Gc
929.2
R1876c
v.2
1588479

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01423 0251

RATHBONE GENEALOGY

BY

JOHN C. COOLEY.

Vol. 2

A COMPLETE HISTORY OF THE

RATHBONE FAMILY,

DATING FROM 1574 TO DATE.

1868:
PRESS OF THE COURIER JOB PRINT.
SYRACUSE, N. Y.

1588479

and was associated with others in the organization of the Mercantile Bank in Jan. 1850, and became its first president. He occupied this position until impaired health constrained him in 1856 to retire from all active business. He removed to Geneva, where he continued until 1869, when he located his family in Rochester, N. Y. He married June 3, 1841, Charlotte Cornelia Dickens Ferris of St. Albans, Vt.; she was the daughter of Orange Ferris, formerly of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Sophia Rathbone, daughter of Wait Rathbone of Lansingburg, N. Y., and a lineal descendant of Richard Rathbone and Marion Whipple, sister of Capt. John Whipple, who in his will, made at Ipswich, Mass., 1616 and probated Jan. 28, 1818, makes mention of them. Children:

1. Rev. George William, b. July 8, 1850; graduated from Trine college in 1871; ordained deacon in Protestant-Episcopal church by Bishop Potter of New York, 1874, and priest in 1877; m. ——, daughter of Judge W. T. Dickey of New York city; is rector of Trinity church, New Haven, Conn.

2. Mary Hawley, b. April 29, 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1872, Frank A., son of Levi A. Ward of Rochester, N. Y.

MARY HAWLEY[10] DOUGLAS (William[9], Alanson[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 29, 1852; married Dec. 31, 1872, Frank A., son of Levi A. Ward of Rochester, N. Y., he was born at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1851. Children:

1. William Douglas, b. Aug. 25, 1874.
2. Frank Hawley, b. Dec. 13, 1876.
3. Charlotte Ferris, b. Mar. 22, 1879.
4. Emma Wilder, b. Oct. 28, 1881.
5. Edward Smith, b. April 27, 1884.
6. George Merrit, b. Dec. 18, 1885.
7. Mary Antoinette, b. Sept. 15, 1887.
8. Southerland Douglas, b. Mar. 27, 1891; d. Dec. 24, 1891.
9. Cordelia DeKoven, b. Feb. 6, 1893.
10. Dudley Livingston, b. Aug. 11, 1894.

JULIA[9] DOUGLAS (Alanson[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1823; married Nov. 5, 1845, George Merrit of New York City. He was born at White Creek, Aug. 14, 1807, and died Oct. 5, 1873. Mrs. Merrit with her two youngest children resided in 1877 at Lyndhurst, Irvington-on-Hudson, said to be one of the finest estates on the river. Children, all born in New York City.

1. Douglas Merrit, b. Dec. 14, 1847; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1876.

2. Anna Douglas, b. June 10, 1849; d. Dec. 14, 1849.

3. Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. Feb. 13, 1873, John Peter, son of William Harris, Feb. 13, 1873.

4. Cornelia, b Oct. 27, 1853; d. Oct. 27, 1853.

5. George William, b. Aug. 30, 1856; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Augusta Temple, dau. of Rudolph Schack.

6. Julia Douglas, b. April 1, 1859; m. Jan. 31, 1884, Dr. Benjamin Dawson. He d. 1888; they had Julia Douglas, b. Oct. 2, 1884, and Benjamin Frederick, b. Jan. 4, 1886.

DOUGLAS[11] MERRIT (Julia[10], Alanson[9], Martha[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 14, 1847; married in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1876, Elizabeth Cleveland Coxe, daughter of Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe, Episcopal Bishop of New York, resides at "Leacote", Rhinebeck. Arthur Cleveland Coxe, Episcopal Bishop of New York will have been in the Episcopate 27 years, Jan. 4, 1892. His wife was Catherine Cleveland Hyde; grandparents Samuel Hanson Coxe, great grandparents, James and Elizabeth (Shepard) Coxe, great, great, grandparents, Isaac and Susanne (Haston) Coxe; great, great, great grandparents Isaac and Rachel (Skillington) Coxe. James, born Dec. 28, 1766, died Jan. 4, 1801; Isaac, born ———, 1735, died 1173. Children:

1. Esthel Douglas, b. March 10, 1878.
2. Alan Douglas, b. Dec. 6, 1885.

CHARLOTTE[9] DOUGLAS (Martha[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Albany, N. Y., July 15, 1785; married Joseph Smith, a farmer, Aug. 1, 1801. His ancestors were from Northumberland, England. Joseph was born in Brantford, Canada, Dec. 10, 1771. His father was John, who emigrated to Canada from the States soon after the Revolutionary war. Joseph died at Blenheim, Ont., April 11, 1839; she died in Brantford, Aug. 5, 1869. Children:

1. Ann Warren, b. April 8, 1804; m. Israel Ward Cook of Smithville, Jan. 18, 1827.
2. Wheeler Douglas, b. March 20, 1806; died single Oct. 2, 1838.
3. John, b. Feb. 9, 1808; m. Mary Sheldon, April 28, 1834.
4. Harriet, b. May 17, 1810; m. Absalom Griffin, Jan. 18, 1827.
5. Joseph Kennedy, b. in Blenheim, Ont., Sept. 24, 1812.
6. Ellenor Thomas, b. Jan. 20, 1815; m. 1838, Ezra Oille.

7. Alida Macklem, b. July 24, 1817; d. unm. April 27, 1837.

8. Martha Maneroy, b. Nov. 25, 1819; d. single, Aug. 19, 1855.

9. Mary Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1823; m. George Chasters Keachie, Sept. 16, 1857.

10 Absalom Griffin, b. June 18, 1828; m. Henrietta Bigelow.

ANNA WARREN[9] SMITH (Charlotte[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Smithville, Ont., April 8, 1804; married Israel Ward Cook of Smithville, Jan. 18, 1827. Children:

1. Charlotte Ann, b. in Smithville, about 1829; m. Robert Musgatroyd of Smithville, Ont.; they had 2 children: (i.) Robert Cook, b. 1855; (ii.) Ellia Ward, b. Sept. 10, 1858.

2. Eunice Lydia, b. Aug. 9, 1838; m. Dr. Gilbert Chrysler Field.

3. Ellis Ward Cook, b. at Smithville, Sept. 10, 1858.

EUNICE LYDIA[11] COOK (Anna[10], Charlotte[9], Martha[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 9, 1838; married Dr. Gilbert Chrysler Field of Smithville, Ont. (now Woodstock) Physician, died in 1875. Children:

1. Edwin Ward, b. Sept. 22, 1858.
2. William Chrysler, b. Dec. 22, 1859.
3. Mary Willmette Dun, b. May 11, 1863.
4. Gilbert Smith, b. June 25, 1867.
5. Frank Harlman, b. Dec. 18, 1869.
6. Alfred Headley, b. Oct. 20, 1871; d.
7. Ellen Emma Cook, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

JOHN[10] SMITH (Charlotte[9], Martha[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 8, 1808; married Mary, daughter of William Bull Sheldon of Hamilton, sheriff of Brant Co., Ont., April 28, 1834; resided in Brantford, Canada. Children:

1. Emma Jane, b. in Paris, Aug. 9, 1835; m. Charles Bruce Nimms of Paris; resides in Port Colborne, Ont.

2. Charles Edwin, b. in Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 7, 1838; m. Margaret Minshead of Brantford, Ont.

3. Douglas Sheldon, b. in Paris, Ont., Aug. 31, 1848; graduated from the University of Toronto, Canada, 1870; was a lawyer in Toronto; removed to St. Paul, Minnesota; was admitted to the bar at St. Paul, Oct. 18, 1872.

EMMA JANE[11] SMITH (John[10], Charlotte[9], Martha[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

in Paris, Aug. 9, 1835; married Charles Bruce Nimms of Paris; they afterwards resided at Port Colborne, Ont. Children:

1. Charles Bruce. 2. Edwin Herbert. 3. Douglas Sheldon, b. in Paris, Aug. 31, 1848; graduated from University of Toronto, Ont., and in law Osgood Hall, Toronto, 1870; removed to St. Paul, Minn.; admitted to the bar; d. at St. Paul, Oct. 18, 1872.

HARRIET[9] SMITH (Charlotte[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 17, 1810; married Absalom Griffin, Jan. 18, 1827. Children:

1. Ransom Smith, b. March 21, 1831; d. June 4, 1851.
2. Martha Ann, b. Nov. 3, 1833; m. July 1, 1851, Elijah Freeman.
3. Charlotte Theresa, b. Oct. 29, 1835; d. Oct. 29, 1853.
4. Eliza, b. Nov. 6, 1840; d. Oct. 2, 1858.

MARTHA ANN[11] GRIFFIN (Harriet[10], Charlotte[9], Martha[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 3, 1833; married Elijah Freeman, July 13, 1853 Children:

1. John, b. July 13, 1853; d. July 17, 1853.
2. Harriet Emily, b. Sept. 6, 1854; m. Robert Twis Sutton, 1871; 3 children: (i.) Emma Land, b. July, 1872; (ii.) William, b. Dec. 25, 1874; (iii.) Sherman Lewis, b. Oct., 1877.
3. Fanny Eliza, b. Feb. 7, 1857.
4. Ransom Ormond, b. July 17, 1860.

JOSEPH KENEDY[9] SMITH (Charlotte[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Blenheim, Sept. 24, 1812; married Julia Gabriel Ogden of New York City, Nov. 10, 1846; she was the daughter of Samuel Gouverneur and Eliza (Lewis) Ogden. He was engaged extensively in mercantile operations in New York and in Paris, France. Samuel G. Ogden was the great shipping merchant of New York City; owning a fleet of vessels in the first of the present century. He was a near relative of Gouverneur Kimbal and Livingston. His wife Eliza Lewis was the granddaughter of Francis Lewis, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Morgan Lewis of Revolutionary renown and one of the early governors of New York, was a brother of Francis Lewis. Henry G. Thompson was a son of Orrin Thompson of Thompsonville, Conn., who intro-

duced the manufacture of carpets into the United States. His mother, a Grahame, was a lineal descendant of James Grahame, Marquis of Montrose, Scotland. Children:

1. Douglas, b. in New York city, Jan. 5, 1848; m. June 28, 1871, Adelande, dau. of Henry Graham.
2. Ida Smith, b. in New York city, Dec. 7, 1849; m. Dec. 8, 1868, Hon. Thomas Cooper Campbell.
3. Courard, b. Nov. 26, 1852.
4. Eugene, b. in Paris, Sept. 2, 1854; m. July 24, 1875, Fred Shonnard; had son, Edward Shonnard, b. Aug. 24, 1876.
5. Julia Kennedy, b. Aug. 8, 1856; m. Nov. 22, 1877, Wingerene Hovi.
6. Algernon, b. in Paris, Aug. 4, 1858.
7. Gouverneur Ogden, b. Mch. 15, 1862.
8. Clifford, b. in New York city, Nov. 13, 1866.
9. Herbert C., b. in New York city, Nov. 25, 1870.
10. Ludlow Saint Clare, b. Nov. 25, 1870.
11. Julia Gabrilla, b. at Yonkers, N. Y., April 4, 1876.

DOUGLAS[10] SMITH (Joseph[9], Charlotte[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 5, 1848; married June 28, 1871. Adelaide, daughter of Henry Graham, and Louisa H. Thompson; she was born in New York City, Nov. 12, 1848. Children:

1. Douglas Graham, b. in New York city, April 14, 1872.
2. Thomas Campbell, b. at Yonkers, Dec. 27, 1875.

ELEANOR THOMAS[9] SMITH (Charlotte[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 20, 1815; married Ezra Oille, ———, 1838. Children:

1. Lydia Martha, b. May 8, 1839; m. James Weir.
2. Elizabeth Decker, b. May 6, 1841.
3. Charlotte Ann, b. May 9, 1843; m. William Hemphill; they had 2 children: (i.) Charlotte Eleanor, b. May 20, 1872; (ii.) William, b. Dec. 26, 1873.
4. George, b. Aug. 25, 1845; d. Sept. 16, 1867.
5. Mary Ellen, b. June 10, 1848.
6. Joseph Smith, b. Jan. 11, 1850; d. Oct. 26, 1877.
7. Ward Cook, b. Jan. 28, 1855.

LYDIA MARTHA[10] OILLE (Eleanor[9], Charlotte[8], Martha[7] John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 8, 1839; married James Weir, ———. He died Sept. 15, 1873. Children:

1. Charlotte French, b. Nov. 21, 1859.
2. James, b. June 10, 1861.
3. John, b Sept. 27, 1862.
4. Alexander, b. July 1, 1864.
5. George, b. Dec. 17, 1865.
6. Catherine Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1868.

MARY[9] SMITH (Charlotte[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 27, 1823; married George Chastiers Keachie, June 21, 1842; resides in Bradford, Ont. He died Sept. 16, 1857. Children:

1. Elmena, b. in Bradford, Ont., May 12, 1843; m. Henry K. White of Bradford, Ont.; they had Keline Kirk White, b. Mar. 24, 1874.
2. Charlotte Hope, b. Jan. 24, 1845; d. July 25, 1847.
3. Evelyn, b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Dec. 27, 1867, George C. Campbell of New York city; they had 2 children: (i.) George, b. July 31, 1871; (ii.) Mortan E., b. July 15, 1873.
4. Ransom Smith, b. June 12, 1851; d. Aug. 26, 1864.
5. Morton, b. Jan. 26, 1853, in Brantford, Ont.

ABSALOM GRIFFIN[10] SMITH (Charlotte[9], Martha[8], John[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 18, 1828; married Henrietta Bigelow of Hamilton, Ont. Children:

1. Absalom, b. Aug. 11, 1856; d. Jan. 7, 1873.
2. James, b. Feb. 1, 1863.
3. Charlotte, b. Aug. 10, 1870.
4. Henrietta, b. July 12, 1873.

MINERVA RATHBONE[8] DOUGLAS (Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Waterford, N. Y., ———; married Rev. Wheeler D. Mathews, a Methodist minister. Children:

1. Wheeler D. 2. Minerva, m. George M. Donnelly.

STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER[9] DOUGLAS[8] (Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Albany, March 24, 1790; married Caroline H. Whitehead, March 12, 1809. He was six years old when his father removed to Canada, and settled where the City of Brantford now stands. Caroline was the daughter of Rev. Thomas Whitehead, a minister of the Wesleyan Methodist church in Canada and president of the conference in 1840. All their married life was spent on the farm his father had cleared in

the Township of Brantford, and within eight miles of Brantford city. He was a man of strict moral character. He never united with the church, but was a regular attendant of the services of the house of God. Ministers were always welcome to his hospitable home. His wife was a noble Christian woman. They both lived to see their children grown up and most of them settled in life. They lived to see the wilderness removed and the fruitful fields and fine farm houses in the place thereof. He died April 5, 1867. His wife died Nov. 21, 1875. Children:

1. Thomas Whitehead, b. Aug. 20, 1810; m.—; d. in Chicago, 1889.
2. John Rhodes, b. Sept. 5, 1812; m. Eliza Ann Fowler, 1840, of Vermont; he d. 1860; they had one child, Thomas Emerson, b. 1840, of Neumont; he d. 1860; they had one child, Thomas Emerson, b. March, 1841.
4. Elmena Andrews, b. Sept. 21, 1816; m. William Carroll.
5. Alanson, b. Nov. 15, 1818.
6. George Washington, b. March 30, 1821.
7. Marcus Fayette, b. April 30, 1823; m. Jane Hewston; had Alexander, b.—.
8. Martha Ann, b. March 12, 1825; m. James Bingham, May 4, 1850; d. March 20, 1870.
9. Casandra, b. Aug. 2, 1827; m. Wellington Hopkins, 1853.
10. Mary Marianna, b. Aug. 2, 1827.
11. Charles Buewell, b. March 15, 1829.
12. Ester J., b. Aug. 20, 1831.
13. Eliza Vanderhuvden, b. Jan. 14, 1834.
14. Emily Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1837; m. June 9, 1859, John N. Lake, general broker, 64 King street, East Hamilton, Ont.
15. William Albert, b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. Mary Jane Crooker.

JOHN RHODES[9] DOUGLAS (Stephen[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Brantford, Ont., Sept. 5, 1812; married Eliza A. Fowler, Dec. 9, 1840, a prosperous farmer at Mt. Vernon. Children:

1. Mortimer J., b. Sept 18, 1841; d. June 2, 1842.
2. Jason F., b. May 7, 1843; d. June 10, 1843.
3. Mary Caroline, b. May 16, 1844; m. Francis Nesbitt, Nov. 30, 1872.
4. Ada Sophia, b. May 4, 1846; d. Dec. 23, 1846.
5. | George Elisha, b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Jan. 2, 1870, Sarah J. Sperrin, daughter of Hamilton.
6. | Georgiana Eliza, b. Oct. 31, 1847.
7. Wellington E., b. Jan. 5, 1850; d. Aug. 1, 1851.

8. Thomas VanRensselaer, b. May 27, 1851; m. Oct. 7, 1874, Agnes Muir of Brantford, Ont.; they had 2 children: (i.) Charles Solon, b. Oct. 29, 1875; (ii.) Agnes Helen, b. Sept. 4, 1877.

9. Charles Percival, b. July 3, 1852; m. Ellen English; no issue

10. John Henry, b. Aug. 3, 1855.

MARY CAROLINE[10] DOUGLAS (John[9], Stephen[8], Martha[7] John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 16, 1844; married Francis Nesbitt, Nov. 30, 1872. Children:

1. Charles Mortimer, b. at Mount Vernon, Nov. 6, 1873.

2. James Wilmot, b. Jan. 10, 1875.

3. Frances Rawleigh, b. Sept. 18, 1877. 4. Arthur. 5. Eliza. 6. George C.

GEORGE ELISHA[10] DOUGLAS (John[9], Stephen[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Mount Vernon, Ont., Oct. 31, 1847; married Jan. 22, 1870, Sarah J. Speire of Hamilton, Wentworth Co., Ont. Children:

1. John William, b. at Mount Vernon, Ont., May 3, 1872.
2. Henry Edgar, b. July 6, 1876.
3. Eveline Eliza Case, b. Oct. 5, 1884.
4. George Ross, b. April 20, 1886.
5. Archibald Theodore, b. Aug. 2, 1890.

ELMENA ANDREWS[9] DOUGLAS (Stephen[8], Martha[7] John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Brantford, Ont., Sept. 21, 1816; married Nov. 29, 1836; William L. Carroll of Oxford, Ont. In June, 1840, they emigrated to St. Louis, Mo., then hardly more than a village, where they made it their future home. Children:

1. Carroll, b. 1838; m. H. C. Shinn; had 5 children.
2. Charles Douglas, b. 1840; m.
3. Charles, b. 1846; m. Julia T. Cauman; she b. 1848; 2 children.
4. Kate W., b. 1852.
5. Augusta L., b. 1855.

CASANDRIA FLIMERFELT[9] DOUGLAS (Stephen[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Buford, Ont., Aug. 2, 1827; married Wellington Hopkins, ———, 1853. He died ———, 1858; she married second., William Flimerfelt of Markham, Ont., April 21,

1865. He died ———, 1881; she died Nov. 6, 1893. Children:

1. Charles Douglas, b. May 5, 1854.

WILLIAM ALBERT[9] DOUGLAS (Stephen[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in ———, Ont., Dec. 20, 1839; married Mary Jane Crooker, Nov. 6, 1867, in Flamboro, Ont. He died March 21, 1892, after a lingering illness; she was born in Flamboro, Ont. Sept. 30, 1844. Children, all born in Buford, Ont.

1. Mary, b. April 2, 1871.
2. Emily.
3. Maud, b. Dec. 3, 1873.
4. Virtue Grace, b. Nov. 13, 1876.
5. Frederick Nelson, b. July 19, 1879.

FRANKLIN MORTIMER[10] BINGHAM (Martha[9], Stephen[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 1, 1859; married Mary Hormsley, at Marion, Iowa, April 1, 1880. Children:

1. Franklin, b. May 1, 1881, in LaCrosse, Wis.
2. Burt J., b. July 15, 1884.
3. Baby, b. and d. March 11, 1895.

MARTHA ANN[9] DOUGLAS (Stephen[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Buford, Ont., March 12, 1825; married Jacob Bingham, May 16, 1850. He was born April 8, 1824; she died at Bishop's Gate, Ont., March 20, 1870. On Sept. 4, 1873 the family removed to Waterloo, Iowa, which has now a population of 8,000 inhabitants (1890). Alfred Bingham, grandfather of Jacob Bingham, born Jan. 30, 1773, died aged over 90 years. Deborah Bingham, nee Tiffany, his wife was born Jan 21, 1773, died May 11, 1842. Samuel Bingham and his son and father of Jacob Bingham was born Jan. 15, 1794, died Sept. 3, 1850. Sarah (Smith) Bingham, wife of Samuel and mother of Jacob Bingham was born ———, died May 1, 1824. Children:

1. Ella Gertrude, b. Mar. 18, 1851; m. Dr. Thomas Phillips, Jan. 17, 1884.
2. Lilla Caroline, b. April 4, 1853; m. Albert W. Dickinson, Sept. 14, 1883, in Waterloo, Iowa.
3. Franklin Mortimore, b. Mar. 1, 1859; m. Mary Hormsley, April 1, 1880.

4. William Wellington, b. April 5, 1861; m. Della Allen, Nov. 4, 1885.

5. Martha Eliza, b. May 14, 1863; m. Romaine Algernon Corson, Jan. 1, 1885.

6. Grace Eveline, b. Mar 18, 1867; m. Charles Elsworth Cobb, May 20, 1891; are in grocery business and doing well.

7. Samuel VanRensselaer, b. July 1, 1856; d. Sept., 1856.

ELLA GERTRUDE[10] BINGHAM (Martha[9], Stephen[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 18, 1851; married Dr. Thomas Phillips in Waterloo, Iowa, Jan. 17, 1884. Children, all born in Austin, Minnesota. He is a homeopathic physician. He located at Raymond for the benefit of his wife's health, she being quite feeble and was not able to stand the pressure of city life. Her father is not a professed Christian, but her mother is a most devout one and all of her six children are devout Christians and faithful followers of Christ. Children:

1. Clayton Lake Phillips, b. Nov. 10, 1884.
2. Harrold Olin Phillips, b. July 1, 1887.

LILLA CAROLINE[10] BINGHAM (Martha[9], Stephen[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 4, 1853; married Albert W. Dickinson, Sept. 14, 1883. He is a real estate dealer, buys new farms, improves them in a few years, sells them at a large profit. His land investments are mostly in Iowa, but their home and orange and lemon groves are in Los Angeles, Cal. Children:

1. Grace, b. Dec. 17, 1885.
2. Helen D., b.—.

FRANKLIN MORTIMER[10] BINGHAM (Martha[9], Stephen[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 1, 1859; married Mary Hormsley at Marion, Iowa, April 1, 1880. Children:

1. Franklin. 2. Bert.

WILLIAM WELLINGTON[10] BINGHAM (Martha[9], Stephen[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 5, 1861; married Della Allen in Waterloo, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1885; she was born May 31, 1858. Children:

1. Lillian Gertrude, b. Sept. 11, 1887.
2. Luen Treyloan, b. Feb. 12, 1895.

MARTHA ELIZA[10] BINGHAM (Martha[9], Stephen[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 14, 1863; married Romaine Algernon Corson, Jan. 1, 1885. Children:

1. Glenn B., b. June 23, 1885.

HARRIET[8] DOUGLAS (Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Albany, N. Y., June 15, 1793; married June 6, 1814, Smith Griffin of Dutchess Co., N. Y. They were farmers, living in Groomby, Canada. He died Sept. 28, 1849; she died early in Jan., 1848. He was a Methodist minister. Children:

1. Douglas, b. March 24, 1815.
2. Minerva, b. June 21, 1817; d. 1817.
3. Alanson, b. Oct., 1819; m. March 8, 1843, Julia Ellice of Brantford, Ont.; they had 2 children: (i.) Charles, b. Dec., 1843; (ii.) Maria G., b. 1845; m. Maria M. Wilson of Brantford, Canada, June 17, 1873.
4. Sutherland, b. July 9, 1822; m. 1848, Martha Leonard.
5. Cyrus Byerson, b. May 11, 1824; m. March 13, 1849, Mary M. Nellis.
6. Martha Ann, b. June 19, 1826; d. Dec., 1834.
7. Samuel Stewart, b. March 2, 1829; m. in Australia, Catherine Finegan; they reside in New Zealand; had Marianna, Harriet, Edward and William H.
8. Content, b. March 4, 1831; d. Oct., 1831.
9. Alvin Torry, b. Dec. 7, 1832; d. same day.
10. Harriet Victoria, b. July 27, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1854, Orren H. Lawrence; d. 1869; they had 6 children: (i.) Mary E., b. May 30, 1856; (ii.) Julia H., b. May 23, 1858; (iii.) Clarence O., b. Mar. 25, 1860; (iv.) Cyrus E., b. April 4, 1862; (v.) Clara M., b. April 4, 1864; (vi.) Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1866.

CYRUS BYERSON[9] GRIFFIN (Harriet[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 11, 1824; married March 13, 1849, Mary M. Nellis of Brantford, Ont. Children:

1. Colborn N., b. Jan. 9, 1850.
2. Jane E., b. Nov. 8, 1851; d. Dec. 5, 1861.
3. Mary A., b. May 25, 1853; d. Dec. 5, 1861.
4. Harriet A., b. Aug. 26, 1858.
5. Clara B., b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. March, 1862.
6. Ariel F., b. June 18, 1863.
7. Helen A., b. July 18, 1865; d. Dec. 19, 1865.
8. Wesley E., b. Nov. 27, 1867; d. Dec. 12, 1867.

MARIA[10] GRIFFIN (Alanson[9], Harriet[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1845, at Brantford, Canada; married June 17, 1873, Robert M. Wilson of Brantford, Ont. Children:

1. Irving H. C., b. Oct. 18, 1874.
2. Robert A., b. Jan. 26, 1877.

SUTHERLAND[10] GRIFFIN (Alanson[9], Harriet[8], Martha[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 9, 1822; married Martha Leonard in Brantford, Ont., 1848. Children:

1. Arthur, b. 1847; d. young.
2. Harriet S., b. May 10, 1850; m. George B. Salter of Brantford, Ont., 1875; had son, George L., b. Sept. 16, 1876.
3. Walter H., b. Oct. 31, 1852.
4. Francis L., b Feb. 28, 1854.
5. Robert W., b. March 31, 1856.
6. Elizabeth M. W., b. Nov. 6, 1861.

PRUDENCE[7] RATHBONE (John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 31, 1757; married Samuel Satterlee, fourth son of Lieutenant Benedict and Eliza Crary Satterlee of Plainfield, Conn., March 21, 1774; she died at Ballston, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1827. He died there April 17, 1831, aged 85 years. He was born at Plainfield, Conn., March 2, 1744. Lieut. Benedict Satterlee was born in Groton, Conn., Aug. 17, 1714; he died at the massacre of Wyoming, Pa., aged 68 years; he married Elizabeth Crary, daughter of Judge John Crary, Jan. 16, 1738. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 31, 1775; d. unm. at Ballston, May 13, 1842.
2. Samuel, Jr., b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 29, 1777; m. Joana Ketchum, dau. of Col. Hiram Ketchum.
3. Edward R., b. in Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 23, 1780; m. Mary Lansing, dau. of Jacob G., of Albany, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1811. She d. Oct. 24, 1816; he d. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., July 25, 1860.

   I. Frances Lansing, b. Oct. 31, 1812; m. John Christian Bergh, June 15, 1831; he d. May 10, 1862; no issue.

   II. Edward, b. April 10, 1815; m. Jane Anna Yates, dau. of Henry Yates of Schenectady.

4. Lucy Ann., b. in Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1782; m. Jessey Tracy.
5. John R., b. in Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1785; m. Eliza Diggins.

6. William Henry, b. in Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1788; m. Lucy Cady.

7. Valentine Wightman, b. in Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 15, 1790; m. Caroline Greene.

8. William Douglas, b. in Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 2, 1792; m. Nancy Gregory.

9. George, b. in Stonington, Ct., Aug. 20, 1794; d. March 3, 1795.

10. Sophia, b. at Ballston, N. Y., April 30, 1796.

11. George C., b. at Ballston, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1799; m. Marie Le Roy Livingston.

12. James S., b. at Ballston, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1802; d. at Ballston, July 8, 1816.

SAMUEL[8] SATTERLEE (Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 29, 1777; married Joanna Ketchum, daughter of Col. Hiram A. Ketchum; she was born May 16, 1788. He died in Stamford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1868; she died ———, 1879. Children:

1. John Henry, b. in Albany, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1814; m. Carrie Mary Lansing, dau. of Douglas Satterlee; d. May 9, 1851; no children.

2. Samuel Ketchum, b. in New York city, April 29, 1818; m. Mary P., daughter of Hon. Judge Browne of Rye, N. Y.

3. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 2, 1820; not m. in 1888.

4. Sarah Stearns, b. in New York city, Aug. 30, 1816; m. Robert Swartout, son of Robert, U. S. A.

5. James A., b.—; m. Mary L. Satterlee.

SAMUEL KETCHUM[9] SATTERLEE (Samuel[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City, April 29, 1818; married Mary P., daughter of Hon. Judge Nehemiah Brown of Rye, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1847. Nathaniel Brown, father of Nehemiah was born and died at Rye, N. Y.; his wife was Parmelia Sandford, daughter of Clark Sandford. She, Mary P. died at Rye, N. Y. For biographical sketch of the above see National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. III. Children:

1. Annie P., b. March 12, 1849; m. Dudley E. Saltonstall, July 29, 1869.

ANNIE P.[10] SATTERLEE (Samuel[8], Samuel[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Rye, N. Y., March 12, 1849; married Dudley E. Saltonstall, July 29, 1869. The land occupied by Samuel K. S. descended to his wife and has never been out of the family and he owns in his own right some of the Brown lands ad-

joining. He is a lineal descendant of five of the early governors of New England, viz: Governor Lindon Saltonstall of Connecticut, 1708 to 1724; Gov. Joseph Ordley of Massachusetts; Gov. John Winthrop of Connecticut; Sir Richard Saltonstall, the original patentee of Connecticut, 1630. Children:

1. Satterlee Saltonstall, b. at Rye, N. Y., July 19, 1870.
2. Dudley Winthrop, b. in New York city, June 22, 1874.
3. Clara Sandford, b. in Toledo, Ohio, April 29, 1884; d. Nov. 4, 1888.

SARAH STEARNS[9] SATTERLEE (Samuel[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City, Aug. 30, 1816; married Robert Swartout (son of Gen. Robt. Swartout, Quartermaster General United States Army, in the war of 1812), Aug. 14, 1839. He was born in New York City, April 10, 1815, died Jan. 27, 1898, a great and good man, loved by all who knew him. Children:

1. Satterlee, b. May 30, 1840; m. Charlotte E. Edgerton, June 3, 1869; had Edgerton, b. March 3, 1870, and Robert Swartout, b. June 12, 1875.
2. Robert Dunscomb, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. Caroline Mavice Ketchum, June 20, 1866; no children.
3. John Henry, b. at Stanford Farm, Nov. 19, 1849.
4. Joanna Ketchum, b. Sept. 14, 1856; m. Harrison Sarford of New York city.

JOANNA KETCHUM[10] SWARTHOUT (Sarah[9], Samuel[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 14, 1856; married William Harrison Sarford of New York City. Children:

1. Harrison, b. Dec. 10, 1876.
2. Robert Dunscomb, b. Sept. 1 ,1879.
2. Robert Dunscomb, b. Sept. 1, 1879.
4. Reginald, b. Aug. 5, 1884. 5. Eleanor, b.—.

EDWARD[9] SATTERLEE (Edward[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 10, 1815, in Albany; married Jane Ann Yates of Schenectady, N. Y., April 19, 1838; she was born Feb. 29, 1816 and died Nov. 9, 1873. He died April 29, 1878.

Edward Satterlee was educated at the Albany Academy, under Prof. Joseph Henry, lately director of the ————. He was a great lover of art and music, was at one time president of the "Albany Gallery of Fine Arts" and had collected during his life many works of art, mostly of the Dutch and Flemish schools. He was a prominent member of the New York Historical Society, and through his efforts the well known Bryan collection of old masters was presented to the society. He was a player on the flute, and was an officer of the "Concordia Society" of Albany. At the time of his death he was a member of the Century Club of New York City. Children:

1. Mary Lansing, b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Capt. Robert Catlin, U.S.A.
2. Henry Yates, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. Jane Lawrence Churchill.
3. Edward Rathbone, b. May 19, 1845; m. Joanna Mesier.
4. Clarence, b. Dec. 2, 1849; m. Emily Virginia, dau. of Timothy G. Churchill.
5. Chatherine Myndersee, b. Aug. 9, 1852; d. March 30, 1857.
6. Howard, b. April 4, 1854; d. March 31, 1857.
7. Graham, b. Feb. 22, 1856; d. Aug. 9, 1873.
8. Arthur Bergh, b. Dec. 2, 1859; m. Leontine, dau. of Thomas Whitlock, Nov. 21, 1888.

HENRY YATES[9] SATTERLEE (Edward[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 11, 1843; married Jane Laurence Churchill, daughter of Timothy G. Churchill of New York, June 30, 1866.

Rt. Rev. Henry Yates Satterlee, Bishop of Washington, D. C.

It is not any great task, to trace the genealogy of the American Satterlee family. The family, originally, came from the village of Satterlee, Suffolk, England, and it has been in America, since 1685. It is descended from Benedict Satterlee, the son of the Rev. William Satterlee, vicar of Saint Ida's Chuch, Ide, Devonshire. The latter was a Royalist and was sequestered from his parish during Cromwell's time and imprisoned in a stable for a long time. During the days of the Colonial wars, a younger Benedict Satterlee, was Lieutenant of a Connecticut Company, and afterwards he was killed during the Revolutionary war, in the massacre of Wyoming. He was Bishop Satterlee's great, great grandfather.

Mr. Satterlee is the first church clergyman in the family, in America, and after the Rev. William Satterlee, Vicar of Ide. Mr. Satterlee was born in New York City, corner of Greenwich and Carlyle streets, two blocks from the battery. His father, Edward Satterlee, married Jane Anna Yates, the daughter of Henry Yates, the intimate friend of Dewitt Clinton, and brother of Governor Joseph Yates. While he was a child the family moved to Albany, to live with Henry Yates, in the old Governor Mansion, which he had purchased and which had previously been occupied by Governor Seward and his predecessors. In the early years of his life, he had a tutor. At the age of twelve, he was sent to Dr. Parker's school, and after that he attended the Columbia Grammar School, both, strange to say, were within a few hundred feet of Calvary Rectory, as were the residences of his father, and also that of Mrs. Satterlee's father. On the death of his grandfather, Henry Yates, the family in 1856 returned to New York city. At that time he went to Europe, and on his return, entered the junior class of Columbia college, in June, 1860, and the Sophomore class in the autumn of the same year.

Dr. Satterlee received the degree of Doctor of Laws (L.L.D.) from Columbia College, June, 1897.

The family residence, in this period was at West Point, and for eighteen years of his life, he desired to enter the U. S. Military Academy, and become an army officer, but when he graduated from Columbia College in 1863, he failed to secure an appointment to the Academy. He then determined to study for the ministry, entering the General Theological Seminary, of the Episcopal church in September, 1863. This was a somewhat difficult step for him to take, as all the members of his family on both paternal and maternal sides had, for generations, belonged to the Dutch Reformed communions. Two years later, September, 1865, he became a lay reader, and on the 3d of said month he was elected assistant at Zion church here. On November 21st, 1865, he was ordained Deacon, in St. Paul's church, Flatbush. On his 24th birthday, January 11, 1867, he was advanced to the priesthood. Dr. G. Andrews was in his 80th year when Mr. Satterlee came to assist him, and he lived until his 90th. On Sept. 3d, 1875, he was elected Rector of this parish, a remarkable coincidence ten years to the day and hour from being elected assistant.

In 1888, Dr. Satterlee, was elected Assistant Bishop of Ohio, and in 1889, Bishop of Michigan, both of which honors, he felt obliged to decline. In 1890, his name was before the convention of the diocese of Massachusetts. In fact the Rev. Phillip Brooks and himself, were the only candidates. The former was elected. On December 6, 1895, he was elected Bishop of Washington, and was consecrated to that office on March 25th, 1896. When the Bishop first began to attend the Episcopal church regularly, Bishop Coxe was Rector of Calvary church, New York, and his first bible class was under Bishop Walker at that time assistant minister at Calvary. The latter presented Mr. Satterlee to priest's orders when he was made a priest in St. Anne's church, New York. He was baptized in Calvary church by Bishop Coxe and afterwards consecrated by him. During the summer of 1896, Bishop Satterlee was selected to present the petition of the Bishops, and Ministers of various Christian bodies (representing over forty millions of Christians) to the Emperor of Russia. It was distinctly a religious, non-political petition, in the name of Christ on behalf of the suffering brother Christians, of the Turkish Empire. After waiting, nearly a month, in St. Petersburg, he was most graciously received in a private interview, by the Emperor and Empress, on August 5th, and by the Dowager Empress on August 7th. All through these weeks he had the great privilege of seeing daily, the Metropolitan, and Archbishop of Cilicia, who had come from the far east, on the same mission, in behalf of the suffering Christians, and whose home was in Tarsus, St. Paul's own native city. One son, and one daughter were born to Mr. and Mrs. Satterlee, the Rev Churchill Satterlee, now Rector of Grace church, Morgantown, North Carolina, and Dean of Morgantown Convention, and Constance Satterlee, who with her mother, and the Bishop, are now living at the Bishop's House, in Washington. Children:

1. Churchill, b. April 27, 1867.
2. Constance, b. Dec. 24, 1873.

WILLIAM HENRY[8] SATTERLEE (Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 14, 1788; married Lucy Cady, ———; he died Sept. 30, 1846. Children:

1. Eliza Cady, b.—; m. James O. Nodyne; had Wm. Henry, Lewis Ashley, and William Satterlee.

2. George B., b.—; m. Mary Davidson; had 4 children: (i.) Mary Davidson; (ii.) Mary Ann; (iii.) Geo. William; (iv.) Johephyne Modyne.

EDWARD RATHBONE[10] SATTERLEE (Edward[9], Edward[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in ———, May 19, 1845; married Joanna Mesier, daughter of G. B. Reese, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1, 1871; she died Nov. 26, 1873. He married, second, Jane Sutherland, daughter of Rev. George Bickham Reese of Dobbs' Ferry, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1887. He was the son of Rev. George B. Reese, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 1832; married Elizabeth Kipp Irving, Sept. —, 1859; she was born Dec. 2, 1840; she died Feb. 25, 1885. He died Feb. 28, 1876. Jane Sutherland Reese was born on Staten Island, Nov. 26, 1860. Children:

1. George Reese, b. Nov. 2, 1873.
2. Edward Lansing, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

Edward R. was educated as a civil engineer at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, and took up the occupation of insurance, which he has followed all his business life. He belongs to the Century and ——— clubs, St. Nicholas and Historical societies; also societies of "The Colonial Wars" and "Sons of the Revolution."

George Reese is a graduate of Columbia college, 1894, and a student in the College of Physicians and Surgeons (class of 1898), in New York city.

Edward Lansing was a student in the School of Architecture (class of 1899), Columbia college.

MARY LANSING[10] SATTERLEE (Edward[9], Edward[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, Feb. 1, 1840; married Captain Robert Catlin, U. S. A. Children:

1. Jane Ann, b. July 7, 1874.
2. Robert, b. June 21, 1875.
3. Mary Lansing, b. Aug. 24, 1876.

JOHN RATHBONE[8] SATTERLEE (Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1785; married Eliza Diggins, Jan. 9, 1821; she was born in Enfield, Conn., June 15, 1791; died in New York City, May 19, 1872; he died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1848. Children:

1. Augustus F., b. June 27, 1823; d. July 19, 1886; funeral at the residence of his sister, Mrs. Catherine E. Boyle, 53 Prospect place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; buried in family lot, Greenwood cemetery.

2. Emily A., b. Feb. 22, 1825; d. Jan. 17, 1883.

3. Frances Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1827; m. Daniel M. Carrington; d. 1885; had 6 children.

4. Catherine E., b. Jan. 21, 1829; m. ——— Boyle.

5. Charles E., b. June 15, 1832.

5. Alfred H., b. Sept. 25, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1864.

FRANCES MARY[9] SATTERLEE (John[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 9, 1827; married Daniel W. Carrington, ———. Had six children.

CATHERINE E.[9] SATTERLEE (John[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 21, 1829; married Ferdinand Y. Boyle; she died in 1883. Had four children.

VALENTINE WIGHTMAN RATHBONE[8] SATTERLEE (Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., April 15, 1790; married Cornelia Greene, ———; she was born March 6, 1795. He died July 11, 1837; she and her daughter Charlotte Gertrude left Buffalo, N. Y., for Green Bay, July 26, 1846. This journey was considered a great undertaking in those early days. Children

1. Valentine G., b. at Frankfort, N. Y., March 17, 1827.

2. Charlotte Gertrude, b. Jan. 9, 1829.

DOUGLAS[8] SATTERLEE (Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2] Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., July 21, 1792; married Nancy A. Gregory in Ballston, N. Y., March 5, 1815; she was the daughter of Uriah Gregory of Ballston, N. Y.; she was born Oct. 25, 1796 and died ———, 1880. He died in New York City, Sept. 29, 1865; Uriah G.'s wife was Tamar Rowland, a niece of the Rowland who signed the Stamp Act. Children:

1. Caroline Porter, b.—; m. Anson P. Beebe of New York city; he d. Aug. 22, 1878; no issue.

2. Mary Lansing, m. John H. Satterlee, son of Samuel Satterlee.

3. Gregory, b.—; d. in New York city, 1879, unm.

4. Annette, b.—.

5. Lucy Gregory, b.—.

6. Douglas Rathbone, b.—; m. Elizabeth Knowlson.

7. Sophia Louise, b.—; m. Rev. John W. Schenck of the Dutch Reformed church: he d. 1882; 4 children: (i.) Edward, d. in infancy; (ii.) Jessie; (iii.) Clarence, m. Catherine, dau. of John Miller Clarack; (iv.) Vincent R., m. Mary Percy; they had 1 son, John Vincent; he had 2 sons, (i.) Percy, (ii.) Douglass.

8. Anna Henry, b.—.

9. Frederick William, b.—; m. Matilda Livingston.

10. Infant.

DOUGLAS RATHBONE[9] SATTERLEE (Douglas[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Richard J. Knowlson of Sand Lake, Rensselear Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Douglas K., died in infancy. 2. Theodore K., died 1882, aged 22 years.

FREDERICK WILLIAM[9] SATTERLEE (Douglas[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Matilda, daughter of Schuyler Livingston of New York City. Her mother was a granddaughter of Robert Livingston, once chancellor of the State of New York. Children:

1. Carroll Livingston, d. 1875, aged 8 years. 2. Frederick Rowland.

GEORGE CRARY[8] SATTERLEE (Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1799; married Marie LeRoy Livingston, March 19, 1833; she was born July 10, 1811, and died at Mt. Desert, Me., Aug. 7, 1886. He died at Mt. Desert, Me., Aug. 7, 1872, both buried in Greenwood, New York. Her father, Daniel Livingston was born in New York City, June 23, 1786; he died in New York City, Oct. 15, 1827, his wife Eliza Oothout was born in New York, Dec. 27, 1787, and died Sept. 21, 1815, were married May 23, 1809. Daniel Livingston's father, John was born Feb. 21, 1749; died Oct. 24, 1822; his wife Mary LeRoy Oothout, married May 11, 1775; her father, John Oothout was born Dec. 19, 1739 and died Sept. 20, 1804; his wife was Magdaline Von DePenter, born Dec. 5, 1755; married July 17, 1785; she died April 10, 1826. Children:

1. George Bowen, b. Nov. 15, 1833; m. Sarah Brady.
2. Livingston, b. Nov. 15, 1840; m. Lucy Comstock Knight, May 9, 1861.
3. Walter, b. Jan. 18, 1844; a celebrated artist in N. Y. city; unm.
4. Mary, b. in New York city, Dec. 15 1834; d. Sept. 17, 1835.
5. Francis LeRoy, b. in New York city, June 15, 1847.
6. Adele Marie, b. July 27, 1853.

GEORGE BOWEN[9] SATTERLEE (George[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 15, 1833; married Sarah Brady, adopted daughter of Gen. Richard Smith Satterlee, June 1, 1859. Children:

1. Richard Sherwood, b. June 6, 1860.
2. Herbert Livingston, b. Oct. 31, 1863.
3. Marion, b. Jan. 8, 1868.

LIVINGSTON[10] SATTERLEE (George[9], George[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Lucina Comstock, daughter of Nehemiah Knight of Brooklyn, N. Y., May 9, 1861. Children:

1. Florence, b. Mar. 1, 1862; m. Loring Lombard Leeds, June 14, 1893; had two children; both died in infancy.
2. Edith, b. Dec. 5, 1865, unm.
3. Livingston Knight, b. Feb. 27, 1871; m. April 7, 1895, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Rev. Arthur Sloan; no children.
4. Maud LeRoy, b. March 8, 1873.
5. Earnest Knight, b. Jan. 3, 1878.

FRANCIS LE ROY[9] SATTERLEE (George[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City, June 15, 1847; married Laura, daughter of Henry Suydam, Dec. 9, 1868; she was born in New York City; her father was born in New York in 1804 and died there in 1886, her mother, Mary Pease was born in Philadelphia, died in New York. Francis LeRoy Satterlee received the degree of M. D. and Ph. D.; he has a large medical practice, delivered lectures eighty times at his college, during the winter for the last 25 years (1898) on chemistry and physics. Children:

1. Madeline LeRoy, b. in New York, Nov. 10, 1869.
2. Ethelwyn Suydam, b. in New York, Nov. 10, 1872, and died nine months after.
3. Henry Suydam, b. June 4, 1874.
4. Lauray, b. May 20, 1877.
5. Francis LeRoy, b. Feb. 4, 1881.

ADILE MARY[9] SATTERLEE (George[8], Prudence[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City, July 27, 1852; married William Henry Willis of Newburg, New York, Dec. 18, 1877, her parents, Daniel Livingston, born in New York City, June 23, 1786, and died in New York, Oct. 15, 1827. Children:

1. Reginald Satterlee, b. Dec. 18, 1878.
2. Arthur Livingston, b. May 15, 1883.
3. Harold Waring, b. Jan. 10, 1893.

MARIE[7] RATHBONE (John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 27, 1759; married Jonathan Weston at Ashford, Windham Co., Conn., May 16, 1784, by Rev. Dr. ——— Bryant. He was born June 10, 1753 and died at Willington, Conn., May 22, 1822; she died there Jan. 5, 1852; she was named "Marion", but as she grew up finding the name belonged to the other sex, she changed it to Marvil, so say her granddaughters, who were members of her family for some seven years before her death. Children:

1. John Rathbone Weston, b. in Willington, Conn., March 18, 1783; m. at Ashford, Conn., April 24, 1803.
2. Valentine Wightman Weston, b. in Willington, Conn., Aug 11, 1785.
3. Jonathan Weston, Jr., b. in Willington, Conn., Nov. 14, 1790.
4. Edward Rathbone Weston, b. in Willington, Conn., Oct. 25, 1795.

JOHN RATHBONE[8] WESTON (Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Willington, March 18, 1783; married Hannah Rathbone, daughter of Joseph Avery Rathbone, April 24, 1803; she was born at Ashford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1786. He died at Ashford, Conn., May 21, 1805; she married, second, Gersham Hawks of Charlemont, Mass., Nov. 5, 1809. He was born, Oct. 19, 1787, at Charlemont, Mass.; she died in Lee, Mass., Dec. 12, 1854, of pneumonia. He died there March 29, 1864. Samuel Rathbone, then of Buffalo, N. Y., now of New York City, visited William Hawks at his home in Charlemont, in Sept., 1847. Children:

1. Harriet Byron, b. at Charlemont, April 16, 1804; m. Phillip S. Cottle of Charlemont.
2. John Weston Hawks, b. Oct. 6, 1810; m. Margaret Weston; she d.—; he m. 2d, Lucy Ann Sponberg; children: George and John; John d. —.

3. Louisa Rathbone, b. Jan. 11, 1815; m. Thorn Anderson, May, 1833; d. in Wisconsin; they had Charles and Malissa.

4. Douglas King, b. Oct. 19, 1817; m. Esther Nims Streeter.

5. Hannah Mariah, b. Aug. 10, 1819; m. William C. Ford in Berkshire Co., Mass., Dec. 1, 1840

6. Juliette, b. Dec. 6, 1823; m. George O. Culver, Nov. 27, 1844; died at the home of her daughter, Virginia L. Seddon, Aug. 15, 1897.

7. Foster Topliffe, b. Nov. 26, 1825; m. Ann Lovejoy.

8. Adeline Malissa, b. Feb. 26, 1830; m. William Oscar Ford, Dec. 26, 1851.

1588479

HARRIET BYRON[9] WESTON (John[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Charlemont, Mass., April 16, 1804; married Phillip S. Cottle of Charlemont, Aug. 2, 1826. He was born at Edgarton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1805; she died March 6, 1885; she was the only daughter of John Rathbone Weston, P. S. C. Phillip Smith Cottle died in Fredonia, N. Y., March 5, 1873, aged 67 years; she died March 6, 1851, in same place. They were both members of the Baptist church, to which they were admitted the same day. He was a lawyer and judge, also a major in the war of the rebellion. His father Lot Cottle was born Aug. 14, 1777, died Nov. 1, 1866. Catherine Smith was born in 1785; died in 1810, were married Sept. 1803. Children:

1. Henrietta Frances, b. in Charlemont, Feb. 6, 1827; m. Benjamin Perham in Fredonia, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1843.

2. Augusta Hariot Cottle, b. in Charlemont, Dec. 4, 1828; m. Preston Barmore in Fredonia, N. Y.; Jan. 5, 1860; he died there Dec. 4, 1860; she died May 27, 1896, at the home of her sister.

3. Octavius Orlando Cottle, b. in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 14, 1832

4. Jane Ellen Cottle, b. in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., Sept. 2, 1837; m. Lins D. Williams in Fredonia, March 9, 1857; he d. April 10, 1893; she m. 2d, John Miller, Oct. 14, 1885; no children.

HENRIETTA FRANCIS[9] COTTLE (Hariot[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Charlemont, Mass., Feb. 6, 1827; married Benjamin Perham in Fredonia, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1843. He was a teacher and printer in the latter place. He died in Falconer, N. Y. Children:

1. Ella Augusta Perham, b. Jan. 21, 1845; m. Pulaski M. Parker, March 29, 1864.

2. Liberty Weston Perham, b. July 27, 1847; d. May 29, 1864; b. and d. in Fredonia, N. Y.

3. Frederick Octavius Perham, b. Oct. 20, 1849; d. June 17, 1860, in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

4. Eldora Celia, b. May 2, 1852; m. George A. Grigg, July 3, 1873, in Fredonia, N. Y.

5. Benjamin Franklin Perham, b. Nov. 30, 1853; m. Adelia J. Nash, Dec. 14, 1881, in Persia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; had Neil, b. May 18, 1885.

ELLA AUGUSTA[10] PERHAM (Henrietta[9], Hariot[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1845; married Pulaski M. Parker, March 29, 1864, in Leona, N. Y. Children:

1. Claude Weston Parker, b. April 4, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1892, at Pittsburg, Kansas. He was a promising young man and the last of his parents' family.

2. Florence Parker, b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. April 23, 1883.

ELDORA A.[10] PERHAM (Henrietta[9], Hariot[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Fredonia, N. Y., May 2, 1852; married George Griggs, July 3, 1873. Children:

1. Walter Perham Griggs, b. June 25, 1874, at Fredonia, N. Y.
2. Elmer R. Griggs, b. June 22, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1880.
3. Daisey May Griggs, b. May 30, 1882, at Dayton, N. Y.
4. Clarence H. Griggs, b. Aug. 18, 1885, in Eldred, Pa.

OCTARIUS ORLANDO[9] COTTLE (Hariot[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 14, 1832; married Frances Ford, daughter of Joraim Petrie of Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1860. He is a lawyer in Buffalo, N. Y. On Monday, June 24, he was kidnapped by unknown parties, gagged and bound and driven from Buffalo to Black Rock and held a prisoner for two days in a vacant house; $2,500 was demanded for his release; not receiving this sum, he was left to his fate; he was discovered in a half starved condition. The kidnappers were strangers. Children:

1. Edmund Petrie, b. July 6, 1861, in Buffalo, N. Y. He graduated from Yale college; a lawyer in Buffalo, N. Y.
2. Francis Ford, b. March 31, 1865, in Buffalo, N. Y.
3. Clarence C., b. Mar. 31, 1865.
4. Marian Weston, b. Sept. 8, 1872, in Buffalo, N. Y.
5. Jennie Williams, b. in Little Falls, N. Y., July 25, 1876.

DOUGLAS KING[9] HAWKS (John[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 19, 1817; married Esther Nims Streeter, June 21, 1842, at North Adams, Mass. He was a Presbyterian minister. He died April 16, 1853. Children:

1. Martha Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1840; m. Oscar M. Loomis, Dec. 3, 1874, at Deerfield, Mass.; 2 children: (i.) Mary Lenard, b. Dec., 1875; (ii.) Ethel Alice, b. Oct. 30, 1879.

2. Julia Eliza, b. April 20, 1849; d. Sept. 21, 1850.

3. Alice Augusta b. Nov. 8, 1851.

HANNAH MARIA[9] HAWKS (John[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 10, 1819; married William C. Ford in Berkshire, Mass., Dec. 1, 1840. Children:

1. Charles. 2. Ransom. 3. Isabella; m. Chas. Barrenge. 4. Ida m. ——— Harrison. 4. Clarence B.

JULIETTE[9] HAWKS (John[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 6, 1823; married Gregory O. Culver, Nov. 27, 1844. He was a farmer, residing at Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass.; died about 1881. Children:

1. Virginia Lucille, b. Nov. 17, 1845; m. Joseph Seldon; they had Leonora Agnes Seldon, who m. George H. Bondy, Sept. 5, 1894, and Culver Roscoe; two others died young.

2. John Searl, b. July 15, 1854.

3. Lillian Capitola, b. Jan. 2, 1859.

ADALINE MALISSA[9] HAWKS (John[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Charlemont, Franklin Co., Mass., Feb. 26, 1830; married William Oscar Ford, Dec. 26, 1851. He was born at Guilford, Dec. 21, 1827. He was the son of Ransom Ford, who was born at Oxford, N. Y., June 24, 1803. He married Axsena Ford, Sept. 19, 1826 and died Sept. 26, 1838; she was born in Windham, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1807. Children:

1. William O. Ford, b. in Springfield, Ill., Feb. 13, 1854; d. there Jan. 24, 1856.

2. Ida A., b. in Springfield, Ill., Dec. 1, 1855; m. Wm. H. Harrison, in New Lebanon, Wis., Jan. 12, 1892.

3. Frank Rathbone, b April 5, 1858; d. Canaan, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1860.

4. Blanche C., b. in Canaan, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1860; m. Elmer Conant in Pittsfield, Mass., July 14, 1891; one child, Elma.

5. Ezra, b. in Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1863; m. Edith F. Wheeler of Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1890.

6. Samuel Wilkinson, b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. Hattie E. Clark of Lee, Mass., July 17, 1889, in Springfield; had Stella May, b. May 23, 1892.

7. Oscar W., b. Jan. 5, 1868.

8. Minnie Augusta, b. Nov. 4, 1870; m. Henry Howard of Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888.

EZRA[10] FORD (Adeline[9], John[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1863; married Edith Wheeler of Canaan, Feb. 4, 1890; he died at the home of parents, Flatbrook, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1896. Children:

1. Millie M., b. in Richmond, Mass., Feb. 18, 1891.
2. Joseph W., b. in Richmond, Mass., Jan. 10, 1893.
3. Clinton Erva Ford, b. in Richmond, Mass., Feb. 17, 1897.

MINNIE A.[10] FORD (Adeline[9], John[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1840; maried Henry Howard of Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888. Children:

1. Pearl, b. Oct. 20, 1889.
2. Clarence W., b. Dec. 27, 1891.
3. Ehel Melissie, b. Dec. 9, 1896, in Pittsfield, Mass.

VALENTINE WIGHTMAN[8] WESTON (Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Willington, Conn. Aug. 11, 1785; married Sarah Saunders June 16, 1805; she died ———; he married, second, Mary Pillsbury, Jan. 5, 1840. Children:

1. John Rathbone, m. Anna Maria Healy.
2. Sarah Ann, m. Henry G. Stebbins.
3. Juliette, m. Louis DeCoppet.
4. Edward, m. Eliza Saunders of New Haven, Conn.
5. George W., m. Mariah Nichols.
6. Jane, m. Edward DeCoppet; they had Constance and Emma.

Children, by second wife:

7. Valentine Lavina, b. Sept., 1843; m. John Collins; they had Edward Weston Collins.

8. Helen Eva, b. Aug. 29, 1854; m. —— Carpenter; they had 2 children, no names.

JOHN RATHBONE[9] WESTON (Valentine[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Anna Mira Healy. Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth, d. 2. Amand, d. 3. John, d. 4. Juliette, m. James S. Myers; d. in New York city, March, 1888. 5. Mary, m. Edward Winfield Cone. 6. Eliza, m. Margres Spaulding; had Lilly Florence and Jennie. 7. George. 8. Henry. 9. Samuel. 10. Charles. 11. Florence. 12. Anna, m. Earle Chase; had Florence, Ella and two others, no names. 13. Ella.

MARY[10] WESTON (John[9], Valentine[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Edward Windfield Cone; he was the son of Spencer Houghton and Sally Wallace (Merrill) Cone. He was the uncle of Katherine (Cone) Stevenson, generally known as Kate Claxton. Spencer H. Cone was the greatest dramatic preacher of his age. He was the son of Conant Cone and Alice Houghton Cone. Conant was a Revolutionary soldier. He was the son of Joseph Murtha Spencer Cone. Joseph was the son of Houghton, Sr., and Mary Smith Cone; Joseph, Sr., was the son of Daniel Cone, Jr., and Mary Gates and he was the son of Daniel Cone, Sr., and Mahitable Spencer Cone. The emigrant Daniel Edward Cone died ———, and she married, second, Edward Weston. Children:

1. Bessie Cone, m. William B. Fuller; had 2 children: (i.) Winfred Cone, b. Sept. 24, 1882, in New York city; (ii.) Ester Godfrey, b. April 7, 1884.

2. Spencer Wallace Cone. 3. Harvey Cone.

SARAH ANN[9] WESTON (Valentine[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Henry G. Stebbins. Children:

1. Fannie, m. Fitzgerald Noble; they had Henry. 2. Emma, m. Alfred Grems; they had Mabel and Randolph. 3. Cora, m. William P. Talboy; had a son, no name. 4. Charles, m. Miss Vail; they had 5 chld.

JULIET[9] WESTON (Valentine[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Louis De Coppet. Children:

1. Louis, m. Princess Dalgorouki. 2. Henry, m. —— Fawcett. 3. Frederick, m. J— Howell. 4. Laura. 5. Edward.

EDWARD[9] WESTON (Valentine[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Eliza Saunders. Children:

1. Fannie. 2. Alice. 3. Minnie, m. Howard Agnew; they had Nittie. 4. Walter, m. Josie Lewis. 5. Emily. 6. Alfred. 7. Louis.

WALTER[10] WESTON (Edward[9], Valentine[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City, Feb. 12, 1849; married Josephine Lewis at Yonkers, N. Y., July 22, 1871; she was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1851. Children:

1. Henry.
2. Edward Lewis, b. May 8, 1872, in Washington, D. C.
3. Frederick DeBilling, b. April 20, 1874, at Yonkers, N. Y.
4. Elizabeth Maud, b. Sept. 3, 1875, in N. Y. city
5. Marian Josephine b. Oct. 6, 1877, at Yonkers, N. Y.

GEORGE[9] WESTON (Valentine[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Mary Nichols, ——; she died ——. He married, second, Elizabeth Nichols, ——. Children:

1. Charles Ward, b.—; m. Lydia Hanley; 3 children: (i.) Grace. (ii.) Charles. (iii.) Clinton. 2. Emily. 3. Carrie. 4. Frank, m. Jennie Coley. 5. Henry. 6. William. 7. Clara, m. Henry Winston Williams 8. Frederick. 9. Theodore D., m. Miss Crosby, 112 Union street, Elizabeth, N. J. 10. John D.

FRANK SAUNDERS[10] WESTON (George[9], Valentine[8] Marvil[6], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. —, 1852, in New York City; married James Coley of Wilton, Conn., Jan. —, 1877. Her father was Ebenezer, son of Mary Hyde and Lin Coley of Weston, Conn., and Jane Catherine, daughter of Catherine VanBuskirk of Athens on Hudson and Isaac Sturgess of Milton, Conn. Children:

1. George Saunders. 2. Frederick Clarence. 3. Harrold Reid.

JONATHAN[8] WESTON (Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Willington, Conn., Nov. 14, 1790; married Susan Lethridge Rathbone, daughter of Rev. Valentine Rathbone, at Rudsboro, Vt., March 5, 1817. He died at Willington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1855. Marvil

Weston lived with her son Jonathan Weston over thirty years; she removed to his home in 1818 and died there in 1852. Children:

1. Son, b. June 3, 1818; d. June 4, 1818.

2. Susan, b. July 27, 1820; m. Rev. Anthony Vaughn Dimock in Willington, Ct., July 26, 1840.

3. William Wightman, b. Nov. 30, 1823; d. May 3, 1827.

4. Ellen Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1826; d. Feb. 14, 1839.

5. Henry Martyn, b. April 3, 1829; d. Oct. 20, 1832.

6. Juliette DeCoppet, b. April 20, 1835.

7. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1838.

SUSAN RATHBONE[9] WESTON (Jonathan[8], Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 27, 1820; married Rev. Anthony Vaughn Dimock, in Willington, Conn., July 26, 1840; she died in Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 30, 1886. He was born in Colchester, Nova Scotia, Jan. 21, 1810. His father was Rev. Joseph Dimock, born Dec. 11, 1768 and died June 29, 1846. He married Betsey Dimock, Aug. 21, 1798; she was born Feb. 29, 1776 and died Sept. 29, 1839. He was ordained in Liverpool, Nova Scotia and was settled over a Baptist church at Yarmouth for seven years. He preached in Liverpool three years, was agent of the Nova Scotia Baptist Educational Society and was in the ministry over 56 years. He died in Elizabeth, N. J., March 21, 1888. Susan Lethridge Weston's daughters Juliette and Mary were with him at his death bed. Children:

1. Anthony Weston, b. Aug. 27, 1842; m. Helen Weston, Aug. 31, 1865.

2. Ella Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1842; m. Alonzo Pettet, Aug. 31, 1869.

3. Daughter, d ——.

4. Wm. Henry, b. Nov. 20, 1850; d. Dec. 15, 1859.

5. Geo. Edward, b. in Baldwinsville, Mass., Mar. 10, 1854; m. Susan E. Jordan, July 5, 1881; one daughter, Elizabeth Recker.

6. Juliet Elizabeth, b. in Baldwinsville, Mass., April 27, 1857; m. J. M. Dudley, Jan. 15, 1896.

7. Arthur Vaughn, b. in Moodus, Ct., Mch. 22, 1861; m. Marie Helen, Jan. 28, 1891; had one son, Weston P., b. Dec. 5, 1892.

8. Gracie, b. Mar. 7, 1866; d. Mar. 10, 1866.

ANTHONY WESTON[10] DIMOCK (Susan[9], Jonathan[8], Marvil[6], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 27, 1842; married Helen Weston, Aug. 32, 1865. Children:

1. Mabel, b. June 4, 1866.
2. Edward Weston, b. June 8, 1867; d. Aug. 16, 1873.
3. Bessie, b. Nov. 29, 1868; d. Aug. 3, 1869.
4. Harvey Anthony, b. Dec. 29, 1870; d. March 16, 1871.
5. Julian Anthony, b. Dec. 29, 1873.
6. Lionel, b. Dec. 13, 1883, in New York city; d. Dec. 17, 1883.

EDWARD RATHBONE[8] WESTON (Marvil[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 25, 1795; married Elizabeth Witt, Nov. 24, 1837. He died near Boston, Mass., April 12, 1864. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. 1841.
2. Helen, b. Nov. 2, 1842; m. A. W. Dimock, son of Anthony Vaughn and Susan Weston Dimock.
3. Edward, b. 1844; m. Avina Manly.
4. Rosalie, b. 1848.

REV. VALENTINE WIGHTMAN[7] RATHBONE (John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., Wednesday, 11:30 o'clock p.m., May 13, 1761; married Hephzibah Carpenter of Monson, Mass., May 6, 1790; she was born at Monson, Mass., ———, 1771, died at Willington, Conn., Oct. 2, 1859. He died at Bellingham, Mass., May 12, 1813. He resided in Stonington until 1779 when he removed to Ashford, Conn., with his father. He returned to Stonington in 1782, where he commenced preaching in 1783 and was ordained a pastor of the Baptist church at Stonington Point in May, 1785. He preached here upwards of 13 years. In 1798 he accepted a call to the pastorate of the Baptist church, Bellingham, Mass. He had preached here about a year and a half when he was importuned to become pastor of the Baptist church in Bridgewater, Mass. This call was accepted and he entered upon his labors in 1800. He continued there twelve years. In May, 1812, he was earnestly pressed to return to Bellingham and accepted a second pastorate, to this he acceded, but in May, 1813 he met with an accident, which after a few days suffering closed his earthly career on the 12th of May, 1813. He passed away in transport to his home in heaven. His last words were, "I die in the full belief of the gospel, I have attempted to preach; I only regret that I have not done it more faithfully, come Lord Jesus, come quickly." Children:

1. Hannah Tripp. b. Jan. 30, 1791; m. Dr. Brazilla Hayward at Bridgewater, Mass.

2. Valentine Wightman, b. Sept. 10, 1795; m. Louis Avery.

3. Susan Lethridge, b. June 15, 1801; m. Jonathan Weston Nov. 15, 1817, son of Marvil and Jonathan Weston.

4. Samuel Carpenter, b. May 29, 1805; m. Ruth Britton.

HANNAH TRIPP[8] RATHBONE (Valentine[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Stonington Point, Conn., Jan. 30, 1791; married Dr. Brazilla Hayward at Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 27, 1813. He was born Aug. 15, 1784, at West Bridgeport, Mass.; she died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1851, at the residence of her daughter E. J. Stowel. He died at Monson, Mass., Dec. 7, 1838; he was a graduate of Brown's University, Providence, R. I., 1807; afterwards studied medicine and became a practitioner. Children:

1. Mary Ann Williams Hayward, b. at Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 22, 1814; m. James Sullivan Cotton.

2. Juliette Rathbone Hayward, b. July 14, 1816; m. Jabez Talbot.

3. Francis Darwin Hayward, b. Nov. 16, 1818; m. Liberty Ruth Kenison.

4. Wightman Rathbone Hayward, b. in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 22, 1821; d. at Bridgewater, Mass.

5. Eliza Jane Hayward, b. Sept. 21, 1823; m. George M. Stowell at Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 4, 1846.

6. Susan Maria Hayward, b. July 10, 1828; m. Wilter Meech, 1857.

7. John Manning Hayward, b. Feb., 1831; d. 1852, at Palmer's Depot; buried at Monson, Mass.

MARY ANN WILLIAMS[9] HAYWARD (Hannah[8], Valentine[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 22, 1814; married James Sullivan Cotton at Monson, Mass., Sept. 6, 1848; he was born Oct. 14, 1808. He removed to Essex, Kankakee Co., Ills. and died there Nov. 4, 1861. Children:

1. James Francis Colton, b. in Monson, Mass., Nov. 4, 1850; m. Harriet Hyde of Ogdensburg, N. Y., in Elizabeth, N. Y.

2. Edward Willis Colton, b. in Monson, Mass., Jan. 25, 1854.

JAMES FRANCIS[10] COLTON (Mary[9], Hannah[8], Valentine[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 4, 1850; married Harriet Hyde of Ogdensburg, N. Y., in Elizabeth, N. J., in 1874. Children:

1. Florence Hayward, b. Dec. 5, 1875, at Elizabeth, N. J.
2. Mabel Weston, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

EDWARD WILLIS[10] COLTON (Mary[9], Hannah[8], Valentine[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 25, 1854; married Jane Douglas in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 18, 1878. Children:

1. Percy Hayward, b. Feb. 27, 1880, in Norwich, Conn.
2. Grace Douglas, b. Aug. 25, 1881, in Norwich, Conn.
3. George Dimock, b. in Norwich, Conn., April 7, 1883.
4. Harrold, b —

JULIETTE RATHBONE[9] HAYWARD (Hannah[8], Valentine[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 14, 1816; married Jabez Talbot, Jr., June 1, 1841. He was born in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 17, 1818; she died Nov. 22, 1848; he married, second, Hannah A. Williams, Aug. 28, 1878. Her parents were Edward and Ann Williams. His parents were Jabez and Hannah Talbot of Stoniams. His parents were Jabez and Hannah Talbot of Stoughton, Mass. He died Dec. 14, 1897. Children:

1. Jabez Elmer Talbot, b. June 30, 1844, in Stoughton, Mass.; m. Delia Nourse, March 3, 1867.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Talbot, b. Oct. 28, 1848; m. Danford T. Henry June 3, 1880; he b. July 28, 1838; no issue.

JABEZ ELMER[10] TALBOT (Juliette[9], Hannah[8], Valentine[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 30, 1844, in Stoughton, Mass.; married Delia Nourse, daughter of Sherman S. and Adeline A. (Linfield) Nourse, March 31, 1867; she was born Aug. 2, 1849, and died May 19, 1872; buried in First Parish (Universalist) cemetery at Stoughton. He married, second, Madora Peaselee of Newton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1877. His father was of English descent, his mother German, his mother's mother was Scotch and was descended from John Guild Scott, who settled in Leadman, Mass., two centuries ago. Jabez was county commissioner in 1886; served in Co. A, 4th Massachusetts Vol. in the civil war, Sept. 17, 1862, reenlisted Aug. 17, 1864, in 23d unattached Co., Mass. Infantry Vols. He is now (1898) in the real estate and insurance business and is justice of peace. He is a man of excellent abilities and considerable means. His father was a farmer of means and much respected. Children:

1. Arthur E. Talbot, b. Jan. 22, 1868; m. Alice Geham Elliott, daughter of Galus B. Elliott of Lebannon, N. H., July 5, 1890; he is a lawyer; was admitted to the bar Jan. 22, 1890; is now a practicing lawyer in Boston, Mass; one child, Vera Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1891.

FRANCIS DARWIN[9] HAYWARD (Hannah[8], Valentine[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 16, 1818; married Liberty Ruth Kenison, at Quincy, Mass., May —, 1848; she was born July ———, at Malden, Mass., she died Dec. 26, 1853; he married, second, Mary Sophia Beck (Vassa), Feb. —, 1856, at Malden, Mass., she was born Sept. 8, 1827. Her father's real name was Vassa. He took the name of Beck when he came to this country. He was the brother of the King of Sweden. Charles Adolphus Vassa was the second son of Augustus III, King of Sweden. Charles Adolphus was known in this country as Captain Charles A. Beck. He died at Long Island Light House of which he was keeper, Aug. 12, 1853. He was born at Stockholm, Nov. 9, 1780; married Mary Ball, March 1, 1824; she was born June 2, 1786, at Concord, Middlesex Co., Mass. The Long Island Light House is in Boston Harbor, Mass. He died Jan. 1, 1898 after two years sickness. Children:

1. Juliette Rathbone, b. July 25, 1849, at Colchester, Ct.
2. Laura Kenison, b. June 6, 1852, at Colchester, Ct.

Children, by second wife:

3. Sophia Madelain, b. Oct. 8, 1856, at Malden, Mass.
4. Charles Adolphus Vassa, b. Dec. 28, 1861, at Malden, Mass.
5. Lillie Weston, b. Sept., 1864; d. Feb. 14, 1869.
6. Carrie Mary Ball, b. Sept. 16, 1866, at Malden, Mass.
7. Francis Darwin, b. Sept. 13, 1871, at Malden, Mass.

ELIZA JANE[9] HAYWARD (Hannah[8], Valentine[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 21, 1823; married George Merrill Stowell of Monson, Mass., Feb. 4, 1846, at the residence of her mother, she died Dec. 14, 1867. He was born Dec. 18, 1825. He was the son of Warner Stowell and Maria Williams (Barrows) Stowell; she was of Mansfield, Conn. His first wife was E. J. Hayward, he married, second, Mary Powers and had six children by her. He is now living with his third wife, 1889. Children:

1. Maria Jane Stowell, b. Feb. 25, 1848; d. Sept. 5, 1849, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. Ellen Maria Stowell, b. March 5, 1850; m. Everett Darius Barlow, May 1, 1871.

3. Charlotte Stowell, b. June 14, 1855; d. Aug. 1855, in Monson, Mass.

4. George Francis Stowell, b. Nov. 22, 1856; d. Feb. 7, 1864, in Springfield, Mass.

5. Charles Irwin Stowell, b. Sept. 15, 1859; d. Jan. 13, 1864, in Springfield, Mass.

Children, by second wife:

6. Mary Powers Stowell, b. at Springfield, Mass.

Children, by third wife:

7. William Merrill Stowell, b. at Springfield, Mass., April 19, 1874.
8. Clarence Warner Stowell, b. May 1, 1876.
9. Georgiana Marion Stowell, b. July 18, 1878.
10. Edith Campbell Stowell, b. Jan. 25, 1882.
11. Everet Merrill Stowell, b. July 15, 1886.

VALENTINE WIGHTMAN[9] RATHBONE (Valentine[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 10, 1795; married Louis Avery in Troy, N. Y., ——; he died Dec. 30, 1831. Children:

1. John Avery, b. July 1, 1816; m. Emily Daniels, Sept. 20, 1838.
2. Maria, b. 1818; m. Joseph Teacy, 1840.
3. Horace, b. 1820; d. 1863.
4. Jane, b. 1822; d.—.

JOHN AVERY[9] RATHBONE (Valentine[8], Valentine[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 1, 1816; married Emily Daniels, Sept. 20, 1838; she was born ———. He went west, was not heard from in over 36 years. One day to her surprise he entered her house well and in good spirits. Children:

1. George, b. Sept. 30, 1839.
2. Florella, b. 1841.
3. William, b 1843.
4. Anna, b. 1845; m. Henry Breeman.
5. Emma, b. 1847; m. John Neal, 1859; had John, b. 186—, and Henry, b. 1862.
6. John, b. 1849; d. 1850.

ELLEN MARIA[10] STOWELL (Eliza[9], Hannah[8], Valentine[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Brooklyn, Conn., March 5, 1850; married Everett Darius Barlow, May 1, 1871, in New York City. He was born at Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 29, 1847. He is a lawyer he was the son of Warren Sumner Barlow and Chloe Humphry (Beardsley) Barlow of Vermont, Sept. 21, 1842, died Jan. 17, 1889, at Patison, N. J. Chloe Humphry Beardsley, wife of Warren S. Barlow, was born Nov. 27, 1822 in Wells, Rutland Co., Vt. Children:

1. Edith Hayward, b. Feb. 9, 1872.
2. Warren Sumner, b. May 18, 1874.
3. | Helen Stowell, b. June 28, 1881; d. Feb. 21, 1882.
4. | Everette, b. June 28, 1881.

EDITH HAYWARD BARLOW, born in New York City; married Harry Oswald Bateman, June 16, 1891. He born in England April 6, 1860. His parents, Stafford Bateman, was an Episcopal Rector, England and Elizabeth Ann Climens, his wife. Children:

1. Florence Elizabeth, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 20, 1893; d. on Block Island, R. I., July 5, 1895.
2. Stafford Gregory, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1894.
3. Hayward Rathbone, b. Oct. 2, 1896.

SUSAN MARIA[9] HAYWARD (Hannah[8], Valentine[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 10, 1828, in Chester, Mass.; married Levi Wilter Meech Sept. 25, 1857, in Monson, Mass. He was born in North Stonington, Conn., June 24, 1821. He was a life insurance actuary and author. His father, Rev. Levi Meech was a North Stonington Baptist minister. He was an officer at the bombardment of Stonington, Conn. He was born in 1795 and died in 1873. Lydia Tyler, his wife was born May 26, 1802 and died Dec. 24, 1892. Children:

1. Clara Maria Meech, b. June, 1861; d. Aug. 14, 1864, at Agawan, Mass.
2. Levi Newton Meech, b. Jan. 31, 1870; d. Dec. 14, 1873, at Norwich, Ct.
3. Susan Bertha Meech, b. Oct. 2; d. Dec. 14, 1873.

SAMUEL CARPENTER[8] RATHBONE (Valentine[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

May 29, 1805; married Ruth Britton, ——. He died ——, 1875. Children:

1. Charles S., b.—; d. in the U. S. navy.

2. Samuel Carpenter, d. unmarried in 1862.

3. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1828, in New Hampshire; m. Dennis McMahon, Oct. 25, 1848.

LUCY ANN[9] RATHBONE (Samuel[8], Valentine[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New Hampshire, March 15, 1828; married Dennis McMahon, Oct. 25, 1848. She died of paralysis, June, 1895. He was born Sept. 24, 1824, and was the son of Dennis and Martha (Lawrence) McMahon. Children:

1. Dennis, b. Nov. 5, 1849; m. in California, Anna M. Irvin; had dau.; d. in 1887; he d. Aug. 7, 1881.

2. Thomas, b. Feb., 1851; d. 8 months old.

3. Percy Hamilton, b. Nov. 28, 1852; m. a widow, Mrs. Hattie E. Howe, 1893; no children.

4. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1854; m. Edward Carpenter, 1878; d. 1896; no issue.

5. Laura Grace, b. Dec. 17, 1855; m. William Millspaugh, 1876; had Ralph and Maud Abbott.

6. Clara Chaste, b Dec. 17, 1855; m. Henry C. Timmerman, Oct 25, 1881; one child, Henry, b. 1887; lives with her mother, 19 W. 135th street, New York city.

7. Ruth, b. July 22, 1862; m. Nov. 18, 1889, Edward Britton; no children.

8. Anthony, b. Feb. 2, 1866; m. Feb., 1890, Marguerite Palmer; no children. He died July, 1895.

9. Albert, b. Sept. 17, 1868; m. Sophia Saunders; one child, Nancy; three others born and died same day.

Dennis McMahon (born in New York City, September 24, 1824), is descended from an ancient and honorable Celtic family, which was long seated at Thomond, West Munster, Ireland. His father, Dennis McMahon, Sr., was born in County Clare, near the City of Limerick, and emigrated to America, in April, 1816. He became an influential citizen of New York City, where he was long established in business as a dry goods merchant. His wife, Martha Lawrence, was born April —, 1800 and died Sept. 1851, the mother of our subject, was of the old Westchester County family of that name, descendants of which are now among our most prominent New York Citizens. He died March 8, 1854, aged 68. They were married July 28, 1821.

Mr. McMahon graduated in July, 1853, from the famous Grammar School of Columbia College, then located on Murray street; but impelled by the necessity to contribute to his own support, was unable to continue his studies in Columbia College, which he had prepared to enter. He prosecuted his law studies, however, in several of the more prominent New York law offices of that day, including those of the firms of Marvin and Austin, Creeke & Austin, Martin & Strong, Griffin & Havens; and of the Admiralty and Criminal lawyers, W. J. Hasket and Thomas Warner. In all of these offices different lines of practice were pursued, so that thereby Mr. McMahon at the beginning was well equipped on all branches of his profession: admiralty—common law—equity and criminal law.

He was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of this State at Rochester, October 30th, 1845, in the old Court of Chancery, New York City, October 31st, 1845, and in the United States Supreme Court at Washington, in March, 1856.

Mr. McMahon began to practice in New York in October, 1845, and has continued in active practice in this City during the long period of fifty years. During this time, up to the date of this writing, he has argued no less than five hundred and fifteen important cases which have been reported in our Standard Law Reports. Of these, fifteen cases were argued in the U. S. Supreme Court, thirty-nine in the U. S. Circuit Court, ninety-seven in the U. S. District Court, one hundred and twenty-eight in the Supreme Court of General Term, fifty in the Supreme Court Special Term, fifty-two in the Court of Appeals, twenty-eight in the Superior Court, General Term, sixty in the New York Common Pleas, General Term, thirty in the City (formerly Marine) Court General Term, three in the New Jersey Court of Errors, two in the U. S. Circuit Court, 4th. Circuit, two in the U. S. Circuit Court, Hartford, Connecticut, and others in various other Courts such as Surrogates.

Mr. McMahon has several times been tendered nominations for judgships by political organizations, but has uniformly declined. He is a prominent layman of the Roman Catholic Church, and is the author of many articles which have appeared in reviews and the newspaper press, on questions affecting that church, as well as on various miscellan-

eous themes. Among these, are papers on "Political Bosses", "The Homestead Case," "Celibacy of the Clergy Treated Historically," "The Evangelization of the Southern Negro, by the Catholic Church," "Review of the Encyclical of the Pope on the Union of Christendom," "Theological Cursing," "The Future of the Catholic Church in the U. S., Based on the Prophecy of St. John," "The Prophetic Power of Jesus" and "The Miraculous Power of Jesus," "The payment by the Southern States of Their Full Debts," On the "Animal Origin of Man," "Importance of Building up Our Commerce," &c., &c.

From the easy flowing style of these productions it is evident that Mr. McMahon is a born paragraphist, and would have succeeded in editorial life, or as an author.

DAVID[7] RATHBONE (John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Stonington, Conn., May 29, 1763; married Mary Wales, July 9, 1789; she was born March 16, 1773, at Union, Tolland, Co., Conn.; she was the daughter of Dea. Elijah Wales. David died at Lawrenceville, Pa., Aug. 2, 1823; she died at Williamsburg, Pa., May 4, 1826. He was a Baptist minister, was well educated, understood several languages: Greek, Hebrew, among them; professors in colleges studied with him during vacation. He devoted his leisure time to study. He was killed by falling out of his carriage, when going down a steep hill. His neck being broken. Children:

1. Aaron, b. Jan. 11, 1790, at Union, Tolland Co., Conn.; m. Martha Ballard at Scipio, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1817; he d. at Oswego, Potter Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1863.

2. Valentine Wightman, b. Dec. 4, 1791, at Union, Conn; he d. at Hoosic Falls, Feb. 28, 1809.

3. Justus Hull, b. June 19, 1794, at Charlestown, Mass.; m. Sarah Dwight at Utica, N. Y.

4. Clarendon Bates, b. March 23, 1796, at Sutton, Mass.

5. Philo Wales, b. Sept. 8, 1800, at Whiting, Addison Co., Vt.; m. Calvin Cowley.

6. Nancy Wales, b. Dec. 20, 1802, at Whiting, Vt.; m. John W. Stewart.

7. Elijah Wales, b. March 19, 1805, at Hoosic Falls, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. He d. at Potter, Pa., Jan. 10, 1868; never married.

8. Jane Phila, b. Oct. 6, 1808; d. at Scipio, N. Y., June 24, 1814.

9. Mary Ann Fleming, b. May 5, 1811.

10. John Willington, b. March 26, 1815; d. at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 16, 1817.

ARNON[8] RATHBONE (David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Union, Tolland Co., Conn., June 11, 1790; married Martha Ballard at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1816; she was born in Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1790 and died July 2, 1874. He died in Potter Co., Pa., Aug. 13, 1863, at the home of his son Horace. Arnon, Martha, his wife and his daughters Mary and Philena were buried at Whitesville, N. Y., their old home. Children:

1. Jane Ann, b. in Scipio, N. Y., March 13, 1817; m. Orville Tuttle in Westfield, Pa., April 22, 1840.

2. DeWitt Clinton, b. Monday, December 28, 1818; m. in Mobile about 1856. He was in 1868 at Brazos, Texas, and has not been heard from.

3. Nancy Philena, b. in Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1820; m. Charles Wells, Sunday, Nov. 22, 1844; she d. at Whitesville, N. Y., June, 1851.

4. Mary Malinda, b. in Bradford, Pa., Tuesday, Nov. 26, 1823; d. at Whitesville, Allegany Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1850.;

5. Horace Maine, b. in Sullivan, Pa., Sept. 11, 1825; m. Sarah Jane Estes of Ellisburg, Pa.

6. Anna Jennette, b. in Burlington, Pa., Mch. 25, 1827; m. F. W. Knox of Coudersport, Pa., Tuesday morning, Sept. 18, 1848.

7. James David, b. in Sullivan, Pa., Friday, Feb. 16, 1830; m. Isidore D. Baldwin in Wellsville, N. Y.

8. Rhoda Elizabeth, b. in Binghamton, Potter Co., Pa., April 20, 1835; m. Charles H. Simons in Hebron, Pa., March 30, 1863; he d.—. She m. 2d, Wm. H. Crawford of Georgia; no issue by either.

JANE ANN[9] RATHBONE (Arnon[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Mar. 13, 1817; married William Orville Tuttle in Westfield, Pa., April 22, 1840. He was born in Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., April 8, 1817. Children:

1. DeWitt Clinton, b. in Westfield, Aug. 23, 1841; m. Addie Irwin at Independence, Iowa, July 16, 1863; she d. 1888; they had 2 children: (i.) Frank, b. Mar. 4, 1864; (ii.) Bertha, b. Feb. 29, 1875.

2. Oscar, b. in Westfield, May 14, 1843; m. Maria Buck in Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 25, 1862.

3. Hosmer T., b. in Westfield, July 10, 1845; m. Theresa Walestine, Feb. 23, 1872.

4. James Rathbone, b. in Westfield, June 23, 1849; d. Jan. 9, 1850.

5. Rhoda Rathbone, b. at Ashton, Mich., Sept. 14, 1852.

6. Shelley, b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 14, 1852.

7. Ella, b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 14, 1852; m. Frederick VanBuren March 7, 1872, at Independence, Iowa; had 2 children: (i.) Arthur, b. Nov. 8, 1873; (ii.) Jennie, b. ——— 28, 1878.

8. William E., b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. there Aug. 15, 1855.
9. Horace, b. April 25, 1860; d. April 29, 1860.

OSCAR[10] TUTTLE (Jane[9], Arnon[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Westfield, Pa., May 14, 1843; married Maria Buck in Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 25, 1862. Oscar at a very early age developed a taste for a business life and while still in his teens opened a store in Kalamazoo, and did a thriving business, but trusting to the honor of those older than himself, reverses came, but his motto was to "never say fail" and again he begain in trade. In 1863, he went with his wife to Buchanan Co., Iowa, and settled on a farm near Independence, where his family were all born and where he buried his wife. In 1881 he went to Hazleton, same county and engaged in the mercantile business which proved lucrative. In 1890 he started a bank and mecantile business in Lamont, same county, and a year atter disposed of the Hazelton business and concentrated all of his interests in Lamont, where he has large landed interests in and about the county. Children:

1. William Oscar, Jr., b. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 4, 1865; d. there Aug. 15, 18—.

2. Horace Rathbone Tuttle, b. ——— 25, 1867; m. Cora Dunsmore, May 9, 1888; had Ethel S., b. Feb. 7, 1889.

3. Lou Ella, b. Sept. 11, 1868, at Independence, Ia.; m. Wm. H. Nelson at Hazleton, Jan. 1, 1889; she d. July 8, 1894; they had Louisa, b. Dec. 31, 1893, at Hazleton Iowa.

4. Sheldon, b. March 3, 1870, at Independence, Iowa; m. Mrs. Hattie Halleck at Independence, Iowa, April 5, 1893.

5. Hubert Willis, b. Nov. 14, 1871, at Hazleton; d. at Lamont, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891; buried at Independence, Iowa.

6. Bertha M., b. Feb. 28, 1875, at Independence, Ia.; m. Tracy A. Beeman, Aug. 7, 1895, at the home of her uncle, D. C. Tuttle, with whom she had lived at Rowley, Iowa.

WILLIAM OSCAR[11] TUTTLE (Oscar[10], Jane[9], Arnon[8] David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Independence, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1864; married Alice Parker at St. Paul, Minnesota, Sept. 23, 1888. Children:

1. Oscar, b. Sept. 21, 1890, in St. Paul, Minn.
2. Donita E., b. Mar. 4, 1892.

HOSMER[10] TUTTLE (Jane[9], Arnon[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Westfield, N. Y., July 10, 1845; married Theresa Walestine, Feb. 13, 1872, in Wyoming Territory. Children:

1. Eddie, b. Jan. 5, 1873.
2. Julius, b. Sept. 2, 1875.
3. Jessie, b. Jan. 5, 1876; d. June 29, 1879.
4. Roy, b. July 27, 1883.

SHELLEY[10] TUTTLE (Jane[9], Arnon[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 14, 1852; married Charlotte S. Long, Dec. 14, 1882. Her father was J. V. Long. The original name was Sheldon. He was named for his grandfather. He liked Shelley better, and so writes it. Children:

1. The first born Nov. 19, 1883; d. Jan. 28, 1888.
2. Gladys, b. Aug. 29, 1885.
3. Frank, b. Aug. 19, 1887.

HORACE MAINE[9] RATHBONE (Arnon[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1825; married Jane Estes of Ellisburg, Potter Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1846; she was born in Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1829. He was commissioned 2nd lieutenant of the Oswayo Rifle Co., May 18, 1861. The company was first in the 46th Regiment as Co. G, General Banks' Division. The commission was dated May 18, 1861. He died at Portville, N. Y., of Bright's disease. Funeral sermon by Rev. E. W. Fuller at Oswayo, Delaware Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1866. Children:

1. Estes George, b in Hebron, Pa., June 30, 1847; m. Josephine, dau. of Louis D. Campbell.
2. Alice Amogene, b. Wed., June 14, 1849; d. April 12, 1868, in Hebron, Pa.; sermon by Rev. E. H. Fuller.
3. Charles Horace, b. in Hebron, Pa., Friday, March 4, 1853.
4. Olga Gertrude, b. Friday, April 18, 1856; d. of typhoid fever Jan. 31, 1874; sermon by Rev. Alvord at Oswayo, Pa.

ESTES GEORGE[8] RATHBONE (Horace[7], Arnon[6], David[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Hebron, Pa., June 30, 1847; married Josephine C., widow of Dr. Murry Gaylord Millikin of New York City, April 17, 1872. He was the fourth child of Thomas Millikin, one of the most prominent lawyers of the West. Dr. Millikin died July 14, 1848 from Bright's disease. They had one child, Lewis Campbell Millikin, born in New York City, Jan. 11, 1874. Her father Lewis Davis Campbell was born in Franklin, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1811. Her mother, Jane H. Riley was born in New

York City, Oct. 9, 1815; married in New York City, Jan. 5, 1836. He represented the Hamilton Congressional District nine times, and was a prominent member of the House of Representatives, of commanding influence in the House as well as in the State of Ohio. Both Josephine's grandfathers were in the Revolutionary war. Her grandmother, Riley lived to be 94 years old. Her grandmother Campbell living in 1895, was over 100 years old; she passed her centennial birthday the 20th of March, 1886, and was then living at the old homestead in Franklin, Ohio, which her father built nearly 100 years ago and where Estes and wife then resided. Estes was elected to the Ohio Legislature in the fall of 1887 in a Democratic district of 1800 by 700 majority. In 1889 he was appointed chief post-office inspector. He was chief of pension examiners under Dudley during President Arthur's administration and is now 1892, third assistant postmaster general. In 1891 he was appointed fourth assistant postmaster general. He was the most experienced official in the service. He is a handsome man. Is a Mason of high degree (32d). Is highly successful as a business man. Child:

1. Estes George, b. in Washington, D. C., July 31, 1889.

ANNIE JENNETTE[9] RATHBONE (Arnon[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Burlington, Pa., Mar. 25, 1827; married Franklin William Knox of Coudersport, Pa., in West Union, N. Y., Tuesday morning Sept. 18, 1848. He was born in Deerfield, Tioga Co., Pa., March 8, 1824 and died at Charlotteville, Virginia, Nov. 16, 1891. His father was James Knox. He came from Scotland to Connecticut and from there to Academy Corners, Tioga Co., Pa., about 1789, a block house for protection against Indians was built for him by the State of Connecticut, guns and arms being furnished also. Children:

1. Oscar DeWitt, b. in Knoxville, Oct. 23, 1849; m. Louisa Wamfold, Sept. 8, 1870; she b.—.

2. James L., b. Sept. 26, 1851; m. ——; had son, Rathbone Knox.

OSCAR DEWITT[10] KNOX (Annie[9], Arnon[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Knoxville, Pa., Oct. 23, 1849; married Mary Louisa Wamford, Sept. 8, 1870; she was born in Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y., June 17, 1849. He died in Bolivar, Polk Co., Mo., Nov. 11, 1885. He, mother Olive Wells Farnsworth was

born in Halifax, Vt., Nov. 8, 1824. Her father was Jacob P. Wamfold, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., July 29, 1813; married at Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1847. Olive died Sept. 11, 1881, at Coudersport, Pa. Jacob died Aug. 23, 1882, at Coudersport, Pa., and there buried. Maria's grandfather was Joel Farnsworth, born in Halifax, Vt., Sept. 7, 1795. Maria's grandmother, Mary Wells was born in Halifax, Vt., July 19, 1801. Joel Farnsworth and Mary Wells were married Dec. 29, 1821, in Halifax, Vt. Joel died in Almond, April 11, 1870. Mary F. died Dec. 3, 1872, at Almond, N. Y. Mary L.'s great grandfather was in the war of 1812. Her father's father was John Wamfold and his mother was Margaret Gaugler. Children:

1. Jannette Olive, b. Oct. 15, 1872, in Bolivar, Polk Co., Mo.
2. Josephine Rhoda, b. Jan. 17, 1875.
3. Florence, b. Nov. 12, 1876.
4. Nettie L., b. Oct. 25, 1878.

JAMES DAVID[9] RATHBONE (Arnon[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Friday, Feb. 16, 1830, in Mainsburgh, Tioga Co., Pa.; married Isidore D. Baldwin in Wellsville, N. Y., March 13, 1867; she was born in Lodi, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Edmund Arnon, b. in Wellesville, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1868.
2. Rhoda N., b. June 29, 1870; m. Henry Glenn.
3. Anah B., b. Oct. 10, 1873.

JUSTUS HULL[8] RATHBONE (David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Charlestown, Mass., June 19, 1794; married Sarah Elizabeth Dwight in Utica, N. Y., May 24, 1826; she was born in Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 8, 1805; she died in Utica, N. Y., March 20, 1851. He died May 27, 1861, at Germantown, Pa. He was a lawyer. He stood six feet in his stockings. They were married by Rev. S. C. Aikens. Children:

1. Son, died same day born.
2. Mary Dwight, b. in Utica, N. Y., July 12, 1828; m. James Oliver Pease.
3. Andalusia Rhodes, b. in Utica, June 11, 1830; m. Thomas Van Amburgh, Aug. 15, 1854.
4. Sarah Buford, b. in Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 17, 1834; d. July 2, 1836.
5. Justus Henry, b. in Deerfield, Oneida Co., Oct. 29, 1839; m. Emma Louisa Sanger, Aug. 11, 1862.

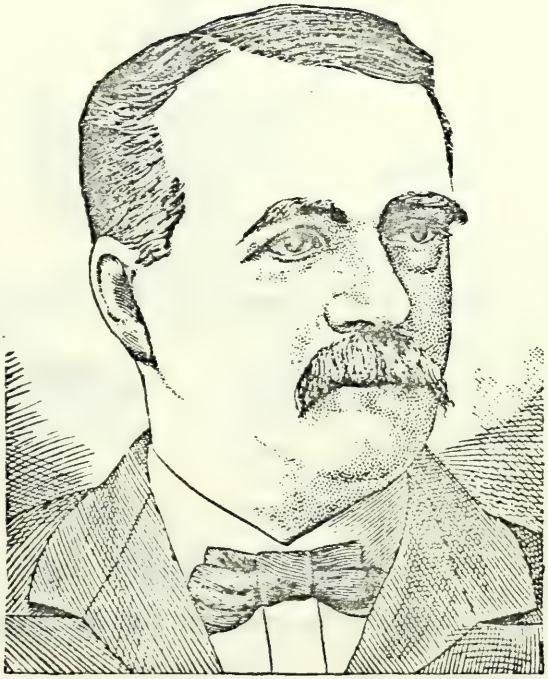
MARY DWIGHT[9] RATHBONE (Justus[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Utica, N. Y., July 12, 1828; married James Oliver Pease of Utica, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1850; married by Rev. Dr. Wiley. Mr. Pease was born June 1, 1818, in Washington, Miss. At time of marriage he was a resident of Philadelphia, Pa. His grandfather, Seth Pease was born Jan. 9, 1764 at Suffield, Conn., died Sept. 1, 1819, at Philadelphia; buried in Cong. cemetery, Washington, D. C., he married Bathsheba Kent, Oct. 24, 1785. James' father was Gamelial, born June 26, 1790, at Suffield, Conn; died at Washington, Miss., Sept. 12, 1823; married Frances F. Oliver, daughter of Thomas and Bridget Rooks Oliver, Aug. 6, 1817; she was born at Norwich, Eng., Nov. 7, 1776; died Sept. 30, 1871, in Germantown, Pa. Children:

1. Robert Rathbone Pease, b. in Utica, N. Y., July 24, 1851; d. in Germantown, Pa., Dec. 13, 1879.
2. Frances, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 26, 1853; d. in Germantown, June 28, 1868.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 17, 1855; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 18, 1868.
4. Sarah Dwight, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 17, 1855.
5. Susan, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 1, 1857; d. in Germantown, Pa., June 1, 1869.
6. James Oliver, b. in Germantown, Pa., March 4, 1861.
7. Livingston Erringer, b. in Germantown, Pa., March 14, 1862; d. Aug. 3, 1862.
8. Lewis Frederick, b. in Germantown, Pa., Aug. 23, 1872.

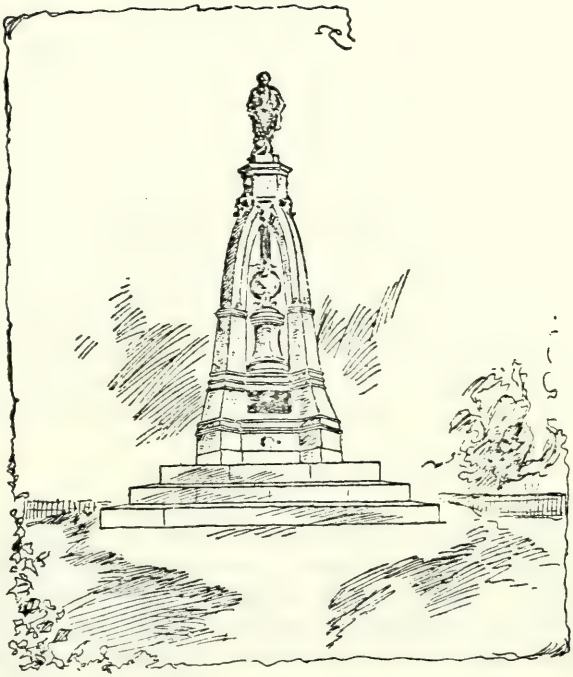
ANDALUSIA RHODES[9] RATHBONE (Justus[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Utica, N. Y., June 11, 1830; married Thomas Van Emburgh, Aug. 15, 1854. He was born July 31, 1825. Children:

1. Mary Bell, b. July 23, 1856.
2. Frederick D., b. Feb. 24, 1865.

JUSTUS HENRY[9] RATHBONE (Justus[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1839; married Emma Sanger, daughter of Gerry Sanger of Utica, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1862; she was born Dec. 17, 1839 and died in Lima, O., buried in family plot, Forest Hill, Utica, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1887; mother's maiden name, Leucretia Alexander Stewart.



COL. JUSTUS H. RATHBONE.



JUSTUS H. RATHBONE.

Died December 6th, 1889.

Founder of the Knights of Pythias.

This imposing pile is about forty feet in height; each side of the triangle of the base measures twenty feet, and it all has the appearance of massive stability and strength. Its cost has not been far from $15,000.

Richard Sanger, grandfather of Emma Sanger was born in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 26, 1769. Rachel Butler his wife was born in Farmingham, Mass., April 10, 1774. They were married Dec. 31, 1797; she died March 2, 1854; Gerry their son was born Nov. 11, 1798.

Justus was the founder of the Knights of Pythias. He died at Lima, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1889. The body lay in state there on the 10th guarded by a detail of Knights from the local lodge. A large number of telegrams were received that day from all parts of the United States expressing sympathy for the two daughters and friends. Delegations from 20 lodges in Ohio and Indiana were present to take part in the memorial services. At midnight a special left Lima for Utica, N. Y., carrying the remains; stops were made at Cleveland, Buffalo and Syracuse to allow Sir Knights to pay their respects. He was buried by the side of wife in the the family lot in Forest Hill cemetery, Utica, N. Y.

"THE RATHBONE MONUMENT."

The Supreme Lodge of the Knights of Phythias, through its committee and Supreme Chancellor, has awarded to Hoffmann & Prochazha, designers and sculptors of this city, the contract to erect the Rathbone monument at Utica, N. Y. The sculptural work will be under the immediate supervision of G. Moretti. Children.

1. Mary Clark, b. Sept. 10, 1864; d. Aug. 28, 1865.
2. Lucretia Stuart, b. June 26, 1866.
3. Edward Foster, b. July 24, 1867; d. Jan. 2, 1868.
4. Sarah Dwight, b. Nov. 9, 1868.
5. Justus Henry, b. Oct. 29, 1870; d. July 21, 1871.

CLARENDON BATES[8] RATHBONE (David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Sutton, Mass., March 23, 1796; married Mary Shumway Wilson, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Wilson, June 15, 1830; she was born at Lawrenceville, Pa., April 10, 1809 and died Aug. 21, 1878. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of New York at Utica in 1820, and the same year settled at Lawrenceville, Pa., residing with his father until he remarried. In 1840 he removed to Blossburg, where he established himself in his profession. He practised law in several counties in the State of New York and Pennsylvania. On

July 11, 1826, the attorney general of Pennsylvania appointed him deputy attorney general, and in Feb., 1828, Calvin Blyth, the then attorney general made him his secretary for that part of the State where he resided. He practised law at Blossburg until 1865. In 1817 he first united with the Masons. He united with the Royal Arch Chapter of Masons, No. 42, at Elmira, N. Y., July 21, 1851. John P. Williams, H. P. "Clarendon was a tall man; had fine blue eyes, was noted for his love of children and for his cordial hospitality. He was a religious man, both he and his wife died in the hope of a glorious immortality." He died Aug. 26, 1892. The five first children were born in Lawrenceville, the rest in Blossburgh:

1. Maria S., b. March 14, 1831; m. George William Cady at Lawrenceville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1857.

2. David, b. July 31, 1833; m. Elizabeth Culp, April 1, 1864; he was provost marshal; is a lawyer.

3. Angelica, b. Sept. 4, 1835; d. Feb. 6, 1841.

4. Maria Nancy, b. Oct. 10, 1837; m. N. Byron Alworth at Earlville, Ill.

5. Joseph Clarendon Wilson, b. Feb. 10, 1840; m. Christian Schoonbacker, May 2, 1865.

6. Mary Jane, b. April 20, 1842; m. John H. Miller, Nov. 20, 1864.

7. Angelica Anderson, b. Aug. 16, 1844; m. Charles B. Signor, Dec. 24, 1868.

8. Phila Emma, b. Aug. 16, 1847; m. Rev. Isaac M. Frey, March 7, 1866, at Liberty, Pa.

MARIA S.[9] RATHBONE (Clarendon[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lawrenceville, Pa., March 14, 1831; married George William Cady at Lawrenceville, Oct. 18, 1857. He was born at Earlville, Ill., ~~Dec. 19, 1833.~~ 10 31 1833 Children:

1. Maria Louisa, b. at Earlville, Aug. ~~1~~ 17, 1860.
2. Eva May, b. Jan. 2, 1862.
3. Rufus, b. Feb. 13, 1871. d. 12-27-1878
4. Henry, b. at Casey, Iowa. 10-6-1874

MARIA NANCY[9] RATHBONE (Clarendon[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Lawrenceville, Pa., Oct. 10, 1837; married N—— Byron Alworth at Earlville, Lasalle Co., Ill., —, 1868. He was born in Clifford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 13, 1826. Children:

1. Frederick Clarendon, b. at Earlville, Ill., June 16, 1869.
2. Raymond C., b. at Earlville, Ill., Nov. 13, 1871.

JOSEPH CLARENDON WILSON[9] RATHBONE (Clarendon[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Lawrenceville, Pa., Feb. 10, 1840; married Christian Schoonbacker, May 2, 1865, at Liberty, Pa., she was born at same place, Dec. 19, 1833. He served three years in the civil war and spent a few years in Kansas, Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico He returned to Bolivar, N. Y., where he now resides, (1885). Children:

1. Frederick Clarendon, b. at Liberty, Pa., April 18, 1866; d. there June 4, 1866.
2. Delzano Wilson, b. at Liberty, Pa., April 10, 1867.
3. Florence Gertrude, b. at Elk, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 3, 1868.
4. Mary Emma, b. Nov. 25, 1872, at Blossburg, Pa.
5. David H., b. June 24, 1874, at Blossburg, Pa.
6. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1877, at Blossburg, Pa.

MARY JANE[9] RATHBONE (Clarendon[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Lawrenceville, Pa., April 20, 1842; married John H. Miller at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., Nov. 22, 1864, married by E. Standebaker. He was born Nov. —, 1839, at Liberty. He was a large dealer in marble at Blossburg, Pa. under the firm name of Miller & Russell. Clarendon and wife spent their declining days with their daughter and son-in-law J. H. Miller. Children:

1. Willard Clarendon Miller, b. at Liberty, Nov. 17, 1865; he was in 1889 managing partner in the Mansfield marble works, Pa.
2. Mary Eugenie Miller, b. at Liberty, Oct. 6, 1867; m. Edmund L. Russell, May 1, 1888, by Rev. C. S. Carr.
3. | Leonard Miller, b. March 18, 1870; d. 1870.
4. | Katie Miller, b. March 18, 1870.
5. Edwin Rathbone Miller, b. at Liberty, May 6, 1872; graduated at the Blossburg graded school when 15 years old; was first in his class, and its valedictorian. He is manager of the firm business of Miller & Russell.

ANGELICA ANDERSON[9] RATHBONE (Clarendon[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lawrenceville, Pa., Aug. 16, 1844; married Charles B. Signor, in Earlville, Dec. 24, 1868. He was in 1889 proprietor and editor of the Earlville Gazette. Children, all born in Earlville.

1. M. Howland, b. Dec. 14, 1870.
2. Ray Clarendon, b. Jan. 8, 1877.
3. Clara Louise, b. July 9, 1882.

PHILA EMMA[9] RATHBONE (Clarendon[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Blossburg, Pa., Aug. 16, 1847; married Rev. Isaac M. Frey, March 7, 1866. He is an Episcopal clergyman. He resided in Winfield, Kansas; she died at Independence, Kansas, July 21, 1881. Children:

1. Clayton Clarendon, b. at Liberty, Pa., Oct. 23, 1867.
2. Willard Rathbone, b. in Franklin, Iowa, April 1, 1872.
3. Mabel Grace, b. June 2, 1877.

PHILA WALES[8] RATHBONE (David[7], John[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Whitney, Vt., Sept. 8, 1800; married Calvin Cowley, Dec. 25, 1823 in Lawrenceville, Pa. He died at Addison, Nov. 20, 1876; she died at Lawrenceville, Pa., July —, 1845. He was born June 8, 1800. They had four children who lived to be men and women and three died; he married, second, Mary Depuy, widow of L. Depuy. Children:

1. Emma L. Conley, b. July 16, 1834; m. Rev. James Baldwin, a Baptist minister; he was a son of Major Rufus Baldwin of Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

NANCY WALES[8] RATHBONE (David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Whitney, Vt., Dec. 20, 1802; married John W. Stewart of Pa., Dec. 10, 1820, at Livingston, N. Y. (He was the son of Samuel J. W. Stewart). He was born in 1797; he died April 10, 1888. "He suffered greatly, was three days dying, when laid out did not look like a man over 60. There was no look of death upon his grand old face." His wife was very feeble, but he wanted her near him; when she came, he said to a caller, "there is a pair of eyes I love." Children:

1. John W. 2. Alonzo, d. in Michigan, July 26, 1886. 3. James C., he lived in Michigan with his father until 1887. 4. Rachel, d. Dec. 13, 1879.

REV. JOHN W.[8] STEWART (Nancy[7], David[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 24, 1821; married Emeline, daughter of William and Catherine Mathews of Monterey, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1841; she was born Jan. 2, 1823, and died March 10, 1886. Children:

1. Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1842; m. George Tillinghast, Oct. 4, 1857.
2. Catherine M., b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. Alonzo Johnson of Tioga, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1864.

3. | Caroline E., b. Aug. 15, 1844; she d. Oct. 19, 1864.

4. George, b. Aug. 14, 1848; d. June 6, 1860.

5. William, b. Aug. 24, 1850; d. Oct. 28, 1852.

6. Marion, b. Jan. 29, 1853; m. Etta Mays, Mar. 21, 1875.

7. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Emma Furgason of Seeley Creek, N. Y.

8. Alvin, b. July 10, 1858; d. Mar. 4, 1859.

9. Nellie, b. May 4, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1864.

10. Henry W., b. Dec. 25, 1864.

MARION[9] STEWART (John[8], Nancy[7], David[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 29, 1853; married Etta Mays, March 21, 1875. He is a dealer in agricultural implements, waggons, &c. Children:

1. William H., b. Jan. 11, 1876.

2. Erma E., b. Jan. 26, 1878.

3. Jennie R., b. Sept. 14, 1880.

4. Walace L., b. Sept. 21, 1885; d. April 20, 1888.

MARY ANN FLEMING[8] RATHBONE (David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 5, 1811; married Luke Darling, March 13, 1828. He was born in Richmond, Cheshire Co., Mass., ———. (His father Stephen was born Aug. 21, 1733. Prentice White, his wife was born March 18, 1743). He died in Grant Township, Dalls Co., Iowa, May 3, 1882. Children:

1. Sarah Helen, b. at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., June 23, 1830; m. Urial Altwood at Chatham, N. Y., July 2, 1848; he d. May 5, 1869, in Woodhull, N. Y.; she lives at Troopsburg.

2. Child unnamed, b. and d. May 12, 1832.

3. Stephen, b. at Sullivan, N. Y., June 29, 1833; m. Cordelia Stephens, Feb. 11, 1858; he adopted one of Edwin's boys (Rodger.)

4. Thadeus, b. July 16, 1825; m. Amelia Nelson, Oct. 9, 1856, in Allegheny, Pa.; he d. April 20, 1863; they had 2 children: (i.) Eva Amelia, b. July 1, 1857; (ii.) Thadius S., b. Jan. 8, 1859; m. —.

5. Mary Emma, b. Nov. 6, 1837; m. James Balcom, Dec. 29, 1854; she d. —; 2 children.

6. Angelica P., b. at Lawrence, Pa., Oct. 22, 1840; m. Jason Stevens, May 18, 1864; he d. —; she d. June 6, 1868; one son, who was m. and has 2 children.

7. Clarendon, b. at Chatham, Pa., May 2, 1843; drowned at Corning in the Chensung river, Sept. 19, 1865.

8. Victoria, b. at Elhland, Pa., Sept. 5, 1845; m. Adelbert Townsend in Alel, Iowa June 5, 1871; has daughter who lives with her uncle, Stephen Darling.

9. Edwin B., b. Aug. 2, 1850; m. Hattie Chase in Andover, N. Y., June 2, 1872; she d. June, 1897; left 4 children.

EVA AMELIA[10] DARLING (Thadius[9], Mary[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July, 1, 1857, in Potter Co., Pa.; married John Y. Gear, Sept. 14, 1877. His grandparents, William Gear was born at Caser, Eng., Jan. 1, 1791; married Elizabeth Smart, who was born in 1803. His parents, John Gear was born at Bedfordshire, Eng., March 2, 1824; married Mary Ann White, Dec. 25, 1846; she was born at Winnich, Eng., May 3d, 1828 and died in N. Y., Jan. 2d, 1882. He married, second, Mary Sanford, May 1, 1882. John T. Gear, born Oct. 1854; he was admitted to the Potter and Tioga Co. bars in 1881. He read law with Olmstead & Larrabee of Coudersport in 1881. He then removed to Knoxville, where he now resides and is one of the most successful and able lawyers of the county, he is also a surveyor and has been engineering a new road which will be known as the "Knoxville, Troupsburg and Jasper." Child:

1. Thomas Fay, b. Nov. 10, 1885.

THADIUS SOBIESKI[10] DARLING (Thadius[9], Mary[8], David[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 8, 1859; married Mary L. Leuscher at Sweden, Pa., June 29, 1884; she was born Oct. 23, 1864. Her parents were born in Germany. Her father was born in 1823; mother was born in 1834. Children:

1. Floyd, b. Aug. 12, 1885.
2. Florence A., b. May 1, 1895.

JOSEPH AURY[6] RATHBONE (John[5], Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., Sunday 6 o'clock a.m., June 16, 1765; married Abigail Topliff of Williamstown, Conn., June 8, 1785; she died ——; he married, second, Priscilla Stewart, June 7, 1788, in town of Hanover, Luzerne Co., Pa.; she was born Oct. 20, 1770 and died there April 10, 1840. They removed to Almond, Steuben Co., N. Y., 1776. He died there Jan. 18, 1813. He signed his name in a letter to his brother Samuel, 1809, Joseph A. Rathbone. In a letter written in 1790, he so signed his name Rathbone. One of these letters and perhaps both are in the hands of Albert Rathbone of Janbert, South Dakota. Children:

1. Hannah R., b. at Ashford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1786; m. John Rathbone Weston, May 16, 1784.

2. Lazarus Stewart, b. at Hanover, Pa., Jan. 7, 1789; m. Lynda Granger of Massachusetts, Nov. 24, 1802.

3. John, b. at Hanover, Pa., Oct. 30, 1791; m. Sarah Van Campen in Amity, Allegany Co., N. Y.

4. Content, b. Nov. 30, 1795; d. Mar. 20, 1796.

5. Martha, b. Jan. 16, 1793; m. Samuel Granger, May 1, 1810.

6. Priscilla Ann., b. at Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1797.

7. Mary, b. at Almond, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1800; m. Henry McHenry, March 1, 1819.

8. Joseph, b. at Almond, N. Y., April 22, 1802; m. Sarah French, Aug. 10, 1831.

9. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1805; m. Guy Putnam, May 18, 1830.

10. Margaretta, b. in Almond, March 26, 1807; m. John P. Drake, Sept. 6, 1829.

11. Minerva, b. in Almond, N. Y., July 19, 1810; resides with her nephew, Joseph RathboneDrake, 1888, in West Almond, N. Y.

LAZARUS STEWART[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Hanover, Pa., Jan. 7, 1789; married Lynda Granger of Massachusetts, Nov. 24, 1808; she was born April 24, 1798; died May 12, 1827. He married, second, Mary Evart at Lavonia, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1827; she died July 1, 1875, was born Aug. 16, 1803. He died in Almond Center, N. Y., Jan. 18, 18—. He was postmaster in Almond in 1846. Children:

1. Julianna, b. Aug. 26, 1810; m. Phillip McHenry, Feb. 26, 1828; she d. Nov. 19, 1831; they had 2 children: (i.) Varanas, b. Oct. 17, 1829; (ii.) Harriet, b. Oct. 3, 1843; left 1 son, N. B. Colman.

2. Harriet, b. Sept. 24, 1812; m. Rev. Matthew M. Coleman, Jan. 10, 1832; she d. —.

3. Sally M., b. Mar. 7,1815; d. May 13, 1842, unm.

4. Judson, b. Jan. 29, 1817; was deputy county clerk of Allegany Co.; unm. in 1887.

5. Mary, b. May 4, 1820; m. William H. Davidson of Birdsall, Allegany Co., N. Y., Jan. 21, 1840.

6. Ira D., b. June 3, 1823; d. an infant.

7. Lazarus Stewart, b. Sept. 24, 1826; d. Sept. 10, 1840.

Children, by second wife:

8. George Washington, b. June 19, 1828; m. —; had son, Judson, b. Feb. 26, 1852.

9. Lynda G. A., b. Aug. 1, 1829; m. ——— Stanley.

10. Rachel Adelia, b. Dec. 18, 1837; m. ——— Dey.

MARY[9] RATHBONE (Lazarus[8], Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 4, 1820;

married William H. Davidson of Bredsall, Allegheny Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1840. Children:

1. Lazarus Stewart, b. Feb. 28, 1842.
2. John, b. Sept. 15, 1843.
3. Wesley, b. Aug. 27, 1847.
4. Andrew J., b. April 21, 1849.
5. | Horace, b. May 1, 1852.
6. | Mary, b. May 1, 1852.
7. Antoinette, b. Aug. 31, 1859.
8. William H., b. July 13 1866.

JOHN[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Hanover, Luzerne Co., Pa., Sunday, 5 o'clock and 25 minutes a.m., Oct. 30, 1791; married Sarah Van Campin in Amity, Genesee river, Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1817; she was the daughter of Samuel of Hanover, Pa., were married by Rev. Robert Hubbard; she was born Tuesday, Feb. 25, 1794, she died Saturday, in Town of Angelica, Ally. Co., N. Y., July 28, 1883. He died Wednesday, Oct. 29, 1873; all buried in Almond, Steuben Co., N. Y. Children, all born in Almond, N. Y.

1. Newell, b. Sunday, 5 p. m., Mar. 17, 1818; d. May 14, 1819.

2. Cyrene, b. Monday, 12 m., June 7, 1819; m. Col. John W. Major, Tuesday, Nov. 24, 1840.

3. Emily, b. Tuesday, Dec. 19, 1820; m. Benjamin B. Clark of Mt. Morris, N. Y., Wednesday, July 26, 1848.

4. Milton, b. Saturday, June 1, 1822; d. April 26, 1824.

5. Albert, b. Friday, 7 a. m., Oct. 7, 1825; m. Ann Fuller, Sept. 27, 1849, by Rev. M. Coleman.

6. Sylvan, b. Sunday, 12:45, July 18, 1830; m. Thirza Tarrant Siddons, Sunday at the Church of New Age, July 18, 1886; he went to California in 1849; no children. Were married in San Francisco, Cal., by a marriage reform contract, viz.: "The undersigned hereby agree to live together as man and wife so long as we live together in peace and harmony." Signed by fourteen men and women as witnesses, and who approve of the new step.

7. Luther, b. Thursday, 7 a. m., Jan. 10, 1839; d. Jan. 10, 1841.

CYRENE[9] RATHBONE (John[8], Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 7, 1819; married Col. John W. Major, Nov. 24, 1840; she died June 20, 1878. He was born Oct. 7, 1805; both buried in Almond, N. Y. Children, all born in Almond, N. Y.

1. J. Warren, b. Oct. 21, 1842; m. Emma Lounsbury.

2. Mandana, b. June 25, 1843; m. Gen. T. J. Thorpe, Sept. 6, 1862, at Portage Bridge, N. Y., in presence of his regiment before he departed

for the war of the rebellion. He settled at Winslow, Apache Co., Flag Staff, Arizona.

3. Emily R., b. Mar. 29, 1844; m. Lewis H. Crary at Almond, N. Y., June 30, 1863.

4. Jennett, b. May 24, 1845; m. H. S. Hall.

5. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1846; d. Sept. 15, 1847, at Almond, N.Y.

6. Adaline, b. Dec. 25, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 1851.

7. Harriet V., b. Jan., 1850; m. Charles E. Armstrong.

8. Newton J., b. Sept. 16, 1851; m. Emma Reed.

9. Nancy, b. June 15, 1853; d. Sept. 26, 1864.

EMILY RATHBONE[10] MAJOR (Cyrene[9] John[8], Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Almond, N. Y., March 29, 1844; married Lewis H. Crarey at Almond, N. Y., June 30, 1863. He was born at Yorkville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., June 2, 1838. His father was Benjamin, born at Wallingford, Vt., July 29, 1811. His wife, Rhoda Hone was born at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., March 25, 1815. They were married at Calden, Erie Co., N. Y., March 21, 1837. Children:

1. John B., b. Mar. 26, 1865; m. Annie Edwards, June 10, 1887; she was of Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

2. Lizee, b. Dec. 29, 1867.

3. Ada, b. April 2, 1874.

ALBERT[9] RATHBONE (John[8], Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 7, 1825; married Ann Fuller, Sept. 27, 1849, by Elder Coleman; she was born in Grayville, Washington Co., N. Y., June 25, 1830. He died Dec. 7, 1892; she married, second, John Swain. He had letters written by Rev. John and Joseph, 1790 and 1809, signed Rathbone, and yet some of Joseph's descendants write their name Rathbun. Children:

1. Alice Vernett, b. Aug. 25, 1850; m. James W. Dyer, Sept. 15, 1869; they had Carrie; he d —; she m. 2d, Wm. H. Barnum, Oct. 10, 1876. They had Brien.

2. Sarah Cyrene, b. June 13, 1852; d. July 3, 1852.

3. John Leslie, b. June 17, 1853; m. Mattie E. Ross of Ulster Co., N. Y., Oct. 10, 1877; they had Fay and Charles.

4. Martha Aramenta, b. Oct. 24, 1855; m. Clayton Crittenden, Oct. 10, 1876; they had Hattie Ann.

5. Amanda R., b. May 20, 1858; m. F. W. Elsworth, Oct. 28, 1879; they had Lena and Nellie.

6. Sylvan Ford, b. June 2, 1860; m. Lillian Susan Doe, Sept. 14, 1889, at West Point, Cal.; one son, Albert Ford.

7. Albert Luther, b. April 15, 1862; m. Lize Cane, Jan. 10, 1889; have 3 children.

MARTHA[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 16, 1793 in Wyoming, Pa.; married Lemuel Granger, May 20, 1811; she died July 7, 1844. He died Dec. 26, 1849, both died at Middleburg, Ohio; he was born Aug. 13, 1791. His father was Thomas Granger, born Sept. 11, 1764; mother's maiden name was Jemima Kingsbury; she was born in Salsbury, Conn. Thomas Granger was in the Revolutionary war six years and seven months. He was at surrender of Burgoine and the siege of Yorktown, when Cornwallis surrendered. Children:

1. Priscilla Patience, b. Mar. 26, 1812; m. John Clinton Boardman, Nov. 15, 1829.
2. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1814; d. Sept. 20, 1821.
3. Elizabeth Content, b. Jan. 30, 1817; d. June 30, 1834.
4. Martha Caroline, b. Nov. 21, 1819; d. Sept. 20, 1831.
5. Joseph Avery, b. Mar. 1, 1823; m. Myra J. Fairchild, April 12, 1860, at Adrian, Mich.
6. Valentine Wightman, b. Feb. 25, 1825.
7. Willie Stewart, b. Mar. 24, 1829; d. same day.
8. Harriet Emeline, b. April 26, 1830; d. Nov. 15, 1844.
9. Melissa, b. Oct. 8, 1833; d. same week.
10. Thomas Milton, b. May 3, 1835; d. July 27, 1836.

PRISCILLA PATIENCE[9] GRANGER (Martha[8], Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 26, 1812; married John Clinton Boardman in Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1829. He was born in Washington Co., N. Y., April 3, 1803. His grandfather was born in England and his grandmother was born in France. Her family were Huguenots; they fled from France, losing their property. His father's name was John and mother's was Rachel Mathews, born in New Haven, Conn. Children:

1. John Emory, b. Feb. 6, 1831; m. Roxana Hobbs, Feb. 2, 1851; he b. in Almond, N. Y.
2. Henry Darwin, b. in Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y., April 10, 1833; he was killed on the cars, Mar. 28, 1856; unm.
3. Charles Pulaski, b. in Almond, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1836; m. Eva Lucinda Toll, Feb., 1860.
4. Martha Louise, b. in Coventry, Ohio, Mar. 28, 1838; m. Andrew McNeil, Mar. 1, 1857; no issue; he d. June 9, 1892.
5. Mary Priscilla, b. in Coventry, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1841; died June 30, 1888, unm.
6. Wealthy Marcella, b. in Coventry, Ohio, May 20, 1843; d. July 3, 1844.

7. James Ernest, b. in Middlebury, Ohio, May 19, 1845; m. Mary Agness Siders, Feb. 22, 1872.

8. Avery Whitman, b. in Middlebury, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1848.

9. Lynda Serena, b. in Middlebury, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1851; m. Victor Morton, Oct. 27, 1863; had Henry Israel, b. July 30, 1863; d. July 29, 1871.

10. Clara Stewart, b. in Middlebury, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1853; m. William B. Gamble, Jan. 1, 1872; he was sheriff of Summit Co., O., in 1887; had Eva Louisa, b. Jan. 14, 1874.

JOHN EMORY[9] BOARDMAN (Priscilla[8], Martha[7], Joseph[6], John[5], Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 6, 1831; married Martha Hobbs, Feb. 2, 1850. He was born in Almond, N. Y., ———; she died and he married, second, Caroline Mastil, Oct. 4, 1857; lives in Columbus, O., in the old and coal trade, 1898. Children:

1. Frances Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1851; m. Isaac C. Gibbons, Nov. 25, 1868; had 2 children: (i.) Thomas B., b. Jan. 13, 1870; (ii.) Daily, b. Nov. 15, 1873.

2. Martha Granger, b. Feb. 6, 1853; m. Arthur C. Taylor; had 2 children: (i.) Ray, b. Jan. 17, 1878; (ii.) Elsie, b. Aug., 1883.

3. Sarah Priscilla, b. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Martin D. Williams, Dec. 10, 1885.

4. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1860; m. Grace Holloway, Dec. 28, 1882; had 1 daughter, Mable Clara, b. Jan. 28, 1886.

CHARLES PULASKI[11] BOARDMAN (John[10], Priscilla[9], Martha[8], Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 8, 1836; married Eva Lucinda Toll of Tiffin, Ohio, Feb. —, 1860. He after he was 15 years old lived with his uncle, Valentine W. Granger in Toledo, Ohio, until he was married. His first three sons died early. The first wife died April 4, 1893. He married, second, Mary Baum. Children:

1. Henry G., b. 1867.

Children, by second wife:

2. Bertha, b. about 1878.
3. Bernice, b. 1880.
4. John Bertram.
5. Bonny, b. about 1885.

JAMES ERNEST[10] BOARDMAN (Priscilla[9], Martha[8], Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 19, 1845; married Agness Siders, Feb. 22, 1872. He was a member of Co. A, 104th Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the war of the Rebellion. Children:

1. Martha Emma, b Sept. 19, 1872.
2. Eva Lucinda, b. April 25, 1874.
3. Rufus Andrews, b. Aug. 18, 1879.
4. John Ernst, b. Mar. 30, 1883.

AVERY WIGHTMAN[10] BOARDMAN (Priscilla[9], Martha[8], Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 6, 1848; married Fanny M. Frink at Danville, Ill., April 29, 1873; she was born Oct. 7, 1855, at Indianapolis, Ind. He was in 1886 in the employ of the A. G. W. Railroad. He caught his foot in a guardrail and an engine crushed it so badly that the leg had to be amputated about four inches below the hip. He is now in business in Toledo, O. His wife's parents, Clinton Frink and Mary (Shaff) Frink; the latter living in 1897. He, Clinton died July —, 1872. They were married in Germantown, Ind., in 1854, both born near Harrisburg, Pa. He was born ———, 1833; she was born Feb. 1, 1835. Children:

1. Ethel Inez, b. at Ill., Feb. 2, 1874; m. Wm. Wallace Cummins, June 19, 1895; has one child Ruth, b. Sept. 22, 1896.
2. Mary Emma, b. Nov. 7, 1877; d. Nov. 8, 1877.
3. Grace Marcella, b. Feb. 28, 1879.
4. John Christian, b. Oct. 20, 1882.
5. Whitman Albert, b. Dec. 7, 1886.
6. Frederick Avery, b. Jan. 2, 1892.

JOSEPH AVERY[9] GRANGER (Martha[8], Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Coventry, Portage Co., Ohio, March 1, 1823; married Myra Fairfield; died April 12, 1860; she died Nov. 18, 1883, in Toledo, Ohio, aged 63 years. Children:

1. Joseph, Jr., b. July 17, 1861, in Toledo, O.; unm. in 1898; is a commission merchant in Toledo, O., 1898.
2. Bell Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1862; m. Albert G. Wright in New York city; resides in Toledo (1898.)
3. Mattie May, b. Feb. 20, 1867; d. Aug. 19, 1870, in Toledo, O.

VALENTINE WIGHTMAN[9] GRANGER (Martha[8], Josheph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Coventry, Portage Co., O., Feb. 26, 1826; married Emeline Frances Dodge at Akron, O., May 7, 1849. He located at Toledo, O., 1849, was a merchant tailor. By industry and care he accumulated some $250,000. Children, born in Toledo, Ohio.

V. W. GRANGER.

1. Mary Emma, b. July 13, 1850; m. John B. Ketchum, Jan. 8, 1874; she d. in Toledo, Sept 23, 1876, no children.
2. Clara Rathbone, b. Aug. 25, 1852; m. Rowland Star, June 12, 1876; no children.
3. Valentine W., b. Sept. 30, 1855; m. Charles Tracy, Oct. 25, 1881.

PRISCILLA[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1797; married David Clark of Almond Center, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1819. He was a Deacon in the Baptist church. He soon after removed to Belmont, N. Y. He died Feb. 25, 1869; she died June 4, 1862, both buried at Belmont, N. Y. Children, born in Almond; she died May 9, 1894.

1. Mary Content, b. Sept. 26, 1821; m. William Withey, Jan. 21, 1840.
2. Margaret Rathbone, b. Feb. 17, 1826; m. Abram Lacy Haynes in Almond, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1883.
3. Elizabeth, b. May 21, 1825; d. July 29, 1827, in West Almond, N. Y.

MARY CONTENT[9] CLARK (Priscilla[8], Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 26, 1821; married William Withey, Jan. 21, 1840; she died in Belmont, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1875. Children, born in Almond:

1. Sophronia, b. Aug., 1843; d. Oct. 6, 1861.
2. Amanda, b. July, 1846; d. Sept. 30, 1861.
3. Olive, b. Nov. 9, 1851; m. ——— Bower.
4. Charles, b. May 18, 1866.

MARGARET RATHBONE[9] CLARK (Priscilla[8], Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 17, 1826; married Abram Lacy Haynes in Almond, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1853. He was born Dec. 9, 1826. Children:

1. David Clark, b. in West Almond, N. Y., July 1, 1857; m. Leone M. Corbin, Nov. 3, 1886.
2. Margaret Rathbone, b. in West Almond, N. Y.

MARY[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 6, 1800; married Henry McHenry, March 1, 1819. He was a Deacon in the Baptist church in West Almond Center, N. Y. He was born Feb. 19, 1798. He died Nov. 11, 1850; she died Oct. 6, 1852, seven of their children died in infancy:

1. Priscilla Ann, b. in Almond, N. Y., May 4, 1824; m. Milo H. Wyant, Nov. 20, 1845.
2. Annie, b. about 1826, in Almond, N. Y.
3. Martha Irene, b. Mar. 23, 1828, in Almond, N. Y.; m. William Luke; they had William Everet.
4. V. B. M., b. —.

PRISCILLA ANN[8] McHENRY (Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 4, 1824; married Milo H. Wyant, Nov. 20, 1845. He was born Sept. 19, 1819, died April 6, 1852. Children:

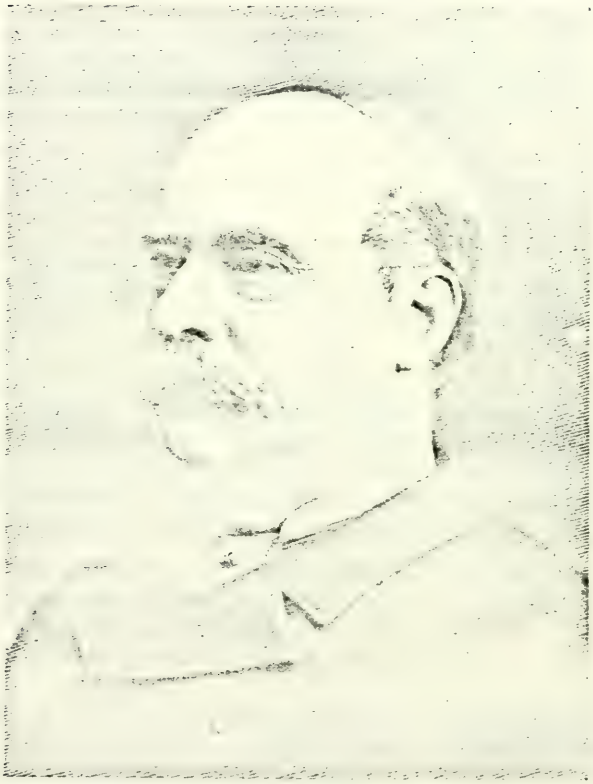
1. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 26, 1846.
2. Augusta, b. Sept. 22, 1848.
3. Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1850.
4. William Rathbone, b. —.

JOSEPH[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 22, 1802; married Sally French, Aug. 10, 1831; she was born Dec. 3, 1806, and died Jan. 14, 1875. He died Jan. 24, 1884. They removed from Almond to the town of Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Sarah Eliza, b. June 3, 1832; m. Daniel T. Cole, Sept. 10, 1873; he d. April 14, 1880, aged 60 years.
2. Louisa P., b. Nov. 17, 1833, in Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. Charles G. Cleveland, Dec. 4, 1864.
3. Mary Priscilla, b. Nov. 6, 1837, Naples, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1855.
4. David F., b. June 6, 1841, in Naples, N. Y.; d. Oct. 24, 1844.
5. Henry S., b. Aug. 18, 1843; m. Marian Liddiard, Sept 20, 1875.

AARON[7] RATHBONE (John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn.; July 25, 1770; married Sally Coppt, ———, 1793; she was born ———; she died at Ballston, N. Y.; no children; he married, second, Eliza Chesebrough in 1821; she being a sister of Robert Chesebrough, who married Content, daughter of John Rathbone, the celebrated New York merchant. Aaron and John Rathbone were brothers. He was engaged in the wholesale grocery business in New York City a number of years; about 1815, he removed to Waterford, Saratoga County, N. Y., and engaged in business with John Knickerbocker, with whom he remained several years. He died at Ballston, N. Y., May —, 1845; she died in New York City in 1870. Having removed there after the death of her husband. Children:

1. Robert Chesebrough, b. Aug. 23, 1825; m. Juliet Blucher.
2. Aaron Henderson, b. Nov. 7, 1827; m. 1st, Caroline Regally, 2d, Margaret Looper.



ROBERT C. RATHBONE.

ROBERT C.[8] RATHBONE (Aaron[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 23, 1825; m. Juliet Bleecker, daughter of James W. Bleecker, April 10, 1849. He was one of the founders of the board of stock brokers of the City of New York. He was its second president and at the time of his death had held the office as treasurer of it for 33 consecutive years. Her father was born in New York about 1786; mother, Sarah Elizabeth (Fanning) Bleecker was born in 1801; married in 1816. He died in 1861, she died in 1879, both buried in Trinity cemetery. Her father, Edmund Fanning died in New York in 1841, aged about 70 years; his wife Elizabeth Marie Sheffield was born in New York and died in 1841; both buried in Stonington. Children:

1. Juliet Bleecker, b. in New York city, April 23, 1850; m. William M. Earl, Oct. 15, 1873.
2. Mary Louisa Bleecker, b. in New York city, April 27, 1852; m. Joseph C. Williams, Sept. 30, 1874.
3. Robert Bleecker, b. in New York city, July 12, 1856; m. Helen Dennis, Mar. 5, 1878; she d.; also m. Florence C. Kenny, Feb. 21, 1894.

JULIET BLEECKER[9] RATHBONE (Robert[8], Aaron[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 23, 1850; married William M. Earl, Oct. 15, 1873. His father was James Earl, born in 1801 and died in 1861; mother, Esther S. Hunt was born in 1802 and died in 1860, both are buried in New Jersey; married in 1820. Children:

1. Juliet Rathbone, b. Aug. 24, 1874.
2. Anita Mills, b. Feb. 25, 1876.
3. Lillian, b. Sept. 28, 1879.
4. Gertrude Murray, b. Oct. 26, 1881.

MARY LOUISA BLEECKER[9] RATHBONE (Robert[8], Aaron[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 27, 1852; married Joseph C. Williams, Sept. 30, 1874. His father, Samuel Williams was born in Swansee Wales in 1806, died in New York City in 1851. His wife, Sarah A. Jones was born in 1811, died in 1866; married in 1836, both buried in Greenwood. Children:

1. Wm. Rathbone, b. Oct. 29, 1875.
2. Robert Chesebrough, b. Jan. 7, 1878; d. Jan. 28, 1878.
3. Roger, b. Dec. 6, 1878.

ROBERT BLEECKER[9] RATHBONE (Robert[8],

Aaron[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 12, 1856; mar. Helen Dennis, March 5, 1878; she died and he married, second, Florence C. Kenny, Feb. 21, 1894. Children:

1. Robert Chesebrough, b. Dec. 8, 1878.
2. Roland Bleecker, b. Feb. 8, 1885.

AARON HENDERSON[8] RATHBONE (Aaron[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 7, 1827; married, first, Caroline Augusta Regally; she died ———, no issue; married, second, Margaret Soper, Nov. 29, 1865.

Extract from "Old Merchants", a book published in New York City by M. Doubleday, 1872, page 355:

Aaron Henderson Rathbone has been engaged largely in realestate and accumulated a fortune and is accounted among our millionaires, both he and his brother Robert C. are married and have children. Aaron H. married the eldest daughter of Capt. Richard F. Soper of Philadelphia, Pa., the well known veteran yachtsman and shipbuilder. His famous yacht Magic, now Magic Josephine and Palmer have won more prizes than any other of the New York squadron. The Magic having won the Queen's cup in the late contest, beating the Cambria and the entire squadron. Captain Soper was at one time the largest ship builder in the United States, having constructed also, a large number of vessels for the government, during the Mexican war and the late civil war.

After having finished his education he clerked it for about two years, but having literary tastes drifted at the age of 21 into the field of journalism where he remained until he was 28 when he engaged in business pursuits for which he had a preference. He, however, retained his literary tastes and fondness for study, having always been an ardent student even during his business career.

His library is one of the best selected libraries of its size in the United States, containing over 12,000 volumes of the works of the best authors in every department of literature, being especially rich in illustrations and first editions: Among them are the Elephant Folio of Audubon, with many other folio editions of rare and curious illustrated works, including a large collection of first proofs and rare works of

AARON H. RATHBONE.

the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. It is especially rich in Cruikshankiana, Skakspeareiana and the drama, there being over 100 copies of Shakspeare alone from the folio edition, being the imprint of 1623 down to the more modern editions of the present time.

On its shelves are to be found rarities, curiosities, and almost everything pertaining to the life of a student. Children:

1. Margaret Soper, b. Oct. 22, 1866; m. George Justus Bussie, Dec. 16, 1885.

2. Richard Fanning Soper, b. April, 1868; m. Lillian V. McGowan of Brooklyn, N. Y.

3. Eliza Chesebrough, b. in N. Y. city, Nov. 17, 1869; m. Ralph Wood Kenyon of Brooklyn, N. Y.

MARGARET SOPER[9] RATHBONE (Aaron[8], Aaron[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 22, 1866; married George Bussie, Dec. 16, 1885. Child:

1. Margarita Rathbone, b. Dec. 18, 1886.

RICHARD FANNING SOPER[9] RATHBONE (Aaron[8] Aaron[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April —, 1868; married Lillian V. McGowan of Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1897.

ELIZA CHESEBROUGH[9] RATHBONE (Aaron[8], Aaron[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City, Nov. 17, 1869; married Rev. Ralph Wood Kenyon, A. M., S. T. B. of Brooklyn, N. Y., Tuesday evening, Nov. 10, 1891, at 8 o'clock, at St. James' church, Brooklyn Heights, by the Right Rev. William Croswell Doane, Bishop of Albany, N. Y. He was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1856. He was the son of Ralph Watson Kenyon, born at Albany, N. Y., 1831, who marriel Julia, daughter of Henry Waterman, Esq., Apr. 27, 1853. He was a Captain during the Revolutionary war, also a lumber merchant, was a descendant of John Turner; she was a descendant from Isaac Allerton and Captain Myles Stanish of the May Flower Co. and Rev. Robt. Cushman. Child:

1. Theda, b. Sept. 19, 1894.

Aaron H. and Robert C. Rathbone's aunt, Miss Minietta Chesebrough, married Dudley Palmer of Stonington. Chil-

dren are: Lucy Ann, born ——, died unmarried, May, 1877, Eliza Chesebrough, born —, died Sept., 1885, married Jocab L. Wayne, a hardware merchant of Cincinnati, of the old Philadelphia family of that name, and of "Mad Anthony's" fame, she had only one child, a son, who lives in Cincinnati, J. L. Wayne, Jr., a hardware merchant; Margaret Moor Palmer, married Moses White, July 8, 1833, son of the Rev. Calvin White, a devoted and accomplished scholar, one of the few who loved and thoroughly mastered the Hebrew tongue, his wife, Phoebe Camp of Newark, N. Y., daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Camp, an officer of the American Revolution. Moses White was one of the eight sons, one of whom Chandler White was one of the original six of the Atlantic Cable Co., and was director and vice-president of that company. Richard Grant White, the author was the son of another brother of the eight sons, all that lived; seven of them occupied prominent positions in business and social life. The only daughter was a poetess, of no mean ability; although her powers were never compiled or published. Margaret and Moses' children: Carleton, born May 11, 1834, died Feb. 14, 1886; Clement, born Nov. 3, 1836, died Sept. 25, 1838; Moses, born Aug. 16, 1839, died Aug. 9, 1843; Eliza Lloyd, born May 16, 1846; Carleton married Lizzie H. Dunn of Cincinnati, daughter of Denton Dunn and Lucretia Palmer Dunn; children: Denton, born May 6, 1859, died Nov. 5, 1866; Carleton, born Sept. 23, 1860; Lucy Palmer, born Nov. 10, 1863, married George H. Hess, Jr., June 10, 1886. Her children are, Dorothy, born Oct. 19, 1888, Carleton White, born Dec. 22, 1890; Marion, born in1896. Lucy's sister Margaret, born Oct. 1, 1869; Eliza Lloyd, married Charles G. Smith, Aug. 16, 1866. He was a direct descendant from Robert Bruce, their children are: Charles G. born Jan. 26, 1868, Moses White, born Sept. 20, 1869; Eliza Lloyd, born July 21, 1871; Jacob Wayne, born June 23, 1873; Eugenie Joshorn, born June 19, 1875; Florence Lyon, Aug. 10, 1877; Guy Murdoch, born July 24, 1879; Yale Lyon, born April 16, 1881, died Sept. 5, 1883; Chandler White, born March 11, 1883; Henderson Rathbone, born Oct. 4, 1890; Charles G. Smith, Jr., married Julia E. Mercer, Oct. 10, 1888. Children are

1. Cornelia, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
2. Elizabeth Pennock, b. July 4, 1891.
3. Charles Carleton, b. May 17, 1894.
4. Sarah Mercer, b. Oct. 19, 1896.

MOSES[7] RATHBONE (John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Wednesday, July 25, 1770, at Stonington, Conn.; married Patience James, Jan. 21, 1790, at Ashford, Conn.; she was born in Rhode Island, July 29, 1770 and died at Buffalo, Oct. 7, 1823. He married, second, Charlotte More; she died July 25, 1825, aged 43 years, one month and 13 days. He married, third, Roxanna Bates; she died in Oswego, N. Y., July 5, 1857. He died at Batavia, N. Y., May 6, 1860. He and wife lived with their youngest daughter, Elizabeth and her husband George W. Rathbone in Oswego, where she died. Children, born at Ashford, Conn., except two.

1. Benjamin, b. at Ashford, Ct., Dec. 1, 1790; m. Alice Loomis, Dec. 15, 1815; they had one son, Thadeus Loomis, b. about 18—; d. at Detroit, Mich, March 26, 1853

2. Rhoda, b. July 1, 1792; m. Orange Allen.

3. Polly, b. July 10, 1797; m. Benjamin Howlett; they had five children, no names given.

4. Lyman, b. July 16, 1799; m. Maria Clark; he d. in Texas; children, Francis and Charles Lyman.

5. Ransom, b. July 25, 1807; d. in infancy.

6. Content, b. July 12, 1801; m. Benjamin Humphrey; he d. in New York city about 1851; was buried in Trinity church.

7. Bianca, b. in Richfield, N. Y., April 18, 1812; m. William Dibble; children: Oscar Carmi, b. 1837; Henry B., b. 1844.

8. Elizabeth, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1829; m. George Washington Rathbone.

RHODA[8] RATHBONE (Moses[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Ashford, Conn., July 1, 1792; married Orange Allen, ———; she died in Alabama, Sept. 1, 1841. Children:

1. Rathbone, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.; he died from a fall from his uncle Benjamin's hotel window in New York city.

2. Eliza, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. when about 3 years old.

3. Orlando Hastings, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.

4. Frances Marion, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.

5. Bianca Genette, b. at Bethany.

6. Valentine Wightman. 7. Adison Gardner 8. Edgar Carmi. 9. Mary Elizabeth. 10. Marretta Maria. 11. Cora Sylvina. 12. Homer Eugene.

ELIZABETH[8] RATHBONE (Moses[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Buffalo, N. Y.; married George W. Rathbone in New York City, by Rev.

Elisha Tucker, Dec. 27, 1847. He was born in Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y., April 3, 1816. He died at Stapleton, L. I., N. Y., March 19, 1879. George W. R. was a lawyer, but in ———, he came to Oswego and entered into the hardware business. Children:

1. Elizabeth Julia, b. Dec. 3, 1847, in New York; m. 1st, Joseph Denry, April 2, 1865; he d.; m. 2d, Charles E. Castle, April 30, 1873; she d. Dec. 30, 1896; had Mary E., b. Dec. 30, 1865.
2. Louisa M., b. Jan. 31, 1850, in Oswego.
3. Josephine, b. June 20, 1852; in Oswego; m. Reuben Shepard; one son.
4. George Frederick, b. June 29, 1854, in Oswego, N. Y.
5. Adelaide, b Sept. 22, 1856, in Oswego, N. Y.; m. John Bauman; one son.
6. Cornelia M., b Jan. 17, 1858, in Oswego, N. Y.; m. John Scrymse of Brooklyn, Feb. 24, 1892; no children.
7. Cordelia L., b. Jan. 17, 1858, in Oswego, N. Y.; m. John H. Dye of New York, Nov. 22, 1881; no children.
8. Florence, b. Jan., 1860, in Oswego; d. 1860.
9. Elmer E., b. Jan. 14, 1861, in Oswego; d. 1863.

LOUISE MARIE[9] RATHBONE (Elizabeth[8], Moses[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 31, 1850; married Arthur Aikin of New York, Nov. 15, 1868. He died Oct. 26, 1884. Children:

1. Cyrus D., b Nov. 27, 1869, in New York.
2. Bertha, b. April 7, 1874, in Staten Island.
3. Frank, b. Sept. 10, 1878, in Staten Island.

JOSEPHINE[9] RATHBUN (Elizabeth[8], Moses[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 20, 1852; married Reuben Shepherd, Sept. 17, 1871 of Staten Island. Child:

1. Frederick, b. June 29, 1872.

GEORGE FREDERICK[9] RATHBUN (Elizabeth[8], Moses[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 29, 1854; married Deborah Brown, Sept. 15, 1878 of Staten Island. Children:

1. Robert Frederick, b. June 16, 1879, in Staten Island.
2. Charles John, b. Nov. 7, 1880, in Staten Island.
3. Adelaide, b. June 7, 1883, in Staten Island.
4. Belle, b. Nov. 19, 1886, in Brooklyn.
5. George F., b. Mar. 16, 1893; d. Aug. 3, 1893, in Brooklyn.
6. Edna Nina, b. Aug. 28, 1894; d. June 26, 1895, in Brooklyn.
7. George Washington, b. July 18, 1896, in Brooklyn.

ADELAIDE[9] RATHBUN (Elizabeth[8], Moses[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 22, 1856; married John H. Bauman, July 8, 1877, of Jersey City. He died Feb. 3, 1893. Children:

1. Frederick John, b. Nov. 18, 1878, in Staten Island.

SAMUEL[7] RATHBONE (John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Monday morning, 10 minutes to 3 o'clock, at Stonington Point, Conn., July 1, 1776; married Mary Turner at Montville, now New London, Sunday eve., April 13, 1800, by Rev. Reuben Palmer; she was born at Montville, Conn., April 7, 1781; she was the daughter of Isaac Turner, Esq., the son of Mathew, the son of Thomas Turner. He went into business as a merchant at Hartford, Conn. He afterwards removed to Charlemont, Mass., where he was postmaster and magistrate until 1816. He afterwards conducted his business at the City of New York and Albany for many years. In June, 1841, he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died in 1864. He was the 12th child of Rev. John Rathbone and Content (Brown) Rathbone. He was in business with Joshua Downer, son-in-law of his brother John. The firm name being Rathbone & Downer in Hanover Square, New York City, 1816. He died in Buffalo, ———, 1870. Children:

1. Maria Theresa, b. at Ashford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1801; m. Joseph Clary, a lawyer.

2. James Hanmer, b. at Hartford, Conn., July 14, 1802; m. Elizabeth Beekman.

3. Henry Alanson, b. at Charlemont, Mass., Tuesday, Dec. 27, 1803; m. Annis Powell.

4. Samuel, Jr., b. at Charlemont, Mass., Wednesday, Aug. 16, 1809. He was a lawyer; graduated at the Brunswick college, N. J., when 25 years of age. He died of consumption at his father's house in New York city, Nov. 6, 1834. He studied law, was admitted an attorney by Chief Justice Savage, and authorized to practice under his seal, dated May 13, 1831; was admitted to practice in courts of chancery. He went to Mexico for his health, getting no relief, returned home and died; was buried in Dr. Williams' churchyard in Amity street, N. Y. city.

5. John Rosevelt, b. Monday, 8:30 a. m., Dec. 3, 1810; d. April 22, 1811; a very promising child. "Weep not for babes, for they are blest, who are in their Saviour's arms are at rest."

6. Juliet Content, b. at Charlemont, Mass., Wednesday, 5 p. m., April 8, 1812; m. Rev. Albert C. Patterson.

7. Sarah Ann, b. at Charlemont, Mass., Friday 12:30 a. m., Sept. 30, 1814.

8. John Edward, b. at Charlemont, Mass., Sunday about 4 a. m., May 26, 1816; d. in New York city, July 9, 1817. His remains were re-

moved from Gold street churchyard at the time of his father's first wife's body was removed to the new vault on Second street, Mar. 7, 1837.

9. Charles Edward, b. about three-quarters of an hour after midnight in New York city, Dec. 17, 1818; m. Harriet Harney, April 7, 1841.

10. Isaac Turner, b. a few minutes after 4 o'clock Thursday morning, July 26, 1821; graduated at Yale college; d. of cholera, June 12, 1849, inCincinnati, Ohio; was buried at Buffalo, N. Y., by the side of his brother James.

JAMES HANMER[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., July 14, 1802; married Elizabeth M. Beekman at Greenbush, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1825, by Rev. Dr. Bradford, Tuesday eve.; she was born in Albany, N. Y., June 16, 1805; she was of pure Dutch ancestry, her mother was a Van Rensselaer. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1830. Pall bearers, Thomas E. Love, surrogate Horatio Storr, recorder; Nathan K. Hall, judge of Erie co., N. Y.; Hon. Millard Fillmore, M. C. and afterwards elected vice-president; Deacon Daniel Bowen, Deacon George Jones, Joseph Guild, Esq.; William Church, Esq. The four last members of the Baptist church in Washington street of which he was a member; the pastor Rev. Dr. Tucker. He had been a successful merchant in New York City. Children:

1. Elizabeth Beekman, b. at Franklin, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1828; m. Dean S. Manley of Wakefield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1851, late professor in the State and National Law School. He was the son of H. Manley, M. D. He was b. in Richfield Springs, N. Y., July 17, 1821.

2. Elsie Mary, b. in Franklin, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1830.

3. Harriet Maria, b. in Franklin, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1836.

4. James VanRensselaer, b. at Perry, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1839; d. Aug. 31, 1852, at Buffalo, of cholera.

ELIZABETH B.[9] RATHBONE (James[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Franklin, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1828; married Dean S. Manley at Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1851; his father, Horace Manley, M. D., born in Richfield Springs, N. Y., July 17, 1821; educated in common schools and at Oxford Academy. Admitted to the practice of law in 1845; appointed a professor in the National Law school at Ballston Spa in 1849, where he remained a few years, but resigned this and was unable to resume practice and went into

business in Buffalo, N. Y., where he remained until 1866, when he removed to Richfield Springs, where he has since resided, except three years spent in Florida. Children:

1. Dean VanRensselaer, b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Virginia Hunt Moulton, Nov. 11, 1891: they have 2 children: (i.) Elizabeth Scott, b. Nov. 11, 1892; (ii.) Helen Virginia, b. June 28, 1894. Resided in Toledo, O., since 1867; he was assistant cashier of the Second National bank.

2. Thomas Rathbone, b. Nov. 29, 1853; m. Emeline Burt of New York city, June 15, 1887; he is an artist in New York city; has one child; no name given.

3. Harriet Schuyler, b. June 24, 1859; m. Dr. Alfred R. Crain, June 29, 1887; had Ruius Baker, b. April 12, 1888; and Eliza Van Rensselaer, b. Sept. 19, 1889.

ELIZABETH STELLA[9] RATHBONE (Henry[8], Samuel[7] John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 28, 1854; married James Gaspard DeBuys of New Orleans, La. Children:

1. Rathbone E., b. —. 2. James E., b. —. 3. Walter, b. —. 4. Lawrance, b. —.

THOMAS RATHBONE[10] MANLEY (Elizabeth[9], James[8] Samuel[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 24, 1853; married Eroline Burr, of New York City, June 15, 1887; she was born June 8, 1853, her parents, William Gould Burr; mother, Mary (Wakeman) Burr. Children:

1. Elizabeth Beekman, b. June 29, 1892.
2. Carolyn Burr, b. Sept. 26, 1893.

HENRY ALANSON[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Challemont, Mass., Dec. 27, 1803; married Annis R. Powell, daughter of Judge Samuel Powell of Rogersville, East Tennessee, Dec. 27, 1831. He, Samuel P. was born in Rogersville, East Tennessee, Aug. —, 1814; she died at Talladega, Alabama, Dec. 25, 1834. He married, second, Celeste Forstall, daughter of Placide Forstall, Esq., of New Orleans, La., by Rev. Abbie Minhart; she was born in New Orleans, April 4, 1823. He was a successful banker in the city of New Orleans, La., being president of the New Orleans Canal Bank. He died in Paris, France, March 10, 1867. Her paretns, Francis Placide Forstall, born in New Orleans, La., Sept. 30, 1796 and died in New Orleans, May 18,

1876. Her mother Delaphine Borga Lopez Forstall was born in Havana, Cuba, Feb. 2, 1805 and died in New Orleans, Jan. 18, 1884. Children:

1. Samuel Powell, b. at Rogersville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1832; d. there Aug. 12, 1833.

2. George Rutledge Powell, b.in Rogersville, Tenn., Feb. 15, 1834; d. at Bay St. Louis, Oct. 10, 1853.

3. Marie Celeste Emma, b. in New Orleans, Dec. 22, 1846; m. John Berkley La Land Ferriere of New Orleans, La., Aug. 1, 1870.

4. Paul Henry, b. in New Orleans, La., Jan. 6, 1849; d. May 18, 1849, New Orleans, La.

5. Marie Pauline, b. Aug. 8, 1850; m. Peter La Bouisse of New Orleans, La., Jan. 28, 1874; had Peter Rathbone, b. in New Orleans, La., Feb. 11, 1875, and Edith, b. in New Orleans, La., Nov. 26, 1876, m. H. L. Eno of New York city, Oct. 1898.

6. Francis Henry, b. in New Orleans, La., Mar. 12, 1852; d. in infancy.

7. Elizabeth Stella, b. in New Orleans, La., Feb. 28, 1854; m. James Gaspard De Buyes of New Orleans, La..; they had four children, viz.: (i.) Rathbone E. (ii.) James E. (iii.) Walter. (iv.) Lawrence.

8. Maria Laura, b. in New Orleans, La., about 1856; d. aged abt. 14 months.

9. Marie Louise Alice, b. in New Orleans, La., Jan. 21, 1859; m. William Phelps Eno of New York city, April 4, 1883.

10. Maria Rita, b. in New Orleans, La., 1861.

MARIE CELESTE EMMA[9] RATHBONE (Henry[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New Orleans, La., Dec. 22, 1846; married John Berkley, La Lande Ferriere, Aug. 1, 1870. Children:

1. Marie Juanda, b. in New Orleans, May 26, 1872.
2. Marie Rubie, b. April 1, 1874.
3. Marie Ethlyn, b. June 4, 1875.
4. Roy, b. July 21, 1876.
5. Rathbone, b. Nov. 6, 1877.
6. Gayoso, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1880.

MARIE LOUISE ALICE[9] RATHBONE (Henry[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New Orleans, La., Jan. 21, 1859; married William Phelps Eno of New York City, April 4, 1883. He was born June 3, 1858. His paternal great grandfather, Solomon Eno of Simsburg, Conn., was born Dec. 13, 1779, died April 3, 1842; Mary Richards of New Briton, Conn., was born Sept. 29, 1885, died Sept. —, 1883. Maternal grandparents, Elisha Phelps of Simsburg, Conn., born Nov. 16, 1779, died April 7, 1847; Lucy Smith of Middletown,

Conn., born Dec. 10, 1792, died April 19, 1847. William Phelps Eno's father was Amos Richard Eno, born in Simsburg, Conn., Nov. 1, 1810. His wife, Lucy Jane Phelps of Simsburg, Conn. was born March 1, 1818, died in New York City, March 4, 1882. No children.

JULIET CONTENT[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Charlemont, Mass., April 8, 1812; married Rev. Albert C. Patterson, by Rev. Orville Henry, D.D., on the evening of Jan. 7, 1836. Children:

1. George Herbert, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1836; he is an Episcopalian clergyman (priest). He was president of Vaux college, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

2. Juliet Clary, b. in Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 30, 1846; she d. at Forest Hill, Jamaica Plains, Aug. 3, 1864.

SARAH ANN[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 14, 1814; married Alonzo Raynor in the City of New York by Rev. Dr. Woodbridge on Sunday morning, June 12, 1834. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., ———, 1809. His father was John Raynor. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1773 and married Rachel Hasbrook; she was born at Clarence, March 5, 1779. He died there April 8, 1855. His wife died near Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1836. They had two children, viz: Augustus, born Feb. 1, 1806 and Alonzo, born ———.

1. Charles Augustus, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., April 12, 1835.

2. Maria T., b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1837; m. Alfred S. Hubbel, May 16, 1861; he b. in Utica, N. Y., 1834; his parents, Alrick, b. 1801, his wife, Laura, b. 1804; he d. in Utica, 1877; she d. in Lawrenceburg, Berkshire Co., Mass.; had 2 sons, (i.) Alfred, b. 1871; (ii.) Raynor, b. 1875.

3. James Henry, b. at Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1852; m. Carrie Franklin, June 5, 1889, at Cowlsville, Wyo. Co., N. Y.; they had Harrold, b. July 18, 1891, at Darius, N. Y.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS[9] RAYNOR (Sarah[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Buffalo, N. Y., April 12, 1835; married May 16, 1861, Sarah A. Mathews; she was born in Buffalo, N. Y., ———, 1843 and died in Indianapolis, Ind., April 26, 1872. Children:

1. Helen M., b. April 12, 1862, in Buffalo, N. Y.

2. George B., b. April 17, 1863, in Buffalo, N. Y.

3. Sarah D., b. Oct. 13, 1866, in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Samuel M. Myers of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1891.

4. Clara R., b. April 24, 1868, in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Mary Lambkin, Oct. 3, 1891, in Denver, Col.

CHARLES EDWARD[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in the City of Buffalo, N. Y., about 3-4 of an hour after midnight, it being Thursday morning, Dec. 17, 1818; married Harriet Harvey, April 7, 1841, by Rev. Gleason Fillmore at Clauson, Erie Co., she was born at Saybrook Village, East Penard Parish, Summerville, 23 miles from Bristol, England, Jan. 17, 1819; she died in Buffalo, N. Y., April 19, 1860. He married, second, Ann Elizabeth Dielle, daughter of Rev. Dielle; she was born in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, May 28, 1833. They were married at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1864. Rev. John Dielle was born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1808; married Caroline A. Platt, at Plattsbugh, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1832; she was born there July, 1807, they had four children: Elizabeth was the oldest; Eliza Gilman, Mary Williams and Caroline Platt; all born in Honolulu. Rev. John was missionary to the Sandwich Islands. He died on the Pacific Ocean, south latitude 47, Jan. 14, 1840, was buried in due form in the ocean. Children:

1. Samuel Harvey, b. in Blossburg, Tioga Co., Pa., April 8, 1824.

2. Juliette Patterson, b. in Blossburg, July 3, 1843.

3. Mary Turner, b. in Canton Pa., Oct. 12, 1845.

4. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. Nov. 1, 1855, at Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.

5. Marie Celeste, b. in Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1857.

Child, by second wife:

6. Charles Clarev, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1865.

SAMUEL HARVEY[9] RATHBONE (Charles[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Blossburg, Tioga County Pa., April 8, 1842; married Anna Clark, May 19, 1869; she was the daughter of Dr. B. and Anna Clark (Burwell); she was born at Buffalo, Aug. 26, 1838, died Aug. 26, 184; married, second, Rachel Y. Hawkins, Sept. 24, 1878; she was born at Glens Falls, N. Y., Oct 31, 1852, daughter of Rev. Wm. George Hawkins, he was born at Baltimore, Oct. 22, 1823 and Narcissa B. Simmons,

she was born at Chatham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1829. Samuel is now (1896) president of the 19th Ward Bank, New York City. Children:

1. Laurence, b. at Buffalo, Nov. 10, 1870; resides at Wellfleet, Neb.
2. George, b. at Buffalo, June 4, 1873; d. April 11, 1874.
3. Anna, b. at Buffalo, Aug. 26, 1874.

Children, by second wife:

4. Charles Edward, b. Jan. 11, 1880.
5. May Hawkins, b. April 23, 1882.
6. Samuel Harvey, b. June 19, 1887.
7. Juliet D., b. Jan. 25, 1889.
8. Ruth, b. Aug 25, 1890; d. Oct. 15, 1890.

DEACON DANIEL[6] RATHBONE (Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb. 27, 1731; married Sarah Higbee, the eldest daughter of ——— Higbee, and Sarah Canda, May 4, 1758, at Middletown, Conn.: she was born March 24, 1739. He died at Rock City, now Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1823, aged 91 years, 10 months and 21 days; she died Aug. 5, 1855. Her sister Lois married Rev. Josiah Grady a Presbyterian minister, Abigail, who died in early womanhood and brother Zachius. He was in the clothing business in Sheffield, Prov. of Massachusetts Bay, also at Great Barrington, Mass. in 1760, where he carried on the cloth dressing business; his works were on the Greene river, about one mile west of the village. In 1760 he was also engaged in the clothier business at Stonington, Conn. Was moderator at town meeting of Great Barrington, March 30, 1766. He resided at Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., until all his children were grown up except Mercy Lois, who died in infancy and then moved to Milton or Rock City, as it is usually called in Saratoga Co., N. Y., where his two sons Daniel and Valentine had preceeded him and from that time forward he and his wife lived with their son Valentine and were very kindly cared for by him. This removal was somewhere not far from the year 1804. From his letters and other writings which have been preserved it appears he had a fair education for those days and was a man of considerable influence. He was a deacon in the Baptist church, an occasional preacher, but only to fill vacancies. He was never settled over a congregation. It appears also that he was a thrifty man, having money and lands which he dis-

posed of in his old age in the way of loans and gifts, among his children. The only weak point so far as known in his history is the fact that about 1780 he was carried away by the Shaker delusion, joined the Shaker community, seven miles distant from him, at New Labanon, N. Y., at the head of which was Ann Lee, or Mother Anne, as she was called, the founder of the sect. He did not, however, remove from his farm, and three years later, having discovered his mistake and become disgusted with the society, he with his family withdrew from it, and he published a full account of their delusion. He and his wife both died at Milton at advanced ages, as the preceding figures show and their graves in the village graveyard are marked by properly carved headstones. A number of their children and grandchildren also died at Milton and lie buried near them.

This history was learned mainly in 1877 from Mr. Abigail Beecher, the survivor of the 13 children and who died in 1879; aged almost 100 years, and in part from memorandum letters and papers left by Solomon Rathbone, one of the deceased sons, and in part from other authentic sources. This brief history of Daniel Rathbone was prepared by Hon. George W. Rathbone, son of Solomon, the son of Daniel. Children:

1. Daniel Rathbone, b. Feb. 27, 1759; m. Ann Redington, March 17, 1789.
2. Sarah, b. at Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 29, 1760; m. Joseph Main in Richmond, Mass.
3. Lois, b. Aug. 6, 1762; d. unm. May 4, 1787.
4. Philander, b. Jan. 24, 1764, at Great Barrington, Mass.
5. Valentine, b. March 17, 1768; m. Lou Ridington, Feb. 13, 1769.
6. Huldah, b. March 6, 1766; m. Samuel Whittlesey, Oct. 1787.
7. Ruby, b. Dec. 29, 1769; m. Jonas Allen.
8. John Zacheus, b. in Richmond, Berkshire Co., town of Lee, Dec. 21, 1771.
9. Lydia, b. Feb. 28, 1774; m. Silas Wood.
10. William, b. March 7, 1776; m. Irena Niles.
11. Solomon, b. May 21, 1778; m. Lucy A. Beebe.
12. Abigail, b. Nov. 14, 1779; m. Hopestill Beecher.
13. Mercy Lois, b. Dec. 19, 1786; d. Aug. 30, 1787.

DANIEL[7] RATHBONE (Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 27, 1759; married Ann Redington, March 17, 1789; she was

born Sept. 24, 1764. He died Dec. 13, 1808; she died March 4 1855. He was a cloth dresser and on his marriage went to Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he built a dwelling and cloth dressing establishment. He was the first of the family that went to Milton. The year is not stated. In addition to his other business he was a partner in a saw mill built by his brother Valentine, who followed him to Milton two or three years later and had married his wife's sister Love Redington. Daniel having broken his leg in the saw mill, died after having suffered greatly for weeks. Good surgery probably would have saved his life, but this could not be obtained in that section of the country at that time. The children were all born at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Daniel, then of Richmond, Mass., deeded land to his brother Valentine, then of Pittsfield, Mass; deed dated April 7, 1801. Daniel was in 1805, major of artillery in Saratoga Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Anna, b. at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1789; m. Aaron C. Whitlock.

2. Wightman D., b. April 11, 1795; m. Anne Betts, Jan. 26, 1812; he m two other wives; he d. Oct. 27, 1857; no children by either wife.

3. William, b. Sept. 22, 1792; d. May 23, 1793.

4. Phoebe, b. May 30, 1794; m. William B. Goodrich, April 8, 1810.

5. Amanda, b. Nov 14, 1795; m. Abraham Shears, Nov. 24, 1814; she d. Jan. 23, 1875; one child, Adeline, d. aged 2 years.

6. William, b. July 29, 1792; d. May 23, 1793.

7. Lucy, b. March 1, 1800; m. Richard Stelson.

8. Malinda, b. March 9, 1802; m. David Shears; he d.; she m. 2d, Wm. Duryea.

9. } Julian, b. May 31, 1804.

10. } Ransom, b. May 31, 1804; m. Catherine Thompson; she d.

11. Larmie, b. May 19, 1806; m. Elizabeth Baker.

12. Julia Ann, b. Nov 8, 1808; m. David Cobb.

WIGHTMAN DANIEL[8] RATHBONE (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Milton, then Rock City, Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 11, 1791; married A——— Betts, Jan. 26, 1812. He died Oct. 24, 1857, at Milton, N. Y., she died Aug. 28, 1818. He married, second, Rebecca ———; she was born July 22, 1796; she died Aug. 17, 1835. Children:

1. Anna, b. April 8, 1820; m. Epriham Pearl; he d.—; she m. 2d, Henry Goodsell; they had dau. Lillie, b. 1863.

2. Phebe, b. Jan. 22, 1825; m. Aaron L. Picket.

3. Melinda, b. Sept. 11, 1827; m. Giles Sherman, 1855.

4. Hiram H., b. in Rock City, Aug. 6, 1834.

5. Sarah, b.—; m. ——— Northrup.

6. Daniel C. W., b. May 17, 1830; left home when 16 years old; never heard from again.

HIRAM H.[9] RATHBONE (Wightman[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rock City, Aug. 1, 1834; married Julia M. Parkhurst of Scriba Corners, Oswego Co., N. Y., June 7, 1860; she was born in Scriba, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1841; she was the daughter of Eurial Parkhurst, who was born in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Dec. 29, 1778 and died in Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1873; he married Eliza Ann Stevens of Herkimer, N. Y., she was born March 8, 1803 at Northeast, Dec. 4, 1776. Eurial's father was Eliphalet Parkhurst who married Ann Wilcox. Eliza's father was Eben Stoddard, who married Tabatha Bull. He dropped dead in the woods at Mt. Pleasant, Friday, Dec. 10, 1897, buried Dec. 12, 1897 at Scriba Corners, N. Y. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. J. B. Rathbone of Minnetto. The floral offerings were choice and varied. Children:

1. Arthur E., b. in New Haven, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1862.

MELINDA[9] RATHBONE (Wightman[9], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rock City, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1827; married Giles Franklin Sherman, Aug. 16, 1855. Has resided in Oswego Co., N. Y., 67 years about five miles north of Fulton, N. Y., he was born in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., 1824. He was the son of George B. Sherman. He died in Volney, April 18, 1895. His wife was Amy Gregg of Madison Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Henry Jerome, b. Jan. 25, 1857; d. Feb. 28, 1878.

2. Phebe Jane, b. July 21, 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1865.

3. Lillian Evelyn, b. Sept. 12, 1861; unm. in 1893; lives with her parents; cares for them.

PHOEBE[9] RATHBONE (Wightman[8], Daniel[7], John[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rock City, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1825; married Aaron L. Picket at Milton, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1848. His father was Stephen L., born in Milton and there married, grandfather Stephen, born in Dansbury, Conn., was married in Milton, N. Y. Children:

1. Egbert B., b. Dec. 22, 1849, in Milton, N. Y.; m. Eliza Domeny, Jan. 12, 1874, in Fair Haven, N. Y.

2. Mary Howard, b. Sept. 9, 1854; m. George Wilde, Jan. 1, 1872; had Phoebe, b. abt. 1885.

3. Henry C., b. April 3, 1863, in New Haven, N. Y.; m. Mary A. Willis, Oct. 28, 1892; she is English; they had Pearl and Aaron E.

EGBERT B.[10] PICKETT (Phoebe[9], Wightman[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 22, 1849; married Eliza Domeny, Jan. 17, 1874. Her father was Samuel Domeny, born June 16, 1832, mother's name, Phoebe Domeny, born May 7, 1831; grandparents, Hannah and William and Samuel and Maria Domeny. Children:

1. Affa, b. Oct. 19, 1875.
2. Cora, b. Sept. 13, 1882.
3. Clyde N., b. Sept. 27, 1884.

LUCY[8] RATHBONE (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Milton, N. Y., March 1, 1800; married Richard Gilson, ———, 1818. He was born Dec. 29, 1789 and died Nov. 27, 1873. Children:

1. Hawley H., b. 1821; m. —; had Met; d. unm.; Emma, b. —; m. Wm. Martin and had Myrtie, b. —.
2. Lois Ann, b. 1823; m. Horace Fox, 1844.
3. Judah, b. 1825; m. Elizabeth Russell.
4. Loretta E., b. 1833; m. ——— Beck.
5. John W., b. 1831; m. Emily F. Hubbel.
6. Caroline Rathbone, b. 1836; m. ——— Moore.
7. Walace W., b. 1841.

JUDAH STILLSON[9] (Lucy[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Elizabeth Russell, ———; she died ———, and he married, second, Clarissa Booman of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Children:

1. Lucy, b. —; m. John F. Lang; they had Frank and Jay.
2. Emeline, b. —; m. Henry Meade.
3. Seth, b. —; m. Bell Williman; they had Fredia and William.

Children, by second wife:

4. Walace, b. —; m. Mattie Cummins.
5. Mary, b. —; m. Ed. Cummins.

JOHN W.[9] STILLSON (Lucy[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 29, 1831; married Emily F. Hubbel, Aug. 4, 1857; she was born Mar.

29, 1837. He died Oct. 8, 1888; she died Nov. 2, 1894. Children:

1. Mary M., b. Mar. 8, 1853; m. Daniel H. Mance.
2. Emma E., b. July 10, 1856; m. Eugene M. Bush.
3. J. Hubbell, b. Aug. 24, 1859; m. Lillie E. Harsburger, Jan. 2, 1895; had Eva Bell, b Feb. 14, 1896.
4. W. Wallace, b. Sept. 9, 1862; d. Aug. 27, 1864.
5. Ella Irean, b. July 10, 1864; d. Aug. 28, 1864.
6. Robert Hugh, b. May 24, 1870.

MARY MARIA[10] STILLSON (John[9], Lucy[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 8, 1855; married Daniel H. Mance, Oct. 30, 1883. He was born Oct. 4, 1842. The ancestors of Mary on the Hubbel side were English. Daniel's parents, Isaac, was born Sept. 22, 1819; died May 1, 1888; Caroline Harris, his wife was born Feb. 6, 1820, in Seneca Co., N. Y. They had eight children. Children:

1. Verne, b. April 4, 1885.
2. Voyle, b. April 4, 1885.
3. Vera, b. May 7, 1889.
4. Uda, b. May 7, 1889.

EMMA E.[10] STILLSON (John[9], Lucy[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 10, 1856; married Eugene M. Bush, Dec. 25, 1877; he was born in Ohio, Aug. 21, 1855. His grandfather was born in Germany. His mother Sarah Palmer was born in New York. Children:

1. Ermie, b. Sept. 28, 1879.
2. Louis G., b. Dec 18, 1881.
3. Mattie E., b. April 10, 1884.
4. Roye E., b. Sept. 4, 1886.
5. John T., b. July 15, 1888.
6. Mina E., b. April 26, 1890.
7. Fred L., b. April 5, 1893.
8. Elmer, b. Oct. 26, 1895.

ROBERT HUGH[10] STILLSON (John[9], Lucy[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 24, 1870; married Clara B. Hagman, Feb., 1889; married, second, Mahaba Benham, 1892; she died and he married, third, Etta Benz. Children:

1. Grace, b. Mar. 20, 1889.
2. Max, b. Dec. 26, 1893.

WALACE W.[9] STILLSON (Lucy[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 28, 1841; married Millie Nichols, Feb. —, 1862, at Hastings, Mich., she was born July 26, 1844; he died at Battle Creek, Mich, March 6, 1893, and there buried. Her parents, Charles M. and Jane Mille Nichols; Charles died at Whitehall, Mich.; Jane died there Nov. 13, 1893. Children:

1. Fred C., b. Sept. 16, 1867; m. Mattie Helmer at Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 28, 1887; had son, Donald R., b. at Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 13, 1888.
2. Mattie P., b.—;
3. Helen N., b. April 10, 1881.
4. Walace W. J., b. April 13, 1884.

MALINDA[8] RATHBONE (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 9, 1802; married Daniel Shears, ————. He died ———; she married, second, Dea. William Duryea of Nunda, Aug. —, 1843; no children by the latter. Children:

1. James Harvey Shears, b. Nov. 27, 1822; m. Mary Ann McConnell, April 6, 1846; she b. in Belfast, Ireland, Dec. 1, 1824; they had 3 children, viz.: (i.) George W., b. in New York city, Nov. 26, 1849; (ii.) James Henry, b. in New York city, Aug. 20, 1851; (iii.) John Rathbone, b. in New York city, Jan. 16, 1854; m. Martha Ann Qua, Feb. 6, 1877; she b. Aug. 27, 1853; had Lula E., b. Nov. 9, 1882; d. Aug. 9, 1890.

JAMES HENRY[10] SHEARS (James[9], Malinda[8], Daniel[7] Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 29, 1851, in New York City; married Minnie Qua, Sept. 15, 1874; she was born Sept. 4, 1858. Children:

1. William Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1875; m. Grace Burdick, April 26, 1896.
2. Francis Edward, b. Aug. 24 1880.
3. Lewis Albert, b. Mar. 15, 1886.
4. Mina May, b. Aug. 7, 1893.

RANSOM[8] RATHBONE (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Milton, N. Y., May 31, 1804; married Catherine Thompson, Dec. 26, 1827; she was born March 30, 1802 and died Dec. 25, 1834, was buried at Lyndersville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He married, sec-

ond, Martha C. Standish, Nov. 26, 1837; she died March 28, 1864 and buried in Bergen, ——. He died April 11, 1851. Children:

1. Wightman, b. Sept. 22, 1828; m. Sarah S. Plunket, Aug. 9, 1862; he d. in Buenos Ayres, South America.

2. Daniel, b. April 19, 1830.

3. Julia A., b. Aug. 17, 1831, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. —— Winanas, May 12, 1880; no children.

4. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1833; m. Edwin W. Wilter, July 13, 1854, in Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

5. George W., b. Nov. 2, 1839; m. Mary McKinzee, March 12, 1863.

6. Orrin Ransom, b. Nov. 8, 1841; m. —; d. Feb. 6, 1851; buried in Carrysville, Genesee Co., N. Y.

7. Lewis Vernon, b. in Oakfield, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1844.

8. William F., b. in Elba, N. Y., May 7, 1848; d. and buried in Bergen, N. Y.

9. Catherine Y., b. about 1832; d. Dec. 25, 1834; buried at Lyndenville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

MARY JANE[10] RATHBONE (Ransom[9], David[8], Daniel[7], David[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 24, 1833; married Edwin N. Wilter, July 13, 1854. Children:

1. George Rathbone, b. Feb. 20, 1857, in Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

2. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1860, in Yorkshire, N. Y.

3. Estella Maud, b. in Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y.

4. Blanche Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1867; d. in Chili, Nov. 30, 1869; buried in Bergen.

5. Frederick Byron, b. March 17, 1870.

6. Effie Josephine, b. Jan. 18, 1874.

WIGHTMAN[9] RATHBONE (Ransom[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1828; married Sarah S. Plunkett, Aug. 9, 1862. He died in Buenos Ayres, South America and buried there March 28, 1868; she was born Sept. 3, 1843. Children:

1. Ransom Edward, b. April 18, 1864.

2. Thomas Daniel, b. Aug. 20, 1866; d. Nov. 21, 1867.

3. Wightman Charles, b. Sept. 15, 1868.

LEWIS VERNON[9] RATHBONE (Ransom[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

in Oakfield, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1844; married Mary Sawyer, Sept. 21, 1870. Children:

1. Alonzo D., b. Sept. 20, 1872.
2. Lewis A., b. April 5, 1885.
3. Bertha May, b. April 23, 1888.

GEORGE W.[9] RATHBONE (Ransom[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 2, 1839; married Mary McKenzie, March 12, 1863. Children:

1. Bertha A., b. May 22, 1865.
2. Willie R., b. Oct. 23, 1868.
3. Frank McKenzie, b. Aug 25, 1875.
4. Chalmer David, b. June 3, 1879.
5. Lewis V., b. Sept. 21, 1870; d. —.
6. Alonzo, b. Sept. 20, 1872.
7. Lewis V., b. June 21, 1874.
8. Clarey E., b. Feb. 28, 1877.

LARWIN[8] RATHBONE (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 19, 1806; married Elizabeth Barker in Elba, now Oakfield, N. Y., March 14, 1833; she was born Nov. 22, 1808, died Sept. 8, 1882. He was a woolen manufacturer until 1832. He afterward engaged in farming at Oakfield, Greene Co., N. Y. His wife was the daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Barker, of New Hampshire. Children:

1. Augusta, b. June 9, 1835.
2. Arthur Barker, b. Dec. 23, 1837; m. Sarah Zeriah Conkey, Dec. 14, 1859.

ARTHUR BARKER[9] RATHBONE (Larwin[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Oakfield, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1837; married Sarah Zeriah Conkey, Dec. 14, 1859; she was born Dec. 23, 1839; she died Aug. 21, 1863; he married, second, Georgia Whitewell Richmond, Jan. 23, 1867; she was born Aug. 23, 1840. He was educated in Cary Collegiate Seminary and University of Rochester, N. Y., Class of '59. He had conferred upon him the degrees of A. M., and B. A. "Is a Democrat, and a loyal one," was postmaster under Cleveland's last administration. He has held many important positions during his life, was mayor of Oakfield three terms, supervisor of

town two terms and is now '97, secretary of the board of trustees of the Cary Collegiate Seminary. He has been in the hardware business since 1869; has the largest stock of goods in the town. He is the owner of valuable real estate and is a very successful business man. Children:

1. Elizabeth Zeriah, b. June 2, 1861; d. Sept. 5, 1861.
2. Arthur Conkey, b. July 2, 1863; d. Sept. 9, 1863.
3. Fannie Lucetta, b. April 6, 1869.
4. Georgia Whitewell, b. Aug. 23, 1871.
5. Richmond Larwin, b. Nov. 8, 1872.

GEORGIA WHITEWELL RICHMOND'S ANCESTORS.

Brandford Richmond was born March 31, 1776; died Oct. 23, 1814, at Little Compton, R. I., where his ancestors lie for four generations, since they came to this country in 1634. He was married in Fall River, Mass., ———, 1809, to Mary Weaver; she was born in Somerset, Mass., Jan. 25, 1788 and died in Fall River, Aug. 25, 1846 and there buried. Freeman Reade Whitewell was born in Fall River, Oct. 17, 1793 and died at Fairham, Mass., Dec. 13, 1861; married Sept. 13, 1815, at Fairham, Mass., Hannah Hathaway at Fairham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1795 and died Dec. 10, 1867. They had Anna Elizabeth, born June 10, 1816, at Sunbury. Georgia was married in Fairham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1836 to Bradford Perry Richmond, who was born at Westport, R. I., March 31, 1812. They had Georgia Virginia Whitewell Richmond who married Arthur Barker Rathbone.

SARAH[8] RATHBONE (~~Daniel[7]~~, Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond, Town of Lee, Mass., Aug. 29, 1760; married Joseph Maine in Richmond, ———. He was a farmer. He died about 1818; she married, second, John Gordon, ———. He was born near Edinburgh, Scotland, March 17, 1763 and died March —, 1821. He was a tanner and currier. They were married at her brother Daniel's house in Sheffield, Mass, where her brother was carrying on the cloth dressing business at the time. She several years later with her husband removed to Chenango Co., N. Y., and afterward to Tioga Village, Pa. He died April 17, 1823, in Bentley, Pa.; was buried there; two years afterwards she married W. Councilman in Tioga

Co., where she was then living with her son Groves Gordon. Councilman was an old man, a farmer and had property; she had no children by him. After his death she lived with her son John Maine at Mainesburg, Pa., where she died ———; she was among her children and relatives called Gordon. Her children, except John Maine being Gordons. John Maine joined the Shakers and died among them. Sarah died March 6, 1854, was buried in the Bentley cemetery by the side of her husband and John Gordon. Children:

1. John, b. Nov. 29, 1779; m. Nancy Spencer, Dec. 25, 1808; she b. Aug 18, 1792.

Children, by second husband:

2. Mercy, b. abt 1791; d. Nov., 1810.

3. Mary G., b. April 26, 1793; m. Ambrose Millard of Saratoga Co., March 1, 1811.

4. Groves, b. Nov. 20, 1794.

5. Britannia, b. —; m. Dr. Plinny Powers in Tioga, Pa.; they afterwards moved to Detroit, Mich.; she d. in Detroit, 1879; no children; he d. in Detroit, Mich., 1860, and buried in Elmwood cemetery.

6. Laura, b. in town of Chatham, Tioga Co., Pa.; m. Thomas Boyce; they had Katherine, Laura, Thomas, Reuben.

7. Edwin, b. in Lisle, N. Y., April 7, 1800; m. Lucy, dau. of Dr. Simeon Power of Lawrenceville, Pa.

John Gordon, while attending school at his mother's home in Scotland was seized by a British press gang with three of his mates and forced into the English service and brought to this country at the early age of seventeen years, as appears by a discharge paper still in existence in possession of William Ambrose Millard. He was a private in Capt. Robert Scott's company of his Majesy's 53rd Regt. of foot. In consequence of his being of a weakly or consumptive constitution that rendered him unfit for the service, at his own request, having provided another man in his place was discharged from the service Dec. 24, 1779 near White Hall, N. Y. It appears that he attended school in this country, and by association with the Indians acquired such knowledge of the Indian tongue as enabled him to act as an interpreter for William McKenzie, who was employed by the government to explore some portion of the Indian territory. He was in his employ some two years, his wife Sarah Rathbone was the widow of Joseph Maine some seven years, when he married her, she was a sister of Major —— Rathbone and first cousin of Mrs. Dr. —— Willard of Sheffield.

Mass. Subsequent to his marriage he removed to Hyde Settlement or town of Lyle in Chenango Co., N. Y., where he occupied a farm near the present City of Binghamton, given to his wife Sarah by his wife's father Daniel Rathbone. He removed from there to Tioga, Pa., between the years 1800 and 1803, and purchased a large tract of land from Charles Marsh, all of which he subsequently divided into three farms. The north part he sold to Simeon Tower, the south part to his stepson John Maine and later on about 1816, the remaining part to Rowland Hall. At the same date he purchased of William Willard, Jr., twenty-four (24) acres near the —— of Tioga. In connection with the improvement of this latter farm he carried on a small tannery. His son Edwin, after marriage, moved to Michigan to the town of Utica, about 1840. His daughter Britannia and husband, Dr. Pling Powers moved to Michigan and both died at Detroit, Mich. and buried in Elmwood cemetery. They had no children. His son Groves had two, Byron and Mary. He was Captain of the 3rd Co. of 129th Regt., 9th Division of Pennsylvania Militia. He moved to Cuba Allegany Co., N. Y., about 1840, where he died.

JOHN[8] MAINE (Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 29, 1779; married Nancy Spencer, Dec. 25, 1808; she was born Aug. 18, 1792 and died Sept. 21, 1873. He died Dec. 14, 1857. Children:

1. Alexander, b. Jan. 13, 1810; d. June 16, 1812.
2. Horace S., b. May 14, 1811; m. Minerva Beecher, dau. of Hopestill and Abigail Rathbone.
3. Celia, b. June 23, 1813; m. Lewis C. Rose, Jan. 23, 1834; she d. Dec. 31, 1880.
4. Samuel Rathbone, b. Aug. 16, 1815; d. Dec. 12, 1817.
5. Harriet, b. Jan. 15, 1817; d. Nov. 25, 1879.
6. Uriah E., b. Aug. 14, 1819; d. —.
7. Deborah E., b. Oct. 8, 1821; d. —.
8. Andrew A. J., b. Jan. 4, 1824; m. H. P. Richards, July 27, 1848. He d. —
9. George D., b. July 24, 1826; m. J. Gregory, Nov. 27, 1851; she b. Aug. 17, 1829.
10. Fanny A., b. May 24, 1828; m. C. C. Green, May 20, 1851; she d. Dec. 1, 1853.
11. Edwin R., b. Feb. 28, 1830; m. Maria Parkhurst, Feb. 3, 1857.
12. Sarah A., b. June 13, 1833; m. O. F. Richards, Sept., 1856.
13. Elenor M., b. April 18, 1835; d. April 9, 1864, unm.
14. Charles R., b. Sept. 4, 1837; d. June 26, 1863.

HORACE S.[9] MAINE (John[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 14, 1811; married Minerva Beecher, daughter of Hopestill Beecher; she died and he died at Bucksburg, N. J. Children:

1. Celia E., b. July 23, 1836.
2. Malcom T., b. Sept. 28, 1838.
3. Horace W., b. Feb. 10, 1840; d. 1844.
4. Melville L., b. Sept. 10, 1841.
5. Mary E., b. Oct. 28, 1843; d. at Bucksburg, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1870.
6. Francis H., b. Nov. 7, 1846; d. at Bucksburg, N. Y., Oct., 1873.
7. Sarah A., b. March 28, 1848.
8. Ellen J., b. June 25, 1850.

CELIA C.[9] MAIN (John[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 23, 1813; married Levi C. Rose, Jan. 23, 1834. He died Jan. 23, 1880; she lived with her niece in Nelson, Tioga Co., Pa., until her death, Dec. 31, 1880. Children:

1. Horace W., b. Oct. 23, 1835; d. Oct. 3, 1859.
2. Frances A., b. Nov. 29, 1838; d. Wed., Aug. 12, 1886.
3. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1840; d. March 21, 1841.
4. Ellen Celia, b. June 16, 1842; d. Feb. 5, 1886.
5. Charles Powers, b. Jan. 7, 1852; d. Jan. 12, 1853.

DR. GEORGE D.[9] MAIN (John[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 24, 1826; married J—— Gregory, Nov. 27, 1851; she was born Aug. 17, 1829. Children:

1. Katherine G., b. Aug. 27, 1852; m. G. Holcomb.
2. Grace D., b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. ——— Cudworth.

SARAH ANN[9] MAIN (John[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 13, 1833; married Otis Richards at Mainsburg, Pa., Sept. 18, 1856. He was born at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., April 4, 1829. Father, Rectus Richards, born in Cumminson, Mass., May 4, 1791, died at Conway, Dec. 12, 1877. His wife, Susannah French, born at Cumminson, Mass., ———, 1796 and died at Franklin, N. Y., May —, 1837. Children:

1. Frederick Willis, b. Dec. 10, 1859; m. Carrie Shook, Sept. 16, 1888.

2. Fanny Ellen, b. May 18, 1861; m. Charles W. Hazlett at Nelson, Sept. 13, 1881; had Raymond, b. June 27, 1883.

3. Celia Nettie, b. Aug. 4, 1865; m. Edgar E. Phelps, June 30, at Mansfield; had Grace, b. June 8, 1884.

4. | George Main, b. Sept. 30, 1868.

5. | Ward, b. Sept. 30, 1868; m. Nellie Pares, Dec. 17, 1891, at Corning, N. Y.; he d. Mar. 1, 1894, and left son Roland M., b. abt 1893.

6. Emily Blanch, b. Oct. 3, 1873; d. June 4, 1893.

MARY[8] GORDON (Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 26, 1793; married Ambrose Millard, March 4, 1811. He was born ———, 1872, and died Jan. 27, 1852, in Elmira, N. Y. and buried in Woodlawn cemetery. In early life he was a merchant, was also largely engaged in the lumber business. He studied law and for twenty years practiced it quite successfully. He was quite decided in his opinions. Children:

1. Mary Adeline, b. in Tioga, Pa., Dec. 30, 1814; m. Thomas De Puy of Tioga, Pa.

2. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1819; m. Richmond Jones of Elmira, N.Y.

3. Britannica E., b. April 24 1823; m. T. B. Tompkins of Taunton, Mass.

4. Jannetta M., b. June 13, 1825; m. Levi Bishop of Detroit, Mich. He was a member of the Detroit bar. He d. there Dec. 23, 1881, and was buried in his vault at Elmira, N. Y. He b. in Russell, Mass., 1815. She d. Dec. 23, 1882, and was buried by the side of her husband.

5. Carroll A., b. in Elmira, N. Y., April 1, 1836; m. Lettie Maxwell Wilson; had Varo, b. March 1, 1878. Carroll was brought up in the railroad business.

MARY ADELINE[9] MILLARD (Mary[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Tioga, Pa., Dec. 30, 1814; married Thomas B. DePuy of Tioga, Pa., ———. He died in Tioga, June 10, 1840; she married, second, Calvin Cowley of Addison, N. Y., July 8, 1847. He was born about 1800 and died in 1874 and buried in Addison, N. Y. He was an attorney and counselor-at-law and practiced in the counties of Tioga, Potter and McLean. He was also engaged in the mercantile and lumber business. Children:

1. Charles, b. —; d. in Addison, N. Y., of a disease contracted during a four years' service in the civil war.

2. Josephine, b. —; m. William Ambridge of Detroit, Mich.

3. Thomas, b —; d. —.

4. Mary M., b. —; m. William B———; he d.; she m. 2d. ——— Stults; had Jesse Hester.

Children, by second husband:

5. Millard C., b. —; m. —.

6. Georgia, b. —; m. Dr. Rush Brown of Addison, N. Y.

SARAH ANN[9] MILLARD (Mary[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 2, 1819; married Warren Richmond Jones of Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1843. He was born Sept. 4, 1811 in Bloomfield, N. J. He was engaged extensively in the lumber business from which he retired with a competency. His grandfather was a messenger of dispatches in the Revolutionary war under General Washington; at the close of the war he settled in New Jersey, but in 1798 he settled in Elmira, N. Y. Children:

1. Alice L., b. in Jackson, Pa., Aug. 12, 1844; m. Horace L. Hallock; he d. —.
2. Millard R., b. in Elmira, N. Y., 1853; m. Clara H. Button, Jan. 24, ——; he is a counselor-at-law in New York city.

ALICE L.[10] JONES (Sarah[9], Mary[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Jackson, Pa., Aug. 12, 1844; married Horace L. Hallock, Nov. 15, 1866; she graduated from the Elmira Female Institute. He died Nov. 4, 1887. Child:

1. Charles, b. —.

BRITANNICA E.[9] MILLARD (Mary[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Tioga Co., Pa., April 14, 1824; married Tamerlaine Burt Tompkins, Dec. 23, 1850. He was born at Taunton, Mass., July 3, 1821. He bought 2,200 acres of pine timber land in Lawrence Township, Tioga Co., Pa., and engaged in the lumber business at that point until the spring of 1870 when he removed to Elmira, N. Y., where he has since resided. His great grandfather resided and died at Little Compton, R. I. He married Sarah Coe, a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Alden, the first white woman born in New England. They had twelve children. Tompkins is a wholesale dealer in provisions in Elmira, N. Y. In 1885, having taken his sons Charles and Rhae as partners. Children:

1. Charles Millard, b. in Lawrence, Tioga Co., Pa., Feb. 28, 1858.
2. Rhae, b. in Lawrence, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 28, 1861.

GROVES[8] GORDON (Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond, Berkshire, Mass. Nov. 20, 1794; married Catherine Lincolon, Oct. 26, 1824; she was born in Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1804;

He died at Wellsville, N. Y., July 1, 1850; she died there Oct. 29, 1886; both buried there. Children:

1. Maryette, b. Oct. 29, 1825; d. Feb. 21, 1829.
2. George Byron, b. Oct. 13, 1827.
3. Mary Catherine, b. Aug. 28, 1829; m. William Jones; he d. 1891.

GEORGE BYRON[9] GORDON (Sarah[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 13, 1827; married Mary Edwards, May 7, 1855, in Wellsville, N. Y.; she was born in Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 5, 1832. Children:

1. Daughter, died in infancy.
2. Louis E., b. July 10, 1859; d. Nov. 13, 1880.
3. Henry O., b. Aug. 22, 1861.

EDWIN[8] GORDON (Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisle, Broom Co., N. Y., April 7, 1800; married Lucy Powers, daughter of Dr. Simeon Powers of Lawrenceville, Pa., Sept. 11, 1824; she was born in West Windham Co., Vt., Oct. 11, 1802. He died at Bethel, Branch Co., Mich., Jan. 6, 1857; she died at Hobart, Lake Co., Ind., March 23, 1882, both buried at Gillard, Branch Co., Mich. Children:

1. Wallace W., b. in Richmond, Tioga Co., Pa., July 10, 1825; m. Lydia Baxter Wilson at LaCrosse, Wis.; she d. Feb. 11, 1882; he d. May 6, 1893.
2. Sarah Susannah, b. in Tioga Co., Pa., Sept. 25, 1827; m. David Louck Roe at Gillead.
3. Roxanna Marrietta, b. at Middleburg, Tioga Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1830; m. William Wallace Truesdale at Bronson's Branch, Mich., Dec 18, 1851.
4. Lucy Britannia, b. in Middlebury, Tioga Co., March 16, 1833; m. William Henderson
5. Plinny Powers b. in Middlebury, Dec. 2, 1835; m. Hettie Rifenbark at Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
6. John Mannaseh, b. in Richmond, Aug. 29, 1838; m. Lucy Ann Tremper at Bethel, Mich., Jan. 20, 1868.
7. Edwin, b. at Oxford, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 6, 1841; d. there Dec. 4, 1842, and there buried.
8. Mary Josephine, b. in Shelby, Macomb Co., Mich., April 4, 1847; m. James Niles Dudley at Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1879; they had one child, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Gordon C., b. Dec. 24, 1883.

SARAH SUSANNA[9] GORDON (Edwin[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

in Richmond, Tioga Co., Pa., Sept. 25, 1827; married David Louck Roe at Gillead, Mich., Nov. 11, 1849. Children:

1. Byron Gordon, b. Nov. 10, 1851.
2. Edwin W., b. Aug. 10, 1854.
3. Mack, b. May 27, 1857.

ROXANNA M.[8] GORDON (Edwin[7], Sarah[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 3, 1830; married William Wallace Truesdall, Dec. 18, 1851. Children:

1. Charles, b. May 24, 1855.
2. Wallace W., b. June 30, 1858.
3. Monroe T., b. Oct. 21, 1863.
4. Kate M., b. Nov. 13, 1866; m. ——Stimpson, Sept. 3, 1892.
5. John G., b. Sept. 2, 1869.

LUCY BRITANNIA[9] GORDON (Edwin[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Middlebury, Tioga Co., Pa., March 16, 1833; married William Henderson at Detroit, Mich, July 5, 1864. He died at Detroit, Feb. 15, 1871 and buried there. Children:

1. Helen Josephine Gordon, b. in Detroit, July 16, 1865; m. Wed., Feb. 15, 1888, Lewis Torry; he is a lawyer; they had Britannia, b. at Detroit, Nov. 17, 1888.

PLINNY POWERS[9] GORDON (Edwin[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Middlebury, Tioga Co., Pa., Dec. 31, 1835; married Hettie Refenbark at Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1869. Children:

1. Dan, b. Sept. 26, 1870; d. Oct. 10, 1870.
2. Howard Edwin, b. Feb. 27, 1875.
3. Mildred L., b. June 14, 1879; d. Sept. 10, 1880.

Two older ones died in infancy.

JOHN MANNASEH[10] GORDON (Edwin[9], Sarah[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 19, 1838; married Lucy Ann Trumper at Bethel, Branch Co., Mich., Jan. 20, 1868. Children:

1. Emma, b. April 23, 1870; d. in infancy.
2. Frederic Wallace, b Jan. 3, 1872; m. Amanda Irebis, Oct. 6, 1897.
3. Mary Josephine, b. Nov. 30, 1875.
4. Edwin Rathbone, b. Dec. 7, 1879.

PHILANDER[7] RATHBONE (Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., June 24, 1764; married Nancy Clark, ———; she was born Aug. 31, 1766 and died May 15, 1851 at Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y. He died at Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1844. He was a cloth dresser and lived in West Stockbridge, when married. He afterwards settled at Castile, N. Y. He was witness to deeds of his father to Dyer Fitch of Pittsfield, Mass., March 3, 1801. The following is or was on his tomb stone: "Stranger, pause and reflect awhile as near this stone you stand; I once like you would stand and smile, but now I sleep by God's command." This also is on his wife's tombstone: "My body will return to dust and in the grave must lie, my spirit dwell among the just with God and Christ on high." Children:

1. James, b. Sept. 16, 1786, at Lennox, Mass.; m. Caroline Williams Hamilton of Stockbridge, Mass.

2. Nancy, b. May 15, 1788.

3. Sylvester, b. Nov. 5, 1789.

4. Augustus, b. Feb. 22, 1792; d. Mar. 26, 1792.

5. Clarinda, b. May 26, 1794; m. ——— Millard; she d. Aug. 26, 1835.

6. Philander, Jr., b Jan. 27, 1796.

7. Eliza, b. at Athens, June 5, 1798; m. Timothy Newton.

8. Sydney Smith, b. April 24, 1800.

9. Cordelia, b. Aug. 13, 1802, at Athens, N. Y.; m. Abraham Hynds, Nov. 19, 1820.

JAMES[8] RATHBONE (Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 16, 1786; married Caroline Williams Hamilton of Stockbridge, Mass., at Athens, Greene Co., N. Y., May 19, 1819; she was born Aug. 15, 1794, in Stockbridge, Mass. He died at Castile, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1871; she died there Aug. 15, 1870; both buried there. Children, all born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and all living in 1893. Children:

1. James Hamilton, b. July 12, 1820; m. —; she d. Oct. 10, 1897; had Frank and Charles.

2. Jane A., b. Nov. 20 1821; m. Edward Huntington.

3. Harriet Emma, b. Sept. 6, 1823; m. Norman Fitch of Glenn, Mich.

4. Robert Boliver, b. June 2, 1825; m. Augusta D. Martindale, Sept. 9, 1857.

5. Narcissa C., b May 29, 1827; m. Charles Stevens, May 11,

1851, at Castile, N. Y.; her husband's father was Arthur, b. in Connecticut, Nov. 25, 1791, and his wife Polly (Burt) Stevens, b. July 5, 1795. Charles, b. in Chatham, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1827; Narcissa, b. in Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 29, 1827.

ROBERT B.[9] RATHBONE (James[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 2, 1825; married Augusta D. Martindale, Sept. 9, 1857, at Geneva, Wis. They moved to Sparta, Wis., in Feb. 1861. He enlisted in Co. D., 25th Regt., Wis. Vols., Aug. 6, 1862. From Sparta they removed to Aberdeen, South Dakota in April, 1883. Thence to Redwood Falls, Minnesota, Oct., 1891, where he settled permanently on a beautiful farm on the Minnesota river. She was born Jan. 10, 1838. Her parents, William Martindale, born Aug. 15, 1794, at Burlington, Vt., and died at Andover, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1868. His wife, Eliza Lamb, born in New London, Conn., April 2, 1797. They were married at Oxford, N. Y., 1818. Children all born in Sparta, except Charles. Eliza died at Andover, Oct. 18, 1872.

1. William James, b. Aug. 3, 1861.
2. Charles, b. Feb. 28, 1863; d. Aug. 4, 1866; buried at Andover, where he was born.
3. Kate Augusta, b. May 20, 1866.
4. Fred Austin, b. June 9, 1868
5. Edwin Hamilton, b. May 3, 1870.
6. Robert Martindale, b. Nov. 13, 1874.

NANCY[8] RATHBONE (Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 15, 1788; married William Vernam. Children:

1. William Henry.
2. Theodore.
3. Adeline, m. Lewis Lawrence.
4. John, m. Mary Spencer; they had (i.) Kate, (ii.) William, (iii.) Henry, (iv.) Frank.

SYLVESTER[8] RATHBONE (Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 5, 1789; married ———. Children:

1. Wellington, b. —; he was an engineer; he died in Ohio.
2. Charles D., b. —; m. ———; had Charles D., Jr., Wm. F. and Mary. 3. George. 4. Caroline. 5. Frances, m. ——— Pangborne. 6. Emma; m. ——— Brumagun.

CLARINDA[8] RATHBONE (Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 26, 1794; married ——— Millard, ———; she died Aug. 16, 1835. Children:

1. Phoebe Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1817; m. Goshen Conover, Dec. 23, 1839; he b. in Canajoharie, N. Y., June 21, 1816. 2. Nancy, m. 1st. —— Sharp; m. 2d, W. D. Kitts. 3. Lucy, m. Henry Wentworth. 4. Harriet, m. ——— Bishop. 5. Philander, d.—.

PHOEBE ANN[9] MILLARD (Clarinda[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 26, 1817; married Goshen Conover, Dec. 23, 1839. He was born at Canajoharie, N. Y., June 21, 1816. He died April 26, 1890, at Lockport, N. Y., and buried there. Children:

1. Delia Ann, m. Melville T. Roberts. 2. John. 3. Frank.

DELIA ANN[10] CONOVER (Phoebe[9], Clarinda[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Mehille T. Roberts, ——. His parents, William and Marion J. (Tousley) Roberts. The grandfather was Thomas Roberts of Swansea, Wales (England). They had Frances, Marion and Phebe M.

NANCY[9] MILLARD (Clarinda[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——; married —— Sharp, ——; he died ——, she married, second, Daniel Kitts, ——. Children, all born in Sharon, N. Y. Children:

1. Millard. 2. Libbie. 3. Bernent P.

Children, by second wife:

4. Edward. 5. Ida, m. — Bowmaker. 6. Minnie, m. — Thompson.

LUCY[9] MILLARD (Clarinda[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——; married Henry Wentworth, ———. Children:

1. Mary, m. —. 8. Ida, m. —— Pond. 3. Addie. 4. Helen. 5. Douglas. 6. Seymour. 7. Charles.

PHILANDER[8] RATHBONE (Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 27, 1796; married Cynthia Van Brent of

Mendon, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1818; she was born April 20, 1801; she died in Hamburg, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1840. He married, second, Sarah B. Parks, March 17, 1842; she was born in Augusta, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1817. He died at Randolph, N. Y., at his son's house, where he was visiting Feb. 4, 1886, on Sunday morning at 5 o'clock, five hours previous to his son James' death. He was buried at Gowanda, N. Y. His father was engaged in carding and cloth dressing, with whom he learned the business at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He was engaged in the clothing business in Albany, N. Y. several years; then he removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and engaged in the same business. In 1836 he settled at Hamburg where he added dry goods to his grocery business. In 1851, he closed out his business and with his son Frederick went to California and engaged in mining, which proving unprofitable he returned to Hamburg. In 1861, he was appointed postmaster, which he held some fifteen years, being old and infirm he resigned. In 1844 he became a member of the Baptist church, which was the church of his forefathers. Sarah B. (Parks) Rathbone's father was James Parks. He moved with his family to Erie Co., in 1841; she was the eldest daughter of eight children. Philander and family moved to Gowanda in 1883. Children:

1. Watts Stockton, b. at Albany, Aug. 3, 1820; d. at Baltimore, Md., July 7, 1848; buried at Hamburg, N. Y.

2. Washington, b. at Albany, March 10, 1823; d. Aug. 10, 1833; buried at Hamburg, N. Y.

3. James, b. in Albany, Oct. 8, 1826; d. Feb. 14, 1886.

4. Livingston, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1830.

5. Frederick VanWormer, b. at Hamburg, N. Y., April 12, 1835; d. May 30, 1890, in San Francisco, Cal.

6. Sarah Eveline, b. at Hamburg, N. Y., March 22, 1839; m. Julian D. Miller.

7. Romelia Cynthia, b. at Hamburg, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1843; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sunday, May 1, 1891.

8. Marion, b. at Hamburg, N. Y., d. at Sinclairville, N. Y.

9. Wellington, b. at Hamburg, N. Y., May 11, 1845; m. Mary Buck, April 29, 1878, at Jacksonville, Ill.; d. at Dayton, O., April, 1896.

10. Julia Cordelia, b. at Hamburg, N. Y., July 16, 1853; m. William VanOstrand, Sept. 30, 1874; no children.

JAMES[9] RATHBONE (Philander[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1826; married Mary Ann Spiking, Feb. 5, 1856; she was born Sept. 28, 1834. He died Feb. 14, 1886, Sunday, 10 A. M. His father dying the same morning at 5 A.

M., in his son James house, not knowing of his father's death. James was buried at Randolph, N. Y. Children.

1. Emma Cynthia, b. in Sinclairville, N. Y., June 13, 1859; d. Feb. 14, 1861; buried at Sinclairville, N. Y., dying 25 years to a day previous to the death of her father and grandfather.

2. William Livingston, b. Feb. 25, 1862; m. Theodora Adams, Oct. 18, 1888; she b. in Randolph, N. Y., June 23, 1867. Her grandparents on father's side, Edwin Adams, b. Aug. 11, 1797; m. C. M. Phelps, Feb. 10, 1823; she b. Oct. 3, 1799; d. April 10, 1881; he d. Jan. 27, 1881. His parents were Theodore E. Adams, b. Oct. 26, 1839; m. Dec. 14, 1865, Mary L. Crowley; she b. Feb. 14, 1844. Grandparents on mother's side, Asahel Crowley, b. Feb. 14, 1809; m. Clarissa M. Johnson, Oct. 6, 1836; she b. May 3, 1815; d. June 1, 1893; he is still living in Randolph, N. Y.

SARAH EVELINE[9] RATHBONE (Philander[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Hamburg, N. Y., March 22, 1839; married J. D. Miller. Child:

1. Eva Louisa, b. May 2, 1864.

ELIZA[8] RATHBONE (Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., June 5, 1798; married Timothy Newton at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1814. He was born in Vermont, Aug. 14, 1788; she died in 1842. Children:

1. Caroline, b. June 12, 1815, at Sharon, N. Y.; m. Charles Stoddard, 1835, at Sharon, N. Y.

2. Julia Ann, b. July 17, 1816, at Sharon, N. Y.; m. Henry Thomas Webb, Feb. 1, 1844, in New York city.

3. Charles Douglas, b. Dec. 25, 1819; d. young.

4. Sidney Smith, b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. young.

5. Mary, b. 1824.

6. Lucy, b. Sept. 5, 1827, at Sharon; m. Henry Thomas Webb, Nov. 14, 1877, in Brooklyn, L. I., N. Y.

7. James, b. at Kartright, Del. Co., N. Y., July 26, 1831.

8. John, b. at Kartright, Del. Co., N. Y., July 26, 1831; m. Frances C. Stoddard of Hancock, Del. Co., N. Y., March 1, 1857.

CAROLINE[9] NEWTON (Eliza[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 15, 1815; married Charles Stoddard, April 25, 1835; she died June 30, 1846, at Delhi, N. Y. He died Oct. 27, 1872. Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1836; m. Erastus Bogart of Downsville, N. Y., May 28, 1852.

2. Daughter, b. 1838; lived two days.

3. Emily Augusta, b. Aug., 1840; d. Dec., 1842.

MARY ELIZABETH[10] STODARD (Caroline[9], Eliza[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 18, 1836; married Erastus Bogart of Downsville, N. Y., May 28, 1852. He died May 18, 1888. Children:

1. Charles Chester, b. Feb. 23, 1863.
2. Andrew Lavalle, b. April 9, 1864; d. in infancy.
3. Lucy, b. Jan. 21, 1871; d in infancy.
4. Son, b. Dec. 23, 1881; d. in infancy.

JULIA ANN[9] NEWTON (Eliza[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Sharon, N. Y., July 17, 1816; married Henry Thomas Webb, Feb. 11, 1844, in New York City; she died Dec. —, 1877. He married, second, Lucy Ann, first wife's sister, Nov. 14, 1879. He was born in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England, March 24, 1823, and Aug. 8, 1892, in his 69th year. His father Henry Martin Webb was born in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, England in 1785 and there married; he died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1863; his wife, Ruth England was born in Town of Bradford-on-Avon, Wiltshire in 1803, died at Pequannock, N. J., Aug. 8, 1880. Children:

1. Julia, m. —— Hamill; no issue; d. in Pequannock, N. J., 1876. 2. Niseda Ruth, d. 1879. 3. Newton.

SIDNEY SMITH[8] RATHBONE (Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 24, 1800; married Eva A. Shaffer, June 22, 1822; she was born Oct. 3, 1803, in Cobbleskill, N. Y. He died May 3, 1883 in Mitchell, South Dakota, of Bright's disease; she died at Castile, N. Y., May 13, 1859. He enlisted Oct. 3, 1861, in 24th N. Y. Battery, was discharged for physical inability to discharge his duties. Children:

1. Julia A., b. March 7, 1823; m. Edwin B. Conklin in Castile, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1848.

2. Maria L., b. June 20, 1824; m. Levi M. Billings, Sept. 19, 1850.

3. Britannia C., b. Feb. 18, 1827; m. Richard M. Tunks, Oct. 11, 1849.

4. Catherine J., b. Feb. 14, 1830; m. Christopher VanLiew, Sept. 4, 1850.

5. Elmira, b. Nov. 29, 1833; m. J. D Brownell in Cedar Falls, Iowa, May 5, 1867.

6. Cynthia, b. June 16, 1836; m. Merrit Keith in Cedar Falls, Ia., Oct. 24, 1866; he b. June 27, 1841.

7. Clarissa A., b. April 8, 1838; m. Wallace W. Slocum in Castile, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1860.

8. George D., b. March 23, 1840, in Castile, N. Y.; m. Louisa Leddick in Castile, N. Y.

9. Helen A., b. April 25, 1844; m. Edwin H. Slocum, June 2, 1862; he d.; she m. 2d. Darius Matteson, Mar. 9, 1866; one son, Elmer, b. 1870; d. aged 13 years.

MARIA L.[9] RATHBONE (Sidney[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., June 20, 1824; married Levi M. Billings, Sept. 19, 1850, in Castile, N. Y. He died in Perry, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1897. Children:

1. Charles E., b. Sept. 10, 1855, in Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y.; 2 children, Vera and Lee.

CAROLINE BRITANNIA[9] RATHBONE (Sydney[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Cobleskill, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1827; married Richard M. Tunks, Oct. 11, 1849, at Warsaw, N. Y. Children:

1. Henry.
2. John D. Rathbone.
3. Frances M., b. Nov. 25, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1856.
4. George Wellington, b. Oct. 16, 1854, in Warsaw, N. Y.

KATHERINE J.[9] RATHBONE (Sydney[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Cobleskill, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1830; married Christopher Van Liew, Sept. 4, 1850; she died Feb. 12, 1884, at East Zanesville, N. Y. Children:

1. James Eaton, b. Oct. 20, 1854; d. June 23, 1855.
2. Minnie E., b. June 24, 1874; m. James B. Weirick of Chicago.

ELMIRA[9] RATHBONE (Sydney[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Cobleskill, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1834; married J—— D. Brownell in Cedar Falls, Iowa, May 5, 1867. He died Saturday, April 21, 1894, aged 80 years, was confined one day before he died. He was born in New Bedford, Mass. and resided there until he settled at Silver Springs. He was a Mason and several of the Masonic fraternity were present at the funeral. Children:

1. Idda Bell, b. Dec. 4, 1874, at Silver Springs, N. Y.
2. John Rathbone, b. Aug. 22, 1876.

CYNTHIA[9] RATHBONE (Sydney[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6] Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Cobbleskill, N. Y., June 16, 1836; married Merrit Keith, Oct. 24, 1866. He was born June 27, 1841 at Cedar Falls, Iowa. Children:

1. Eva Rathbone, b —; m. H. J. Mohr in Mitchell, South Dakota, Jan. 9, 1893; he b. —. He is a rising lawyer; is state attorney for Dawson Co., and city attorney.

CLARISSA A.[9] RATHBONE (Sydney[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 8, 1838; married Wallace W. Slocum in Castile, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1860. Children:

1. Lloyd W., b. Nov., 1863, at Castile; m. Jessie Agatha Cardy, June 27, 1894. She b. Sept. 23, 1866; parents, Robert Cardy and Jean McNeill Cardy; no children.

GEORGE D.[9], RATHBONE (Sydney[8], Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Castile, N. Y., March 23, 1840; married Louisa Leddick, in Castile, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1844, on the evening after the marriage of their son a grand reception was held at his parents' home to celebrate the 30th anniversary of their parents marriage. The presents were many and elegant. Children:

1. Delevan C., b. Nov. 20, 1874; m. Jesse M. Budd at Fayette, Ia., Feb. 9, 1893.

CORDELIA[8] RATHBONE (Philander[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 13, 1802 married Abraham Hynds, Nov. 19, 1820. He was born March 4, 1794; she died Feb. 12, 1886. He died ————. Children:

1. Caroline, b. Aug. 29, 1821; d. unm.
2. Henry Augustus, b. Feb. 11, 1823; d. unm.
3. Livingston, b. May 28, 1827; m. Kate Riley, May 11, 1865.
4. Celia, b. Oct. 12, 1831; m. John Brownson, Jan. 5, 1852; he d. —; left Kate, who m. Lamberson; he d. 1891, and left one son, Albert M. L. was a member of the order of Knights of Pythias.
5. Abraham, b. Jan. 6, 1835; he d.—.

VALENTINE[7] RATHBONE (Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Great Barrington, Mass., March 17, 1768; married Lore Redington, ————; she was born Feb. 13, 1769 and died May 28, 1844. He died March

20, 1844. After his brother Daniel settled at Rock City (now Milton), Saratoga Co., N. Y. he went there and joined him in the building of a saw mill and soon afterwards married Lore Redington, his brother's wife's sister. He was the second of the family who moved to Milton, where his father and mother came in 1803 or 4; he took them home and they spent the remaining years of their lives at his home and had every care and attention from him. He was also very kind to his sister Lydia in her misfortunes, taking her to his home and maintaining her for many years. Children:

1. Hiram, b. at Rock City, N. Y. He practiced law at Port Byron, N. Y. He afterwards opened a law office in New York city, where he died.
2. Salley, b. in Rock City, N. Y.; m. Gen. Aaron Whitlock.
3. Ruby, b. Feb. 7, 1802; d. Dec. 10, 1819.
4. Laura, b. —; d. in Rock City; she m. ——— Frink.

HULDAH[7] RATHBONE (Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lenox, Mass., March 6, 1766; married Samuel Whittlesey of Stockbridge, Mass., Thursday eve. at 9 o'clock, Oct. 17, 1787, at Richmond R. I.; she died Sept. 18, 1847. He died at Royalton, N. Y., March 20, 1836. He was born Sept. 13, 1763, probably at Lenox, as he lived there at an early period. After their marriage they lived at Old Stockbridge, Mass., for many years. They then removed to Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., 1794, where they settled on a farm and lived there until 1816. They then removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., near Rochester, they lived for many years with their son Ezra. After her husband's death. Huldah lived with her daughter Nancy Davis. From thence she went to live with her son Sewell and thence to live with her daughter Lucy Ann Main of Pickney, Michigan, and there died. Children:

1. William, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1788; m. Mary F. Ball of Monroe Co., N. Y., April 21, 1819.

2. Louis Rathbone, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., July 1, 1790; m. Herman Fisher of Lisle, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1816.

3. Nancy, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., April 12, 1793; m. Mahum Davis of Lisle, N. Y., April 24 1816.

4. Sarah, b. at Lisle, N. Y., April 27, 1797; m. William Wattles, of Lisle, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1817; she d July 13, 1866; had Homer P. and Herbert.

5. Ezra, b. at Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1799; m. Abby Wright, May 22, 1828, in Lisle, N. Y.

6. Maria, b. at Lisle, Aug. 9, 1801; d July 3, 1826, unm.

7. Philander Rathbone, b. Jan. 18, 1804; m. Saludia A. Stone of Lexington, Mo., Jan. 1, 1834.

8. Sewell, b. Aug. 2, 1806; m. Elizabeth Duncan of Erie Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1834.

9. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1809; m. Aline Mann of Perrington, Monroe Co., N. Y., June 21, 1830.

WILLIAM[8] WHITTLESEY (Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stockbridge, Sept. 16, 1788; married Mary F. Ball of Monroe Co., April 21, 1819. He died May 31, 1844. He was a leather manufacturer; she was born at Lee, Mass., July 20, 1800; she died at Flint, Mich., April 5, 1883. Children:

1. Lucy, b. at Spencerport, May 9, 1820; m. Daniel Preston, Feb. 8, 1842; she d. Feb. 1, 1867; dau. Helen; he b. at Brockport, N. Y., May 28, 1815; d. at Cleveland, O., May 9, 1892.

2. Harlon, b 1821; d. unm., July 29, 1882.

LOIS RATHBONE[8] WHITTLESEY (Huldah[7], Daniel[6] Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stock bridge, Mass., July 1, 1790; married Herman Fisher, Dec. 17, 1816. He died June 23, 1836; she married, second, Ebenezer Jackson, Oct. 23, 1842. He died Aug. 7, 1857; she died March 21, 1866. Herman was wounded in his leg, below the knee at the battle of Lundy's Lane, July 25, 1814; Buffalo was burned the week before, two houses only being left standing. Owing to the neglect of the surgeon the leg had to be amputated above the knee. Owing to hospital accommodations being limited he with many of the wounded were housed in tents. It being rainy weather, the tents leaking, his blankets were not dry for six weeks; he was a fine reader, his ideality for language was very great. His children were finely endowed mentally. Children:

1. Samuel Spafford, b. Sept. 23, 1817; d. at Logansport, Ind., Nov. 17, 1847; not married.

2. Herman Hart, b. July 19, 1819; d. May 16, 1836; unm.

3. Fitch Chipman, b. June 8, 1821.

4. Lois Ellen, b. Sept. 2, 1822; m. James U. Blood, March 28, 1850; he b. Dec. 20, 1828; d. July 25, 1865.

5. Harriet Cole, b. May 20, 1832; m. John W. Gosset, Dec. 26, 1850; he b. Dec. 20, 1828.

LOIS ELLEN[9] FISHER (Lois[8], Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Sheldon, N.

Y., Sept. 2, 1822; married John U. Blood, March 28, 1850. He was born Oct. 22, 1822, died July 25, 1865 at La Fountain, Ind. Children:

1. Seraph Ellen, b. Jan. 22, 1851; m. Oliver H. Cook, Feb., 1870.

2. Ida Harriott, b. Oct. 20, 1853.

3. Herman U., b. Aug. 21, 1856; m. Eugene C. Lines, Oct. 18, 1878; he b. Oct. 18, 1863.

SERAPH ELLEN[10] BLOOD (Lois[9], Lois[8], Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 22, 1851; married Oliver H. Cook, Feb. —, 1870, was divorced ———; she married, second, Lyman Buchar, Oct. 13, 1877; she died Sept. 23, 1881. Children:

1. Tavina P., b. May 1, 1873.

2 Herman Blood, b. March 3, 1874; m. Eugene C. Lines; they had 2 children: (i.) Blanche, b. May 4, 1882; (ii.) Goldie, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

Children, by second husband:

3. Bertha F., b. Aug. 15, 1875.

HARRIET COLE[9] FISHER (Lois[8], Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 20, 1832; married John W. Gossett, Dec. 26, 1850. He was born Dec. 20, 1828. Children:

1. Hattie May, b. June 3, 1857; m. Theodore VanAntwerp, Jan. 8, 1879; he b. Jan. 8, 1854; had Louis G., b. Nov. 30, 1879.

2. Myron A., b. Feb. 7, 1860; occupation, lawyer.

3. Flora Edith, b. March 6, 1862; m. Thomas C. Chambers, July 7, 1886; he b. Oct. 23, 1861; had William, b. Mar. 31, 1887, at Coldwater, Kansas.

4. Bessie Helen, b. Dec. 26, 1869.

NANCY[8] WHITTLESEY (Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 12, 1793; married Mahum Davis of Lisle, N. Y., April 24, 1816. He was born in Vermont, Oct. 16, 1792. He died Dec. 1, 1855; she died Jan. 5, 1877. They had removed to the town of Freedom, Ills., where they were buried. Children:

1. Louisa, b. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Daniel Graff of Illinois, 1844, one son.

2. Charles, b. Feb. 3, 1818; m. Phoebe Miner, Jan. 22, 1850; he d. June 20, 1889; had Allen and others.

3. Milton, b. Sept 14, 1820; m. Martha Fitch in Missouri; they had 2 children, who died and were buried in town of Earle, Illinois.

4. Gurdeon, b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. Sarah C. Glover.

5. Orson, b. Aug. 19, 1825; he d. in Santa Fee, N. M.; he belonged to Co. G, 5th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers.

6. Marcia, b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Charles Rogerson; had four children; no names given.

7. Lyman, b. March 6, 1829; d. March 6, 1830.

8. George, b. Jan. 19, 1834; m. Catherine Foot.

9. William, b. April 19, 1834; m. Lucella Miner and had eight children; names not given.

GURDEON[9] DAVIS (Nancy[8], Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 19, 1823; married Sarah C. Glover, Jan. 1, 1850. He visited the Sandwich Islands in ———, where he remained three years and while there learned to speak the language quite fluently. He was through the Mexican war, was one of the early California gold seekers and remained there two years. He visited the Centennial at New Orleans, where he was overcome with the heat and never recovered from the effects of it, dying the next year. His mother lived in his family fourteen years and there died Jan. —, 1877. Gurdeon, his father, mother and two Children, Cyrel and Alystine were buried in ——— Children:

1. Arthur H., b. Jan. 4, 1851; m. Kate McDermot, Dec. 30, 1875; they had 4 children: (i.) Sarah E., b. July 10, 1870; (ii.) Gurdeon F., b. June 22, 1876; d. Oct. 5, 1876; (iii.) Lester L., b. Oct. 19, 1879; (iv.) Lawrence E., b. June 4, 1881.

2. Edgar C., b. Aug. 21, 1854; m. Mary Pender, Dec. 26, 1881; had Neva A., b. Mar. 4, 1883.

3. Herbert N., b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. Jane Boozelle, Dec. 30, 1889; had William Rathbone, b. April 28, 1881, and Nathan, b. July 20, 1884.

4. Alystine E., b. June 8, 1858.

5. Cyrel W., b. June 20, 1860; d. June 23, 1860.

6. Elmer A., b. Feb. 13, 1863.

EZRA[8] WHITTLESEY (Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1799; married Abby Weight in Lisle, May 22, 1828; she was born in Tallen, Oct., 11, 1802, and died in Corfu, N. Y., June 23, 1864. He died there March 17, 1873.

Ezra Whittlesey, who is mentioned as Capt. Ezra, was the son of Jabez Whittlesey, who married Mary Stoddard of Stockbridge, Mass., and his father's name was Jabez, who married Lydia Way of Bethlehem. He was the seventh son of John Whittlesey who came from Cambridgeshire, Eng-

land, when a youth, about the year 1650. The earliest date of him is that of a grant by the town court by the authority of the General Court of Connecticut of a site to William Dudley and John Whittlesey to establish a ferry on the Connecticut river at Saybrook in 1662, and here he erected a dwelling. The site of which was occupied by the Whittleseys as late as 1855. The ferry remained in the hands of the family as late as 1839, when it passed to the railroad company. On the 20th of June, 1664, Mr. Whittlesey was married to Ruth Dudley, who was the daughter of William Dudley of Guilford and sister to William, to whom the ferry was granted; she was granddaughter of Thomas Dudley, Governor of Massachusetts. John W. died April, 1704, forty years after his marriage. Ruth, died Sept. 27, 1714. A granite monument to their memory stands in the ancient burying ground at Saybrook, Conn. The Whittlesey family has been prominently a Christian one. Its rich inheritance, a good name. John W. had eleven children, the ninth and tenth were daughters:

1. Dianah H., b. Dec. 28, 1830; d. March 21 1831.
2. Julia A., b. Feb. 23, 1832; d. March 29, 1836.
3. James M., b. June 17, 1834; d. Feb. 26, 1836.
4. Albert P., b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., April 21, 1837; d. Dec. 21, 1840.
5. Louisa A., b. July 23, 1839; m. Rev. C. R. Burdick, Jan. 31, 1860; she d. March 29, 1863.
6. Curtis E., b. Dec. 14, 1842; m. Emogene Chadeaque, Dec. 16, 1863; they had 3 children: (i.) Mildred Florence, b. April 18, 1869; (ii.) Louise Augusta, b. June 25, 1875; (iii.) Ladie Bell, b. May 26, 1883.

PHILANDER RATHBONE[8] WHITTLESEY (Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Jan. 18, 1804; married Saluda A. Stone of Lexington, Mo., Jan. 1, 1834; she died Oct. 9, 1869, aged 57 years and 73 days. Philander under date of June 1, 1887, thus writes his brother Sewell, "I wrote you that I had been sick but was able to be about a little. I am still only just able to go about, I feel so feeble, 'so good for nothing.'" I feel that I am nearing my end, but I trust that my end will be peace. That I will sleep in Jesus, my Lord and Savior and go home to rest in his glorious Kingdom, write me soon. My family may be called a Christian family. All my children and grandchildren are members of the church down to 12 years of age, except perhaps two."

He died April 9, 1893, at Sedalia, Mo., was buried at Lexington, Mo. He was a "good man, full of faith and the Holy Spirit." Children:

1. William H., b. June 9, 1835; m. Laura Tarlton, June 12, 1860; no issue.

2. Oliver Stone, b. July 27, 1838; d. July 15, 1846.

3. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. Thom J. Fletcher, June 9, 1859; he b. Sept. 19, 1838.

4 Margaret Tilton, b. July 24, 1845; d. July 24, 1846.

WILLIAM H.[9] WHITTLESEY (Philander[8], Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 9, 1839; married Laura Tarlton, June 12, 1860; she died March 20, 1878. Children:

1. Fannie W., b. July 25, 1861; m. Jesse W. Warder, Nov. 21, 1878; is a farmer; they had 4 children: (i.) Laura May, b. March 16, 1880; (ii.) Jessie William, b. May 5, 1881; (iii.) Charles Tarlton, b. Mar. 24, 1884; (iv.) Fanny Kate, b. Nov. 15, 1886.

MARY FRANCES[9] WHITTLESEY (Philander[8], Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 15, 1841; married Thomas J. Fletcher, June 9, 1859. He was born Sept. 19, 1838. He is in the drug business at Sedalia, Mo. Children, all born in Sedalia, Mo.

1. Mary Luda, b. Nov. 18, 1860; m. Dr. W. M. Carter, Jan. 2, 1881; he b. Oct. 25, 1857.

2. George Rathbone, b. April 16, 1862; m. Margaret DeHaven, May 8, 1887.

4. Christopher E., b. May 12, 1867; m. Hattie Bell Trader at Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 12, 1892; graduated from Philadelphia Dental college, 1892.

5. Henry W., b. Feb. 2, 1870; m. Louise Lymans of Dawson, Ala. Nov. 14, 1896; just graduated; had one son, Harrold K. Fletcher, b. Aug. 1, 1897.

6. Thomas J., b. July 31, 1874.

7. Fannie W., b. Feb. 28, 1876.

8. Nellie Kate, b. Aug. 25, 1878.

MARY LUDA[10] FLETCHER (Mary[9], Philander[8], Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 18, 1860; married Dr. W—— M. Carter, Jan. 2, 1881; born April 17, 1857; his father Jesse W. Carter, born June 13, 1825; married Margaret B. Campbell, 1850; she was born in 1824. Children:

1. Fletcher, b. Dec 16, 1883.
2. Mary Marguerita, b. June 5, 1887.
3. Frances Ruth, b. Sept. 5, 1891.

GEORGE[9] RATHBONE (Mary[8], Philander[7], Huldah[6], Daniel[5], Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 16, 1868; married Margaret Ann DeHaven, May 8, 1887. Children:

1. Maggie, b. Aug. 5, 1888, in Bronough, Mo.
2. Thomas Jefferson, b. April 17, 1890, Dresden, Mo.
3. James Ellsworth, b. Feb. 2, 1892, Lamont, Mo.
4. Wm. Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1895, Sedalia, Mo.

SEWELL[8] WHITTLESEY (Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisle, Broome Co.,

3. Willie Lee, b. May 24, 1864; d. July 7, 1866.

N. Y., Aug. 2, 1806; married Elizabeth Duncan, Feb. 23, 1832; she was born in North East, Erie Co., Pa., she died May 22, 1878. He was a contractor and in the pursuit of his business, he was under the necessity of changing his place of residence. He was an engineer and instructor. He has however lived in Toledo, Ohio, in the house he built in 1852 and has seen the village grow from 4,500 to a city nearly, if not, quite 100,000 in population in 1890. Children:

1. Samuel Woodford, b. July 26, 1883, in Woodford Co., Kentucky; d. in Sidney, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1849, unm.

2. Nancy Margaret, b. in Chilicothe, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1836; d. in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1854.

3. Robert Duncan, b. in Bourbon Co., Kentucky, July 1, 1839; m. Argula Menell Smith, May 20, 1869, in Toledo; she b. Jan. 17, 1851; they had 2 children: (i.) Frederick Woodford, b. Sept. 10, 1870, in Toledo, Ohio; (ii.) Robert Crumb, b. March 16, 1874.

4. James Bombore, b. in Bourbon Co., Kentucky, Sept. 11, 1841; d. May 24, 1842, of croup.

5. | Frances Elizabeth, b. in Sidney, O., June 28, 1846; m. Cyrus Hussey, June 1, 1876; he b. Nov. 4, 1838; they had two children: (i.) James Whittlesey, b. Toledo, O., May 16, 1878; (ii.) Arthur Duncan, b. March 5, 1882.

6. | Sewell, b. in Sidney, O., June 28, 1846.

LUCY ANN[8] WHITTLESEY (Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1809; married Alvin Mann, Jan. 21, 1830. He died in Pickney, Mich., Oct. 3, 1876. Children:

1. Walter S., b. Feb. 1, 1832; d. March 10, 1830.

2. Emily M., b. April 15, 1833; m. Thomas Grimes, Jan. 1, 1851; d. Nov. 24, 1862; no issue.

3. Viola A., b. Dec. 28, 1834; m. Thomas F. Beebe, June 3, 1856; d. Dec. 17, 1877.

4. Walter S., b. Jan. 28, 1836; m. Mary A. Teeple, May 7, 1860; d. Feb. 17, 1851; he is a merchant.

3. Mary L., b. May 7, 1838.

6. Harlow S., b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. Sarah G. Riley, Oct. 16, 1866.

7. Edward A., b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. Dealia M. Wheeler, Sept. 18, 1867; she d. Jan. 24, 1877; is a merchant.

8. Eugene A., b. Jan. 8, 1847; m. Sarah E. Burnett, March 2, 1870; they had 2 children: (i.) Elton A., b. Nov. 7, 1871; d. July 16, 1872; (ii.) Telee, b. April 6, 1877.

9. Willis W., b. July 16, 1851; m. —; d Sept. 10, 1852.

WALTER S.[9] MANN (Lucy[8], Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 28, 1836; married Mary E. Teeple, May 7, 1860; she died Feb. 17, 1877. He is a merchant in Pinckney, Mich. Children:

1. Alvin T., b. March 6, 1861; m. Theresa G. Reeves, Oct. 31, 1881; had Bessie R., b. Dec. 6, 1885; d Sept. 25, 1886.

2. Norman B., b. Feb. 10, 1863; m. Grace R. Campbell, Aug. 18, 1884; had Gertrude, b. Jan. 1, 1887.

3. Mary J., b. June 26, 1868.

4. Mabel, b. Feb. 24, 1870.

5. Lucy W., b. June 7, 1879.

HARLOW S.[9] MANN (Lucy[8], Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 22, 1841; married Sarah C. Riley, Oct. 16, 1866. He is a dentist. Children:

1. Mertie, b. Oct. 29, 1867.

2. Blanche E., b. Jan. 29, 1870.

3. Grace, b. April 22, 1872.

4. Eugene F., b. July 5, 1874; d. Nov. 8, 1881.

5. Edith, b. Sept. 30, 1879; d. Nov. 14, 1881.

6. Walter S., b. April 16, 1881.

EDWARD A.[9] MANN (Lucy[8], Huldah[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 23, 1844; married Delia M. Wheeler, Sept. —, 1867; she died Jan. 24, 1877. He is a merchant. Children:

1. Edward Earl, b. Aug. 11, 1868.

2. Edward Wheeler, b. Aug. 21, 1872; d. Oct. 7, 1872.

3. Eugene Whittlesey, b. Oct. 19, 1875.

4. Edson McKinney, b. Dec. 4, 1877.
5. Erwin Dede, b. Dec. 20, 1881.

RUBY[7] RATHBONE (Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Richmond, Mass., Dec. 29, 1769; married Jonas Allen in Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1800; she died Sept. 10, 1844. He was born in Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y., July 8, 1761. He removed to West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., Mass., with his father in 1784 or 5. In Feb. —, 1797 he removed to Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., now Mendon. (This town was set off from Bloomfield) where he purchased a farm and lived on it until his death, July 20, 1826. Allen met Ruby in West Stockbridge, Mass., where he for some time lived. Ruby's father and her uncle, John Rathbone visited her at Mendon (then Bloomfield) about the year 1807 or 8. This country was then called the wilderness Their daughter, Althea was the first white female child born in the town of Mendon, N. Y. Rev. John and Daniel held religious meetings at her house for several days. Althea never married; she died at Mendon Jan. 22, 1886. In the term of her membership she was the oldest member of the Presbyterian church in Mendon. At her funeral, conducted by Rev. S. A. Freeman, assisted by Rev. J. K. Kilbourn of Mendon, an extract was read from the church records, dated Feb. 6th, 1831, giving the names of fifteen persons on that day received into church fellowship. Among them were the names of her sister and sister's husband, and her brother George and his wife, a sister of Dr. Sheldon, of which company she was the last survivor. Her body was laid to rest in the family plot of the sightly and well kept cemetery adjacent to the Baptist church, overlooking the village of Mendon. The orderly and tasteful arrangement of this cemetery is largely due to the personal care and labor of Miss Allen's brother Daniel, who has for years devoted much of his leisure to it. Jonas Allen's father had a printed notice served on him to leave the town in 24 hours as he had a large family and no visible means to support them. He staid, however and soon owned real estate which his family owns to this day, 1894. Children:

1. Althea, b. in Macedon, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1800; d. in Batavia, where she had lived since1878, July 22, 1886.

2. Celia, b. in Mendon, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1804; m. Dr. Milton Sheldon, March 20, 1820; children all died in infancy.

3. Ethan, b. in Mendon, Sept. 1, 1807, in Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.; d. in Watsonville, Cal., Nov. 15, 1892.

4. Daniel R., b. in Mendon, Pa., Aug. 16, 1809; m. Elizabeth M. Osburn, Sept. 18,1848 .

5. George Washington, b. in Mendon, N. Y., April 12, 1812; m. Miriam Sheldon.

ETHAN[8] ALLEN (Ruby[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Mendon, Ontario Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1807; married ———; she died ———. He in 1831 moved to a farm in Michigan, where he remained fifteen years, when he returned to his native place. In 1840, when the gold fever was at its height, he started for California by way of Cape Horn, it taking six months at that time to make the journey. He remained there about eight years, engaging in agricultural and mining business. He returned home by way of the Isthmus. He was not long contented in the east. After remaining with his family about five years he again turned his face westward. This time going overland. The railroad being built only as far as St. Louis, Mo. The remainder of the journey had to be performed on horseback. He made a short visit upon his old Mandon neighbors, Brigham Young and Heber C. Kimball. In 1878 his family joined him. Child:

1. Sheldon.

DANIEL RATHBONE[9] ALLEN[8] (Ruby[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Mendon, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1809; married Elizabeth M. Osburn, Sept. 18, 1848. He was living on the homestead farm at Mendon in 1892, which was purchased by his father where he first settled in the town in 1797. His sister Althea died at the residence of her niece, Miss Sarah Allen in Batavia, N. Y. They had a son, Howard O., born ———, 1850 and died April 6, 1880, aged 30 years.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] ALLEN (Ruby[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Mendon, N. Y., April 12, 1812; married William Sheldon, sister of Dr. Sheldon in Montgomery Co., Oct. 3, 1833; she died in Batavia, N. Y., Dec., 1836; she was born in Charlestown. Her father was Alexander Sheldon, born in 1808. He died in Batavia, N. Y., in 1878, his residence for several years previous to that time; he having been a ruling elder in the Pres-

byterian church there, as he had been before in Calvary church, Buffalo, N. Y., and still earlier in the Presbyterian church of Mendon, where had been in business many years. Children:

1. Edward Alexander, b. in Mendon, Oct. 20, 1836; m. Elizabeth A. Green, Oct. 20, 1863; she b. June 14, 1839; had George E., b. Feb. 6, 1870; m. Wilhelmina Stafell; she b. 1873.

2. Louisa Minerva, b. in Mendon, March 11, 1842; d. in Batavia, N. Y., June 22, 1875.

3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Mendon, Aug. 23, 1845.

JOHN ZACHEUS[7] RATHBONE (Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond, Town of Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass., Dec. 21, 1771; married Celia Toby in Lee, Mass., (near Stockbridge) where he lived for a time; she was born in Lee, Mass., April 10, 1780; she died at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 17, 1758. He died at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1868. He deeded lands to Zacheus Maltby of Lee, dated Feb. 14, 1800, witness Daniel Rathbone; he in early life settled in Ballston, N. Y., where he preached for over forty years. In 1822 he removed to Scipio, N. Y., where he lived over 20 years. Children:

1. Lorenzo, b. in town of Lee, Mass., Feb. 25, 1801.

2. Celina Pauline, b. in town of Lee, Mass., Jan. 7, 1803; m. Philander West; he d.; she m. 2d, Daniel P. VanLien of Scipio, N. Y.; they had Oscar, Allen and Lorenzo.

3. Celia, b. in town of Lee, Mass., Jan. 14, 1805; m. Juda Williams Rathbone.

4. Mary, b. in town of Lee, Mass., Dec. 10, 1806; m. Almison Goodrich, Sept. 8, 1836; he d. —.

5. Caroline L., b. in town of Lee, Mass., May 2, 1808; m. Henry Hunt of Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y., Feb., 1835.

6. John T., b. in town of Lee, Mass., March 10, 1810; m. Maria Reed, 1835.

7. Sarah M., b. in town of Lee, Mass., Nov. 28, 1812; d. Jan. 28, 1851, in Auburn, N. Y.; buried in Northril's, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

8. Valentine, b. in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1815; m. —; had Walter and John.

9. Clarissa, b. May 13, 1818; m. Franklin Benjamin, Oct. 6, 1851; no issue; she d. at Elmira, N. Y., June 4, 1894.

10. Malissa, b. at Scipio, N. Y., March 23, 1822; m. Percy Parker, Nov. 10, 1853, at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

11. Angeline, b. at Scipio, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1824; d. March 4, 1831.

Dr. Lorenzo Rathbone was born in Lynn, Berkshire Co., Mass., Feby. 25, 1801; died at his home near McLeansboro, Ills., November 25, 1885. He was educated in the State of

New York, emigrated to this state (Illinois) about the year 1822. July 20, 1824, he married Miss Permelia Anderson, daughter of Capt. John Anderson; who was at that time a leading citizen of the county. The doctor continued in the practice of medicine and surgery until 1878; when from impaired vision and the effects of age he was compelled to desist; having been actively engaged in his profession for fifty-six years. Permelia (Anderson) Rathbone was the daughter of Capt. John Anderson and Mourning (Maulding) Anderson; she was born at Henderson, Kentucky, September 28, 1807, came with her father and mother to this state (Illinois) when about ten years of age; she was married to Dr. Lorenzo Rathbone at her father's house in McLeansboro, July 20, 1824. Dr. Lorenzo Rathbone and his wife were both members of the Presbyterian church. "Many daughters have done virtuously: But thou excellest them all."

1. Celia J., b. Sept. 27, 1825; d. Jan. 7, 1838.
2. Edward Douglas, b. Aug. 15, 1827; m. Lucy Sharpe; he graduated at Evansville Medical college
3. Mary E., b. Dec. 29, 1829; m. Dr. V. S. Benson; she d. Feb. 3, 1864.
4. John, b. Jan. 13, 1832; d. Oct. 5, 1832.
5. Eliza A., b. July 29, 1833; m. John Burt n
6. Elsa, b. May 29, 183—; d. Oct. 15, 1842.
7. Sarah C., b. June 29, 1837; d. Sept. 23, 1845.
8. Minerva, b. April 7, 1839; m. James Towde.
9. Malissa, b. Feb. 25, 1841; m. T. VanHon.
10. Valentine, b. Feb. 7, 1843; died while in the army; was a physician in the army; he graduated at Evansville Medical college.
11. George F., b. Jan. 18, 1845; d. at his father's house, Sept. 18, 1872.
12. Caroline, b. Nov. 23, 1846; m. J. C. Crawford.
13. Ellen, b. Sept. 26, 1848.
14. Julia A., b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. William F. Alden.

MAY ELIZABETH[9] RATHBONE (Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 29, 1829; married Feb. 18, 1855, Dr. Valentine S. Benson, McLeansboro, Ill.; died Feb. 3, 1864. Children:

1. John George, b. May 6, 1856.
2. Kittie, b. June 4, 1858.

Dr. Valentine S. Benson of McLeansboro, Ills., was born in Gallatin County, May 22, 1834; the son of Charles R. and Mary (Riggin) Benson, natives respectively of Virginia and Tennessee. Grandparents, Babel Benson and Nellie (Soward) Benson, resided in Greenbrier County, Virginia. The

father, Charles R. Benson, was born in Greenbrier Co., Virginia September 28, 1793. The mother, Mary (Riggin) Benson was born in Knox Co., Tenn., June 23, 1796, and was the daughter of James Riggin, a Methodist minister. They were married in Knox Co., Tenn., April 5, 1821, and emigrated the following fall to Sangamon Co., Ills., then called St. Clair Co., and in 1830, moved to Gallatin County, where he followed stock raising and farming successfully until his death. He served in the war of 1812, and was in several hard fought battles, that of "Horse Shoe Bend", being one of them. He died while on a visit in Missouri, October 16, 1847. The mother died Dec. 26, 1838, in Gallatin Co., Our subject, Dr. Valentine S. Benson, was reared and educated in his native county; also attended college at Jacksonville, Ills. In 1853, he began the study of medicine, under Dr. Valentine Rathbone at Harrisburg, Ill., and also read under Dr. Bishop of Swaneetown, Ills. In 1855-6, he attended "St. Louis Medical College." He then located in McLeansboro and practiced his profession there until Dec., 1857, when he removed to Benton, Franklin Co., Ills., continuing the practice of his profession there until 1863, when he returned to McLeansboro, where he has since made his home. In 1869-70 he attended "The Kentucky School of Medicine", taking a degree. He is deservedly successful and is the peer of any of his profession in the country. Feb. 18, 1855, he married Mary E., daughter of Dr. Lorenzo Rathbone, at her home near McLeansboro; she died in McLeansboro, Feb. 3, 1864. He is a Democrat and in 1865, represented his district in the State Legislature. In 1876, he was elected to the State Board of Equalization, which office he held four years. In 1881, he was appointed on the U. S. Board of Pension Examiners, which office he held until 1885, when he resigned to accept an appointment as physician at the Indian reservation in Fort Peck, Montana, where he spent a year and then resigned. In 1893, he was appointed superintendent of the Criminal Insane Asylum at Chester, Ills. His able management of the institution has won him high commendation. His entire official career has been an honorable one and has brought him into just prominence throughout the State, while his fidelity to duty has won him high regard.

DR. JOHN G.[10] BENSON (Mary[9], Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

May 6, 1856; married May 10, 1883, Fannie Florence Wilson; she was born July 24, 1862. Her grandparents were Richard Benson Wilson, born at Brattle, Eng., in 1801, emigrated to the United States in 1868, died near Peoria, Ills., 1870, was married in 1823 in Brattle, Eng. to Catherine Bushnell, who died in 1834. Her parents were Richard B. Wilson, Jr., was born in Brattle, Eng., May 4, 1825, emigrated to United States in 1850, died at Louisville, Ills., July 17, 1893; married Eliza Sharp, June 23, 1853, in Painesville, Ohio; she was born in Lincoln, Eng., Feb. 15, 1828, emigrated to United States in 1853, died in Forest, Ills., Sept. 30, 1881. Her father James Sharp was born in Lincoln, Eng., Nov. 1, 1789, emigrated in 1853, died in 1856; married Anna Peast in Lincoln, Eng., Dec. 1, 1811; she was born in Lincoln, Eng., March 3, 1792, died in Davenport; he held position as pension examiner for four years, then took charge of a retailing store and now has an interest in one in McLeansboro. Child:

1. Richard Ralph, b. Jan. 28, 1886.

Dr. John George Benson, son of Dr. Valentine S. and Mary E. (Rathbone) Benson, was born May 6, 1856, near McLeansboro, Ills.

He was educated at the public schools of McLeansboro, Hamilton college at McLeansboro, and Ewing college, in Ewing, Franklin Co., Illinois.

In 1876 he engaged in the mercantile business in Arkansas, but soon tiring of this, he made a trip through Kansas and southwest Missouri. From there he went to St. Louis, Mo., where he entered the Missouri Medical college, graduating from there in 1881, returning to McLeansboro for the practice of his profession. He was married May 10th, 1883, to Miss Fannie Florence Wilson, daughter of Richard B. Wilson, Jr., and Eliza (Sharp) Wilson. To them was born one child, Richard Ralph.

He is a Democrat, and in 1885 was appointed on the United States Board of Pension Examiners, at McLeansboro, which position he held nearly four years, resigning to take charge of a retail drug business at Mound City, Illinois. There he remained seven months, and then returned to McLeansboro to practice his profession; was reappointed on the U. S. Pension Board, which position he still holds.

For the past five years he has also been interested in a retail drug business in McLeansboro.

KITTIE[10] BENSON (Mary[9], Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 4, 1858; married Dec. 18, 1879, James R. Campbell. Child:

1. Valentine Benson, b. Oct. 1, 1880.

John Campbell, Jr., son of John Campbell and Bridget (McAllister) Campbell was born in Armagh Co., Ireland, Aug. 1, 1820; Mary Ainsworth Coker, daughter of Charles Coker was born August 15, 1830, near McLeansboro, Ills. John Campbell, Jr., and Mary A. Coker were married at her home near McLeansboro, July 14, 1852. James R. Campbell, son of John Campbell and Mary A. (Coker) Campbell was born May 4, 1853, in Hamilton Co., married to Kittie Benson, Dec. 18, 1829, at his home in McLeansboro, Ills.

EDWARD DOUGLAS[9] RATHBONE (Lorenzo[8], John[7] Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 16, 1827; married April 3, 1851, Lucy Sharp. Children:

1. Mary Virginia, b. Aug. 7, 1854, McLeansboro, Illinois.
2. Clerissa, b. July 23, 1861.
3. Anna, b. July 6, 1865.
4. John Raymond, b. July 21, 1869.

MARY VIRGINIA[10] RATHBONE (Edward[9], Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 7, 1854; married Dec. 30, 1872, Albert A. Hyatt. Children:

1. Mattie Belle, b. Dec. 29, 1873, McLeansboro, Ill.
2. Henry Ottis, b. Aug. 29, 1875.
3. Hattie, b. July 19, 1880.
4. Albert Douglas, b. May 8, 1886; d. Oct. 25, 1890.
5. John Andrew, b Jan 13, 1891.

CLARISSA[10] RATHBONE (Edward[9], Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 23, 1861; married Jan. 20, 1878, Adam Clark Culley. Children:

1. Pearl, b. March 9, 1880, McLeansboro, Ill.
2. Floyd Mason, b. March 28, 1882.
3. Anna Rathbone, b. Dec. 20, 1884.
4. Edward Douglas, b. Jan. 30, 1886.
5. Mary Virginia, b. June 23, 1888.

ANNA[10] RATHBONE (Edward[9], Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 6, 1865; married Feb. 20, 1889, Andrew J. Randall. Children:

1. Eugenia Lucille, b. May 30, 1892.
2. Ralph Rathbone, b. Feb. 20, 1896.

JOHN RAYMOND[10] RATHBONE (Edward[9], Lorenzo[7] Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 21, 1869; married Aug. 17, 1891, Olive Bundy. Children:

1. William Otto, b. Dec. 7, 1892.
2. Anna Marie, b. Nov. 26, 1896.

ELIZA ANGELINE[9] RATHBONE (Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 29, 1833; married Nov. 25, 1849, John C. Burton; he died June 23, 1860; she married, second, Allen Morris. Children:

1. Lorenzo, b. Aug. 15, 1850; d. Nov. 16, 1850.
2. Laura, b. Aug. 11, 1852.
3. Nancy, b. Nov. 6, 1853.
4. Parmelia, b. April 23, 1855.
5. John, b. May 18, 1856.
6. Jennie, b. March 25, 1858.
7. Clara, b. Nov. 25, 1859.

Children, by second wife:

8. Thomas L., b. Aug. 3, 1862.
9. Minerva, b. Oct., 1863.
10. Charles, b. April 18, 1865.
11. Robert L., b. 1867.
12. Mattie, b. 1869; d. —.
13. Katie, b. Jan. 1, 1872; d. —.
14. Edith, b. Oct. 19, 1873.
15. George W., b. March 23, 1875.

LAURA[10] BURTON (Eliza[9], Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 11, 1852; married Oct. 1, 1885, Augustus Gibson. Children:

1. Burton, b. July 24, 1886; d. Oct. 31, 1886.
2. John S., b. May 9, 1888; d. March 12, 1889.
3. Augusta, b. Nov. 30, 1890.
4. Anna Laura, b. May 23, 1893.

NANCY[10] BURTON (Eliza[9], Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 6, 1853; married May 23, 1880, Clem Bundy, he died ———. Children:

1. Laura Amy, b. Feb. 23, 1881.
2. Bessie Ethel, b. Sept 3, 1883.
3. Clara Estelle, b. April 3, 1886.
4. George Everett, b. Jan. 10, 1889.
5. Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 16, 1891.

JOHN[10] BURTON (Eliza[9], Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 18, 1856; married March 29, 1888, Mary Clementine Kayter; she died July 18, 1897. Children:

1. Infant, b. March 25, 1889; d. March 28, 1889.
2. John, b. March 7, 1890.
3. George, b. Dec. 5, 1892.
4. Ruth, b. Oct. 19, 1894.
5. Paul, b. Oct. 19, 1896; d. July 4, 1897.

JENNIE[10] BURTON (Eliza[9], Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 25, 1858; married July 15, 1883, W. H. H. Whillock. Children:

1. Infant, b. April 9, 1884; d. same day.
2. Burton, b. April 21, 1885.
3. Charles Oscar, b. Dec. 4, 1886.
4. Hermon Homer, b. Jan. 21, 1889.
5. Guy, b. Jan. 8, 1891.
6. William Wayne, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

CLARA[10] BURTON (Eliza[9], Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 25, 1859; married May 30, 1878, W. T. McNabb. Children:

1. Daisy May, b. March 13, 1879; d. Aug. 7, 1880.
2. Arthur, b. Nov. 20, 1880.
3. Ethel, b. June 25, 1887.
4. Emory, b. Aug. 21, 1889; d. Sept. 25, 1891.

5. Nellie, b. July 25, 1892.
6. John, b. Sept. 19, 1894.

THOMAS[10] L. MORRIS (Eliza[9], Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 3, 1862; married Oct. 2, 1884, Anna Barnes. Children:

1. Ralph, b. Jan. 14, 1886.
2. Clyde, b. April 19, 1887.
3. Emma, b. June 3, 1889.
4. Fernando, b. Sept. 3, 1891; d. Oct. 7, 1892.
5. Mabel, b. Aug. 25, 1893.
6. Vivian, b. July 18, 1896.

MINERVA[10] MORRIS (Eliza[9], Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6] Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 24, 1863; married Aug. —, 1885, Lewis J. Mackley, she died April 23, 1897. She was the daughter of Allen and Angelino Morris. Children:

1. Beatrice, b. July 19, 1886.
2. Edith, b. Dec. 3, 1890.
3. Sidney Wayne, b. Dec. 3, 1892.
4. Vivian, b. Jan. 28, 1895.
5. Allen Morris, b. March 11, 1897; d. Feb. 3, 1898.

CHARLES[10] MORRIS (Eliza[9], Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 18, 1865; married Jan. 16, 1890, Hattie Sandusky. Children:

1. May Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1893.
2. Earle, b. Nov. 7, 1895.

EDITH[10] MORRIS (Eliza[9], Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 19, 1873; married John Baugh. Children.

1. Sarah Angeline, b. March 15, 1893.
2. Eva Pauline, b. Jan. 1, 1896.

3. Hazel Minerva, b March 10, 1897.

MELISSA[9] RATHBONE (Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 25, 1841; married Nov. 8, 1866, Thomas J. VanHon. He is a Mason and a Knight Templar, he was born in Delaware Co.; now cashier of the First National Bank of Mt. Pleasant. Children:

1. Ida Belle, b Sept. 22, 1867, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; now a Latin teacher.
2. William, b. April 20, 1870; now a dentist.
3. Frederick, b. Oct. 2, 1874; now a clerk in First National bank

CAROLINE[9] RATHBONE (Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 23, 1846; married May 18, 1873, John C. Crawford, McLeansboro, Ills., she died Nov. 12, 1882. Children:

1. Nellie Alma, b. July 19, 1874; m. May 5, 1897, William S. Thielkald.

MINERVA[9] RATHBONE (Lorenzo[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 7, 1839; married May 26, 1867, Joseph Towle. Children:

1. Ralph S., b. March 28, 1867, Harrisburg, Ill.; m. Sept. 11, 1894, Lovina Cofield; they had Virginia Ray, b. Aug. 23, 1895, at Hamburg, Illinois.
2. Herman, b. Jan. 1, 1872, Harrisburg, Ill.
3. Edgar, b. Oct. 6, 1873, Harrisburg, Ill.; d. Oct. 28, 1873.
4. Estelle, b. Jan. 28, 1878, Harrisburg, Ill.; d. Oct. 21, 1878.

CAROLINE L.[8] RATHBONE (John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 1, 1810; married Henry Hunt, Jan. 7, 1830. He was born in Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y., ———. He died and was buried there. Children:

1. Sarah M., b. April 20, 1831; m. Albert Huff, Dec. 26, 1866; she d. Nov. 5, 1867.
2. George Rathbone, b. in Romulus, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1840; m. Fidelia VanDuzen, Aug. 27, 1866; she d. June 21, 1888; he d. —; buried at Romulus, N. Y.

3. Rathbone J. Hunt, b. in Romulus, N. Y., May 22, 1846; m. Frances Odel Goodyear in Trumansburg, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1869; they had Caroline Lucile, b. April, 1885.

JULIANNA[8] RATHBONE (Lorenzo[7], John[6], Daniel[5], Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 15, 1850; married Dec. 31, 1872, W. F. Aldese. Children:

1. Ada Augusta, b. Aug. 1, 1874.
2. George, b. July 31, 1877.
3. William, b. Dec. 24, 1879.
4. Royal, b. Oct. 15, 1881.
5. Logan, b. July 9, 1884.
6. Myrtle, b. April 13, 1886.
7. Grace, b. July 15, 1888.

RATHBONE[9] HUNT (Caroline[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Romulus, N. Y., May 22, 1846; married Frances O. Goodyear, Trumansburg, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1869; she was born Dec. 31, 1847; his mother was living with them in 1896. Children:

1. Caroline Lucile, b. April, 1885 or 1886. William Hunt's only grandchild at the date of her birth.

MARY[10] RATHBONE (John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 10, 1806; married Almison Goodrich of Scipio, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1836. He died Oct. 10, 1844; she married, second, Levi Gibbs, at Attica, N. Y., April 27, 1849. He was born ———, 1785 and died Jan. 15, 1862, at Elmira, N. Y. Children:

1. John, b. in Attica, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1838; d. in Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1876.
2. Beaverly, b. Sept. 10, 1840; d. in Attica, N. Y., June 14, 1844.
3. Dwight, b. April 19, 1843, in Attica, N. Y.; m. Frances Aspenwall Judd, Jan. 31, 1877; had two children; both dead.
4. Mary Amelia, b. at Perry, April 15, 1850; d. at Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1866; no record of the other two.

JOHN TOBY[8] RATHBONE (John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Mar. 10, 1810; married Mariah Reed, daughter of Jesse Reed of Auburn, N. Y., ———, 1835; she was born ——— and died ———, 1845. He married, second, Sarah M. Benjamin of Auburn, N. Y., ———, 1847; she was the daughter of Simeon Benjamin of Elmira, N. Y. John T.

was for three terms a member of the Legislature of the State of New York, was chairman of the commissioners of the Prisons and Penitentiaries of the State. He has been for several years one of the managers of the city and state's prison at Elmira, N. Y. When Governor Seymour called for 75,000 men to be sent at once to protect the northern territories, there was no money in the state or national treasury to furnish the troops with needed supplies. He with others, furnished $80,000 and sent the first regiment to the front under the call. He died at Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1893, and there buried. Sarah died ———. Children:

1. George R., b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Gorham, July 28, 1878; she b. in Mich.; no children.

2. Mary E., b. in Scipio, N. Y., May 14, 1838; m. Samuel Van Campen, June 3, 1863.

3. John H., b. Sept. 24, 1840, in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1880.

4. Simeon Benjamin, b. in Scipio, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1848.

5. Sarah Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1850, in Scipio, N. Y.; d. Feb. 5, 1859.

6. William R., b. April 17, 1855; he had (i.) William T., b. Oct. 29, 1881; (ii.) Benjamin, b. Aug. 24, 1889.

7. Louis Goldsmith, b in Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1857; was appointed postmaster of Elmira, N. Y., Jan., 1892; he had (i.) Louis Goldsmith, b. Jan. 3, 1887; (ii.) John Hempsted, b. Jan. 31, 1889; (iii.) Nuna Ricar, b. July 9, 1890.

MARY E.[9] RATHBUN (John[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 4, 1838; married Samuel Van Campen, June 3, 1863; in Elmira, N. Y.; she died June 17, 1891. He was born in 1837; died May 17, 1892. Children:

1. Samuel R., b. Nov. 23, 1865; m. Oct. 21, 1897, Maria Carr Benjamin, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Simeon Terry Benjamin; she b. Sept. 16, 1876.

2. John Rathbone, b. April 9, 1867.

LYDIA[7] RATHBONE (Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond, Mass., Feb. 28, 1774; married Dr. Silas Wood at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., ———. They lived there many years; she finally went to live with her father and mother at the house of her brother Valentine until their deaths, giving them her care and attention. After her mother's death in 1835, she went to live with two of her sons in Canada (now Ontario), and died, before the close of the year. Children:

1. Hamilton. 2. George. 3. Dianna. 4. William. 5. Alonzo. 6. Henry.

MELISSA[9] RATHBONE (John[8], Daniel[7], Joshua[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Scipio, N. Y., March 23, 1822; married Perry H. Parker, Nov. 10, 1858, at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He was born June 8, 1822. He died at Scipio, Oct. 24, 1890, in Town of Venice, N. Y., and buried at Moravia, N. Y. His father, Thomas Parker was born in Providence, R. I., Dec. 6, 1775 and died Feb. 20, 1855 at Scipio, N. Y., and buried there. He came from Providence, R. I., to Moravia, N. Y., and subsequently married Polly Delap of Scipio, N. Y., in 1809. They had twelve children, Waterman P., born Sept. 2, 1810; Paulina, born March 20, 1812; Sarah, born Jan. 21, 1814; Franklin, born Sept. 10, 1815; Bradford, born March 21, 1817; Jane, born March 2, 1819; Milton, born Oct. 31, 1820; Jane, born June 8, 1822; Warren, born May 25, 1824; Caroline, born Dec. 2, 1825; Nelson, born Jan. 6, 1828; Mahala, born Nov. 26, 1832. All born in Town of Scipio, N. Y. Children:

1. Emma L., b. July 29, 1856; m. Andrew J. Stewart.
2. Seward, b. Jan. 25, 1858.
3. Bradford, b. July 12, 1860.

WILLIAM[7] RATHBONE (Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 7, 1776, Richmond, Mass.; married Irene Niles in Tioga, Pa.; she was the daughter of Judge Niles. He sold his property in Pennsylvania and removed to Saratoga, N. Y., after a few years. He then lost all his property, became discouraged, thinking to better his condition, he removed to Upper Canada, about 1814; soon after his arrival there he had a stroke of paralysis or some similar disease, he was all drawn out of shape and suffered greatly. He was confined to his bed at the home of his son Horace, until his death, a period of over twenty years. He died in Canada, July 11, 1857; she was born in Connecticut, Nov. 11, 1780 and died in Norwich, Ont., June 10, 1873; of the children the first were born in Tioga Co., Pa., the rest at Saratoga, N. Y.; owned a fine farm which he willed to his son Daniel, who soon after his father's death, sold the farm to Archibald Artley, member of Parliament, who still owns the property in 1893. Children:

1. Harriet, b. Mch. 16, 1800; m. Lyman Lee, Cattaraugus, N. Y.
2. Lydia, b. May 1, 1801; m. Horace Hall.
3. William, b. Dec. 31, 1802; m. Cynthia Lester of Buford, Ont
4. Nelson Niles, b. June 13, 1805; m. Mercy Ryder, Sept., 1831.
5. Emaline, b. Sept. 21, 1807; m. Erastus Hall.
6. Irene, b. Jan. 11, 1810; m. Ira Worden; she d. about 1847; had two children: (i.) Byron; (ii.) Erastus C. R.
7. Daniel, b. July 24, 1813; m. Rufas Ryder.
8. Charles, b. Jan. 19, 1815; m. Parmelia A. Ryder.
9. Horace, b. 1816; m. Eliza Jane Winchell.
10. Sarah Jane, b. June 17, 1818; m. Henry Haight; they had two sons: (i.) James Wm.; (ii.) Newton.
11. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1820; m. Fergerson Smith of Mount Hope, Ont.

HARRIET[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Tioga, Pa., March 16, 1800; married Lyman Lee of ——, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1819, in Ontario Co., N. Y. He was born in Guilford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1799, and died there Oct. 10, 1851. Children, all born in Little Valley, N. Y., she died July 27, 1879, at Little Valley, N. Y. Children:

1. Louis Irena, b. Jan. 14, 1822; d. same day.
2. Susan Ann, b. April 20, 1823; m. Constant S. Territt, Dec. 25, 1845.
3. Lydia Maria, b. March 12, 1825; d. May 1, 1863.
4. Emeline Eliza, b. Dec. 8, 1826; m. Orrin Eames Marsh, June 18, 1854.
5. William Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1828; m. Sarah Cyrene Marsh, Dec. 23, 1852.
6. Erastus Niles, b. Dec. 2, 1834; m. Maria Fox, Oct. 5, 1863.
7. Maurice Lyman, b. Feb. 15, 1839; m. Jane E. Aldrich, Nov 25, 1861.

SUSAN ANN[9] LEE (Harriet[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Little Valley, N. Y., April 20, 1823; married Constant S. Territt, Dec. 25, 1845. Children:

1. Clara Gertrude, b. Oct. 30, 1846, in Allegany Co., N. Y.
2. Anna Hortense, b. in Ellicottville, N. Y., April 22, 1852; m. Frank Fuller, July 1, 1879.
3. Clarence Lee, b. in Ellicottville, N. Y., May 25, 1859; m. Kittie Fleming Johnson, June 27, 1883; she d. Nov. 14, 1885; m. 2d, Laura May Cassell, Oct., 1891; no children.
4. Lillie May, b. in Ellicottville, May 25, 1859; m. William E. Johnson, Dec. 25, 1886, in Lincoln, Neb.; had two children: (i.) Clarence, b. in Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 31, 1888; (ii.) Frank Clifford, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

ANNA HORTENSE[10] TERRITT (Susan[9], Harriet[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Ellicottville, N. Y., April 22, 1852; married Frank Fuller, July 1, 1879 of Washington, D. C. Children:

1. Benjamin Lee, b. Aug. 12, 1888, in Wayne, Neb.
2. Frank Travit, b. April 1, 1894.

EMELINE ELIZA[9] LEE (Harriet[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Little Valley, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1826; married Orris Eames Marsh, Jan. 18, 1854. He was born Dec. 15, 1828, in town of Carroll, N. Y. His parents were Peely Marsh and Sally (Eams) Marsh. Her parents were Isaac and Betsey Eams. They were from Vermont and Massachusetts. He died April 14, 1863.

WILLIAM HENRY[9] LEE (Harriet[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Little Valley, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1828; married Sarah C. Marsh, Dec. 23, 1852; she died in Corry, Pa., March 31, 1872. He married, second, Phoebe Maria Hall, July 17, 1873, in Corry, Pa. Children:

1. Ida Zella, b. in East Randolph, Oct. 4, 1853; d. Nov. 4, 1853, in East Randolph, N. Y.
2. Orris Erastus, b. in Cold Spring, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1854; m. Mary Wilson of Corry, Pa., Oct. 19, 1885.
3. Frederick Henry, b. in Allegany Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1858; m. Bertha Martin, Nov. 15, 1882; she b. at Olean, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1863; three children: (i.) William Martin, b. Aug. 2, 1886, at Olean; (ii.) Marion, b. July 7, 1892, in Syracuse; (iii.) Maurice Laurie, b. July 10, 1895.
4. Hattie S., b. in Wilcox, Pa., Nov. 16, 1865; d. Sept. 19, 1866.
5. Ernest Marsh, b. July 25, 1872; d. same day.

Children, by second wife:

6. Frank Hall, b. Aug. 4, 1876, in Oil City, Pa.; m. Mar. 17, 1897, to Lottie Morgrider.
7. Harold Maurice, b. Jan. 26, 1881.

ORRIS ERASTUS[10] LEE (William[9], Harriet[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Cold Springs, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1854; married Kitty Mary Wilson of Corry, Pa., Oct. 19, 1885; she was born Oct. 19, 1861; she was the daughter of Chester L. and Ruth Wilson, children, all born in Stillwater, Minnesota. He is an attorney at law.

1. Ruth Lora, b. March 28, 1888.
2. Majorei, b. June 2, 1890.
3. Dorothy, b. May 26, 1895.

ERASTUS NILES[9] LEE (Harriet[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Little Valley, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1834; married Maria Fox, Oct. 5, 1863. Children:

1. Anna Mabel, b. June 18, 1870, at Foxburg, Pa.
2. Henry Fox, b. April 22, 1872, at Little Valley, N. Y.

LYMAN MAURICE[9] LEE (Harriet[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Little Valley, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1839; married Jane E. Aldrich, Nov. 25, 1861. Children:

1. Mary Louis, b. June 18, 1865; m. Jasper E. Smith, at Olean, N. Y., May 6, 1891; had Maurice, b. Dec. 7, 1893, at Olean, N. Y.
2. Maude Lillian, b. April 4, 1871.
3. Thomas Maurice, b. Oct. 4, 1873; he d. in Olean, Jan. 4, 1885.

LYDIA[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in ———, Tioga Co., Pa., May 1, 1801; married Horace Hall, April 26, 1818. He was born Jan. 20, 1798 and died June 8, 1878; she died May 14, 1883. Children:

1. Mariah, b. March 9, 1819, at Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Leonard B. McCollister, Nov. 14, 1842; he d.; m. 2d, John Moss.
2. Emily, b. June 30, 1820; d. Jan. 5, 1840.
3. William, b. Nov. 17, 1822; m. Emily Wodford, Oct. 20, 1847; he d. June 24, 1854; she m. 2d, ——— Noodus.
4. Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1824; m ——— Woodford, Dec. 30, 1848.
5. Harriet, b. April 16 1827; m. Franklin C. Hovey, May 7, 1848, at East Randolph, N. Y.
6. Horace H., b. April 20, 1829; m. Sept. 11, 1851.
7. Marcus, b. May 23, 1831; m. Sept. 11, 1854.
8. Caroline, b. May 7, 1833; m. Aug. 5, 1852, L. C. Crosby; they had two children: (i.) AgnesLorane York, b. Feb. 4, 1853; m. 1892; she had taught school nineteen years; was then teaching in Eau Claire, Wis.; (ii.) Cora Lynn York, m. May 8, 1856; m. Dr. J. H. Noble, May, 1878.
9. Rosalie, b. June 10, 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1845.
10. Amos A., b. May 24, 1837; m. Sept. 4, 1860, Frances C. Jones.
11. Emily Jane, b. June 7, 1840; m. July 17, 1859, E. J. Vinton, at Eau Claire, Wis.
12. Leonard F., b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. Jan. 29, 1868, Matilda Horth-

HARRIET[9] HALL (Lydia[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 16, 1827; married Franklin C. Hovey at East Randolph, N. Y., May 7, 1848. He was born at Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1823. Children:

1. Rose De Ette, b. in Naples, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Feb. 29, 1849; d. Mar. 24, 1849.
2. Edgar W., b. in Randolph, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1850; d. Mar. 3, 1851.
3. Adel F., b. in Randolph, N. Y., May 8, 1852; m. William J Harmon, May 5, 1875.
4. Nellie F., b. in Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., June 19, 1858; m. Henry H. Hall, Aug. 19, 1879.
5. Kittie M., b. in Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., July 16, 1860; m. Frederick Larkin, Jr., June 2, 1887.

CORA L. Y.[10] CROSBY (Caroline[9], Lydia[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 8, 1856; married Dr. J.—— H. Noble, May —, 1878. Children:

1. James Bowen, b. May 12, 1880.
2. George Curtis, b. July 1, 1882.
3. Cora Lorane, b. Sept. 9, 1883.
4. Mary Lucille, b. July 8, 1885

EMILY JANE[9] HALL (Lydia[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 7, 1840, in East Randolph, N. Y.; married William Ferdinand Vinton, July 17, 1859; she died Jan. 5, 1840. He was born June 3, 1838, at Ellicottville, N. Y. Children:

1. Willie F., b. Oct. 6, 1861, in Ellicottville; d. Aug. 5, 1863.
2. Violet, b. Dec. 24, 1865, East Randolph; d. there Dec. 24, 1865.
3. Edwin F., b. April 6, 1867.
4. Hattie E., b. April 23, 1873, in Eau Claire, Wis.
5. Charles H., b. April 23, 1880, in Eau Claire, Wis.

WILLIAM[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Tioga Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1802; married Susan Crambrook, ———. Their union was short, owing to a misunderstanding and the interference of relatives. After separation both married, he marrying Cynthia Lester; she Susan married Samuel Furtney by whom she had six children; she died in Kent Co., near Grand Rapids, Mich, about 1885; he died about 1891 at same place.

William bought 200 acres of land in Blenheim, Canada, on which he built two saw mills; he brought the first shingle mill into that part of the country about 1850. He rafted his lumber down the river to Brantford until about 1870, when the railroad built a station about one mile from his mill. This enabled him to ship his lumber and shingles by rail. He died within a mile of the cemetery where his parents were buried, yet he was taken to his home and there buried; six of his grandsons were pall bearers. His children were all present at the funeral. He was a kind father, was of a pleasant and genial disposition, fond of a joke and a pleasant word for all. Child:

1. William, b. in Dumphries Township, Ont., April 11, 1833; m. Mary A., daughter of Thomas Mitchel

Children, by second wife:

2. William Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1834; m. Mary Dixson, Jan. 1, 1861.
3. Sophia Catherine, b. Sept. —, 1836; m. Findley M. Smith.
4. Lois, b. March 1, 1841; m. Jacob Hess, Mar. 15, 1882.
5. Charles Niles, b. Jan. 16, 1839; m. Sarah Allen.
6. Horatio N., b. Jan. 6, 1844; m. Rachel Orrey.
7. Salina, b. May 27, 1846; m. Francis Strachen.
8. Avira, b. April 27, 1848; d. young.

WILLIAM[9] RATHBONE (William[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in town of Dumphries, Waterloo Co., Ont. April 11, 1833; married Mary A., daughter of Thomas Mitchell of Waterloo, Oxford Co., Ont., Jan. 27, 1857; she was born in County Antrim, Ireland, Nov. 14, 1838. Her mother was Elizabeth Pattison. Parents, born in North of Ireland, they were descendants of Scotch parents. They were honorable and worthy citizens. Thomas was living at his old home in Walverton, Ont., in 1892, at the age of 80, his daughter Margaret remaining with him in his old age. William attended school until he was fourteen, he was bound an apprentice to John Chapman, a successful merchant at New Hope, Ont. Afterward at Galt, Ont., with whom he remained seven years. Children:

1. William Mitchel, b. at Ayre, Waterloo Co., Ont., May 1, 1858.
2. James Wilson, b. Jan. 31, 1860.
3. Edwin Pattison, b. Oct. 20, 1861.
4. Elizabeth Matilda b. Sept. 1, 1863.

5. Mary Emily, b. Aug. 16, 1865; m. Col. Sydney R. Dixon, Jan. 27, 1887.

6. Arthur George, b. Nov. 27, 1867.

7. Margaret, b. at DeWitt, Michigan, Jan. 26, 1870.

WILLIAM HENRY[10] RATHBONE (William[9], William[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Dumphries Township, Waterloo Co., Ont., Aug. 25, 1835; married Mary Dixson, Jan. 1, 1861; she was born in Newcastle, Lyme, England, Feb. 13, 1842. Her father was Robert Dixon, born in Greenlaw, Scotland, May 2, 1817; married Margaret Brown, April —, 1841. She died in New York City, aged forty-two years, Dec. 8, 1854. Children:

1. Robert Henry, b. at Garafraxa, Ont., Oct. 26, 1861.

2. Margaret Sophia, b. Nov. 27, 1862.

3. Mary Grace, b. Nov. 22, 1864; m. John F. Rathbone of Dumbo, Ont.

4. Charles Van Every, b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Miss Kate Richardson April 29, 1891, at the residence of her father, Johnstone Richardson, Tacoma, Washington.

5. William Lester, b. Mar. 1, 1869.

6. Lois Annie, b. June 22, 1871.

7. George Brown, b. Aug. 21, 1873.

8. Emma Irene, b. June 16, 1878.

9. Cynthia, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

10. Henrietta, b. Nov. 7, 1880.

11. Andrew, b. June 27, 1883.

12. Eva, b. May 28, 1885.

SOPHIA[9] RATHBONE (William[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Blenheim Township, Oxford Co., Ont. ———; married Rev. Findley Malcom Smith, July 13, 1859. He was born April 13, 1831, in Oakland Township. His father was Justus Smith, born in Mass., emigrated to Canada in 1812, his wife was Catherine Malsom. Children:

1. Mirian Lester, b. Aug. 13, 1860; m. Effilinda Dawson at Guelph, Ont., Oct. 22, 1883, by Rev. F. M. Smith.

2. Lois Alda, b. at Canboro, Ont., April 20, 1862; m. Alexander Stewart at Ripley, Ont., by Rev. F. M. Smith.

3. Charles Orlin, b. at Smithville, Ont., April 2, 1864; m. Hattie J. Bradish, April 29, 1891; no children.

4. Annetta, b. at Lynden, Ont. Mar. 26, 1866; m. Dean Burns, Oct. 21, 1885, at Bellingwood, Ont.

5. Ida Isabella, b. at Mountsberry, Ont., Aug. 9, 1869; unm.

6. Cynthia Sophia, b. at Evanson, Ont., Nov. 8, 1871; d. July 21, 1879.

7. Hiram Lester, b. —.

MARY ANNETTA[10] SMITH (Sophia[9], William[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 26, 1836; married Dean Burns, Oct. 21, 1885. Children:

1. Lilly May, b. July 19, 1886.
2. Robert Charles, b. June 15, 1889.
3. Ethel Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1894; d. Sept. 25, 1894.

LOIS[9] RATHBONE (William[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Blenheim, Ont. March 1, 1841; married Isaac J. Homer, March 2, 1868, at St. Jacobs, Ont., by Rev. E. Graham. He was born in Buford, Ont., Oct. 9, 1831; he died ———. Children:

1. Florence May, b. at Buford, Mar. 12, 1873; not m. in 1896.
2. Edith May, b. at Buford, Sept. 20, 1875; not m. in 1896.

CHARLES[9] RATHBONE (William[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 16, 1839; married Sarah Allen, June 14, 1882, Toronto, Ont., by Dr. J. Potts. Children:

1. Wm. Allen, b. at Bellwood, Ont., Mar. 1, 1884.
2. Charles Irwin, b. at Bellwood, Ont., April 18, 1886.
3. John Lester, b. at Bellwood, Ont., Dec. 14, 1892.

HORATIO NELSON[9], RATHBONE (William[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 6, 1844, ———; married Rachel Orrey, Sept. 29, 1881; she was born Jan. 24, 1862. He is a dentist at Bellwood, Ont. Children:

1. William George, b. Sept. 3, 1882.
2. Myrtle Lester, b. Aug. 13, 1887.
3. Cora Ann, b. July 26, 1889.
4. Mary Ola, b. Feb. 2, 1895.

ALVINA[10] RATHBONE (William[9] William[8], Daniel[7], Joshua[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——; married Frances Strachn. Children:

1. Cynthia, b. at Douglass, Ont., 1869; d. Jan. 24, 1889.
2. William John, b. at Douglass, Ont., 1871.
3. Charles Rathbone, b. at Douglass, Ont., 1873; d. Jan. 25, 1889.
4. Robert George, b. at Douglass, Ont., 1875; d. Jan. 18, 1889.
5. Frederick, b. at Douglass, Ont., 1875; d. Mar. 10, 1875.

NELSON NILES[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Tioga Co., Pa., June 13, 1805; married Marcy Ryder, ———; she was born March 15, 1807. He died July 7, 1880, in Buford, Ont., her father, Gideon Ryder was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., his wife Ruth Conger was born same place; she died April, 1837. Mercy was living in 1892. Children, all born in Buford, Ont.

1. Emily, b. June 6, 1832; d. unm., April 18, 1869, in Brant, Ont.
2. Horace, b. April 13, 1834; m. Eliza Hatterim, June 13, 1856; he d. April 18, 1869; he had one daughter, May Ann, b. July 13, 1858; m. Henry Link; they had four children: (i.) Eliza Viola, b. abt. 1875; (ii.) Horace Lorenzo, b. abt. 1877; (iii.) William Ernest, b. abt. 1879; (iv.) Henry Arthur, b. abt. 1882.
3. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 7, 1836; m. Allen McCaskell.
4. Niles Nelson, b. Feb. 18, 1839; m. Maria J. Caulton, Nov. 21, 1866; d. July 31, 1870.
5. Elijah, b. April 13, 1841; d. aged 1 year and 8 months.

SARAH[9] RATHBONE (Nelson[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 7, 1836; married Allen McCaskell, ———; she died July 31, 1870. Children:

1. Harriet Emma, b. Aug. 30, 1879.

NILES NELSON[9] RATHBONE (Nelson[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Brant, Buford Co., Ont., Feb. 18, 1839; married Maria J. Caulton, Nov. 21, 1866. Children:

1. Mercy Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1868.
2. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1870.
3. Horace Arthur, b. May 27, 1874.

EMELINE[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Tioga Co., Pa., Sept. 21, 1807; married Erastus Hall at Napoli, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1828. He was born in Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., May 24, 1809. Children:

1. Lyman Lee, b. April 25, 1830, at Cold Springs, N. Y.; m. July 10, 1853, Carrie B. Draper, at Randolph, N. Y.; had Eva B., b. Feb. 4, 1854; m. Aug. 16, 1876, Prof. W. S. Blake of New York city.

2. Milo Rathbone, b. Feb. 10, 1833, at Cold Springs, N. Y.; m. Anna Allen, May 5, 1861.

3. Henry Niles, b. April 26, 1834, at Cold Springs, N. Y.; m. Marcia T. Hanford, Feb. 21, 1854.

4. Philander, b. April 10, 1836, at Cold Springs, N. Y.; d. at Cold Springs, Aug. 29, 1881.

5. Mary Irene, b. June 21, 1838, at Cold Springs, N. Y.; m. Thomas J. C. Chamberlain, Jan. 27, 1859; they had Henry C., b. April 10, 1865; d. June 30, 1886.

EVA B.[10] HALL (Lyman[9], Emeline[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at East Randolph, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1854; married W. S. Blake of New York City, Aug. 16, 1876, at East Randolph, N. Y. Children:

1. Harrold Hall, b. at East Randolph, May 27, 1878.

2. Elmore Draper, b. at East Randolph, July 22, 1880.

3. Mattie E., b. at East Randolph, May 9, 1883; d. July 9, 1883.

MILO RATHBONE[9] HALL (Emeline[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Cold Springs, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1833; married Anna Allen, May 5, 1861, at Leon, N. Y. Children:

1. Cortez DeVille, b. Aug. 12, 1861; m. April 26, 1888, Emma Stigman of New York city; they had one son, Allen DeVille, b. at Titusville, Pa., Feb., 1890.

HENRY NILES[9] HALL (Emeline[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Cold Springs, N. Y., April 26, 1834; married Maria T. Hanford at Leon, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1854. Children:

1. Jennie L., b. at East Randolph, N. Y., April 21, 1855; d. July 28, 1876.

2. Henry Hanford, b. April 4, 1857.

DANIEL[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 24, 1812; married Ruth Ryder. Children:

1. William W., b. Aug. 26, 1839.

2. Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1840.

3. Lyman L., b. April 19, 1842.

4. Cyrus P., b. Jan. 19, 1844.

5. Elizabeth E., b. Oct. 8, 1845; m. Major Contrele.

6. Rebecca Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1847; m. Wilbor Fisk McCombs, Jan. 29, 1870.

7. Gideon L., b. Aug. 19, 1849.

WILLIAM W.[9] RATHBONE (Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Canada (now Ontario), Aug. 26, 1839; married Catherine A. Smith, May 10, 1863; she was born March 11, 1848, in Ontario, and died Dec. 30, 1868. Her father, Richard Smith was born in England, ———, died in Kansas, ——; her mother, Mercy Rider was born in Canada, ———; she died in Kansas, ———. He married, second, Lydia M. Dawson, Jan. 16, 1875; she was born April 28, 1855. Her father, Joshua was born in Ohio, March 6, 1814. Her mother Lucinda Wilder was born in Ohio, July 20, 1823. Mercy's father was William Dawson, born July 20, 1786, her mother, Margaret McMahon, born July 4, 1798. Children:

1. Richard M., b. April 27, 1864; m. Matilda Rink in Kansas, March 8, 1885.

2. Daniel Maurice, b. Dec. 9, 1865, in Illinois; m. Josephine Rink.

3. John E., b. Oct. 10, 1867; m. Laura Blackford, Oct. 20, 1888; had son.

4. Charles Laverne, b. Sept. 5, 1876.

5. Lucinda M., b. —— 10, 1880.

6. Lowcella R., b. July 6, 1884.

7. Eliza, b. April 3, 1887.

RICHARD M.[10] RATHBONE (William[9], Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 27, 1864; married Matilda Catherine Rink, March 8, 1885; she was born Jan. 1, 1866. Her father, John Rink was born in Germany, April 7, 1832; married in Springfield, Ills., March 1, 1857, to Catherine Debs. Children:

1. John Maurice, b. Jan. 10, 1886

2. Elmer, b. July 16, 1889.

3. Earl, b. March 28, 1891.

4. Clara May, b. in Kansas, Mar 18, 1894.

DANIEL M.[10] RATHBONE (William[9], Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 9, 1865; married Josephine Margaret Rink, Dec. 20, 1885; she was born March 21, 1868; she is a sister of Richard's wife. Children:

1. Catherine Ruth, b. Sept. 9, 1888.
2. Lovena, b. Oct. 13, 1890.
3. Milo Ray, b. May 22, 1893.

CHARLES[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Milton, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1815; married Parmelia A. Ryder, Sept. 27, 1840; she was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 22, 1821. He died June 30, 1886; she died Aug. 5, 1890. The first five children all died young and are not in the record:

1. John F., b. May 18, 1849.
2. Phoebe A., b. Feb. 16, 1851; m. John W. Fitch, Jan. 1, 1868.
3. Wallace, b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. Sarah Kennedy.

JOHN FRANKLIN[9] RATHBONE (Charles[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Milton, Saratoga Co., May 18, 1849; married Martha A. Markle, July 20, 1870; she was born March 25, 1850 and died July 24, 1881. He married, second, Mary Grace Rathbone, daughter of William H. Rathbone, May 3, 1882; she was born Nov. 23, 1864. Children:

1. Charlotte, b. Nov. 29, 1872.
2. Emma F., b. June 11, 1874.
3. George W., b. Nov. 27, 1876.
4. Charles C., b. Jan. 21, 1879.

Children, by second wife:

5. Martha G., b. Jan. 2, 1883; d. Jan. 29, 1883.
6. Eva P., b. Dec. 11, 1885.
7. Laura A., b. July 21, 1888.
8. Norman LeRoy, b. Feb. 7, 1889.

PHOEBE A.[9] RATHBONE (Charles[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 16, 1851; married John W. Fitch, Jan. 1, 1868. He was born July 8, 1838. Children:

1. John, b. Jan. 29, 1869; m. Samantha Hamerville.
2. Jane Permelia, b. 1871; m. Wm. Kauiman.
3. James, b. July 13, 1870.
4. Clarissa Maude, b. Aug. 3, 1873; m. Roger Cuerah.
5. Russell, b. April 15, 1874; d. Jan. 9, 1884.
6. Mabel, b. July 5, 1878.
7. Parmenio, b. Oct. 17, 1885.

WALACE[9] RATHBONE (Charles[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, Ont., Feb. 1, 1853; married Sarah A. Kennedy,

Sept. 19, 1877; she was born Sept. 14, 1857. Children, all born in Oxford, Ont.:

1. Nellie M., b. Jan. 28, 1878.
2. Frederick Charles, b. March 29, 1879.
3. Frank M., b. July 19, 1880.
4. Dolly J., b. Sept. 18, 1881; d. Dec. 21, 1882; buried in Richwood cemetery, Ont.
5. Hattie B., b. Feb. 5, 1884.
6. Annie May, b. June 13, 1886; d. July 4, 1886.
7. William Arthur, b. Dec. 25, 1889.
8. Ida May, b. Feb. 10, 1895.
9. Ethel Ada, b. Aug. 28, 1892.

HORACE[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born —— -, 1816; married Eliza Jane Winchell, at Westminster, Ont., Nov. 14, 1844. They first settled in Richmond, Ont., and there lived until he removed to Tyre, Mich., about 1873. He died there Oct. 1874. Children:

1. Harmon Jefferson, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. Ada Getty of Tyre, Dec. 24, 1877; had two children: (i.) Ida, b. Feb. 6, 1880; (ii.) Milo, b. July 27, 1882.
2. Helen, b. April 30, 1847; m. J. M. Des Jardins of Tyre, June 26, 1876.
3. Cyrenus, b. Oct. 3, 1848.
4. Sarah, b. Aug. 30, 1851.
5. Valentine, b. Jan. 3, 1855; m. June 16, 1885; had 1 son, John, b. Mar. 3, 1888, in Tyre, Sanilac Co., Mich.

HELEN[9] RATHBONE (Horace[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 30, 1847; mar. J. M. Des Jardins of Tyre, Mich., June 26, 1876. He was born in Canada, near Quebec, Oct. 29, 1851. Is much respected. He occasionally preaches. He was the son of Gregoire D. Des Jardins, born at St. Therese, near Quebec, June 18, 1811; married Marie Trudeau, about 1842; he having been married twice before; Marie was born March 21, 1819, at Long Point, near Montreal, Canada. Children:

1. Alma, b. Feb. 5, 1877.
2. Alla, b. June 9, 1878.
3. Tima, b. April 16, 1880.
4. Joseph, b. Nov. 16, 1881.
5. Birdie, b. July 4, 1844.

6. Nellie, b. Jan. 26, 1886.
7. Emma, b. Sept. 17, 1887.
8. Mary, b. May 2, 1890.

SOLOMON RATHBUN.

Born May 21, 1778, at Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., moved to Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1804, entered the law office of Judge James Thompson, 1805; was admitted to the Saratoga Co. bar, 1806. Married to Lucy Ann Beebe, Dec. 6, 1806; located at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., spring of 1807; moved to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1811, being appointed postmaster, returned to Milton, ("Rock City"), 1813. In 1815, he with several of his brothers changed the spelling of the name Rathbun to Rathbone to correspond with the correct old England way of spelling the terminal syllable.

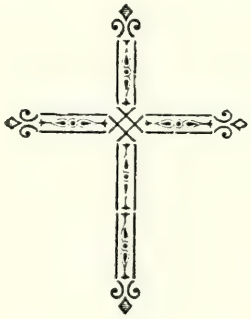
In 1817, he started for the "great west", Vincennes, Ind., being his objective place. The trip down the Ohio was a very unpleasant and troublesome one. He changed plans, settling April, 1818, at Fort Masser, Ills., forty miles above the mouth of the Ohio river, founding the town of Belgrade, securing the establishment of a post office and his appointment as postmaster. He moved, 1821 to Golconda, 1822., to the "Salines" near the present town of Equality, and in 1823 started for Vincennes, the place where he had originally intended to settle. During these six years he had suffered great affliction in his family from sickness and death of children, enduring many hardships and nearly exhausting his moderate means.

In 1848, he went to Evansville, Indiana, to live with his son. George W. who was a leading banker of that place.

His residence in Vincennes and in Evansville was in the midst of congenial associations, being with the best class of people of the community.

His death on the 15th of February, 1860, was followed four days later by that of his wife, who had so faithfully shared with him the joys and sorrows of over 50 years.

They were buried in Oak Hill cemetery at Evansville, Ind. And on the shaft of the monument at the head of their graves the inscription is as follows:



SOLOMON RATHBONE,

Born May 21, 1778,

And

LUCY ALLEN BEEBE,

Born March 7, 1782.

They were Married Dec. 6, 1806,

And After a Union of Over

Fifty-three Years, Died:

Husband, Feb. 15, 1860.

The Wife, Feb. 19, 1860.

In conclusion it may be said of Solomon Rathbone that whether within the pale of the church, or out of it, he was by nature an honorable, generous and upright man. Whatever

his errors of judgment, his intentions always were to do right and that he did not succeed better in life was owing, in part at least, to his neglect of his own rights in an over regard for the interest of others.

Lucy Allen Beebe, wife of Solomon Rathbone was the eldest daughter of Dr. Lewis Beebe and his second wife, Miriam Kellogg, both of Litchfield, Conn., or that vicinity; she was born March 7, 1782. When 12 years old her mother died and after that time until her marriage in 1806, she lived with her uncle, —— Kellogg in Lansingburg, N. Y. She was named after her father's first wife, who was a sister of Ethan Allen, the hero of Ticonderoga; she was a woman of more than ordinary capacity and commanded influence in every situation. Her father, Dr. Lewis Beebe was a graduate of Yale College and an ordained minister of the Presbyterian church. He was also a physician and gave his attention to the practice of medicine, preaching only occasionally to fill vacancies. In 1776, he was a surgeon in the Continental army, being attached to the forces on and around Lake Champlain. The last fifteen years of his life he lived and practiced medicine in the City of New York, where he died March 19, 1816. He was married three times; his family record being as follows: Lewis Beebe, born March 21, 1749, died March 19, 1816; Lucy Allen, born April 24, 1749; died June 10, 1775. They were married Sept. 20, 1774; Miriam Kellogg, born May 24, 1755, died June 4, 1794; she was married to Lewis Beebe, April 27, 1779. They had children as follows: Lucy Allen[1] Beebe, born March 7, 1782, died Feb. 19, 1860; Nancy[2] Bebee, born July 9, 1784, died ———; Rhoda[3] Beebe, born Jan. 24, 1788, died Jan. 26, 1832; Lewis[4] Beebe, Jr., born May 13, 1791, died Dec. 20, 1855; Phoebe Thompson, born Sept. 15, 1759, died ——; she was married to Lewis Beebe, Jan. 2, 1795. One child was born of this marriage, viz: Amelia Beebe, born May 14, 1796; Lucy Allen Beebe, married Solomon Rathbone, Dec. 6, 1806. Nancy Beebe, married Joseph Hanchett; Rhoda Beebe, married Jacob Benedict; Lewis Beebe, Jr., married Anna Blackall, Sept. 19, 1816. He died Dec. 20, 1855; she was born in 1797.

SOLOMON[7] RATHBONE (Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., May 21, 1778, where he lived until about 1803, when

his father removed with his family to Rock City (now Milton), Saratoga Co., N. Y.; married Lucy Ann Beebe, Dec. 5, 1806. He died Feb. 15, 1860; she died Feb. 19, 1860. Children:

1. Caroline Minerva, b. in Martinsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1808; d. at Belgrade, Ills., Aug. 7, 1818.

2. George Washington, b. at Rock City, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Dec. 15, 1813; m. Kate Decker, dau. of Dr. Hiram Decker, at Vincennes, Ind., April 30, 1848; she b. July 3, 1820; no issue; he d. Sunday, March 11, 1882, in New York City.

3. Caroline Sarah, b. at the "Salines," Gallitin Co., Ill., Oct. 5, 1823.

4. Charles J. F., b. at Vincennes, Ind., March 28, 1829; d. Jan. 17, 1830.

George W. Rathbone at an early date settled at Evansville, Ind. In 1847, was elected cashier of the Evansville Branch Bank. In 1848, he married Miss Kate Decker of one of the oldest families of Knox Co., Ind. In 1853, he was elected a director of the Evansville and Crawfordsville (now E. & T. H.) Railroad Company. In 1864, the private banking house of W. J. Lowry & Co., was established of which Mr. Rathbone was the originator and a leading partner. In 1866 he was made president of the Evansville Nat. Bank, shortly after this, owing to overwork in the discharge of his financial duties, his health began to fail, being attacked by nervous prostration. For more than thirteen years he was in the vain pursuit of relief from his suffering. Though the ending of his days was a prolonged struggle with bodily pain; he became weary of life; his suffering was soothed by the ceaseless attention of his wife and sister. He was a noble man, generous and of unsullied character.

ABIGAIL[7] RATHBONE (Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., Nov. 14, 1779; married Hopestill Beecher, June 5, 1800; she died in Charleston, Pa., Oct. 12, 1879. He was born April 3, 1777 and died Oct. 4, 1823; she remained at home until after her marriage and soon after removed to Tioga Village, Tioga Co., Pa., which for five years was their home. They then went to Beecher's Island on the Carmi river in the same county and remained there farming until the fall of 1822, when they went to Illinois with their family, consisting of all their children but the oldest, Daniel, who had married and gone west before them. They set out for the west Oct. 27, 1822. At Pittsburg, they embarked on a raft and while

floating down the Ohio river were wrecked, losing the most of their household goods and narrowly escaping with their lives. In due time, however, some time in December, they reached Shawneetown, Ills., where they landed and went to the "Salines" twelve miles back from the river where Mrs. Beecher Solomon Rathbone was living. On the — of Oct. following 1823, Mr. Beecher died of bilious fever. After the death of her husband the widow remained with her family until the following spring and then removed with her family to Vincennes, Ind., where her brother Solomon had previously gone. In the fall of 1825, at the instance of her son Thomas, who was her main stay and a young man of good business capacity, she and the family removed into Illinois again; this time to ——— county, about thirty-five miles north of their former residence at the "Salines". In 1828, her son Thomas died. His death was a severe blow to her; the greatest she had experienced since the death of her husband, about this time, perhaps 1829, her daughter Eliza was married to Dr. John Mathews, who came for her from Tioga Co., Pa., and took her back to the vicinity of the old Pennsylvania home. Phoebe accompanied her sister on their return and Daniel was living at Rockford, Jackson Co., Ind., so that of her children only Philo, Minerva, Sarah and Clarinda remained with Mrs. Beecher. In 1830, with the remainder of her family, she removed to Rockford, Ind., where her son, Daniel was living. In July, 1832, her daughter, Clarinda died and early in 1833 her son Philo died. Mrs. Beecher was a woman of a strong and practical mind and much intelligence; she retained her mental and physical powers in a remarkable degree up to about a year before her death, when owing to a fall, she was much bruised and disabled and gradually became almost helpless. Her mental powers remained wonderfully clear to the last. She had been from early life a devout member of the Baptist church—the church of her father. Her death occurred Oct. 12, 1879, when she lacked only one month and two days of rounding a century. Children:

1. Daniel, b. Nov. 16, 1800; m. Julia Hammond.

2. Thomas, b. Nov. 5, 1802; d. at Rockford, Ind., July 17, 1828.

3. Philo, b. Oct. 8, 1804; d. at Rockford, Ind., Dec. 20, 1833.

4. Eliza Jane, b. at Rockford, Ind., Feb. 13, 1807; m. at Carmi, Ill., Dr. John Mathers of Tioga, Pa.

5. Minerva, b. Mar. 6, 1809; m. Horace S. Maine.

6. Phoebe Ann, b. July 13, 1811; m. Charles Cooledge of Wellsboro, Pa.

7. Hopestill, b. Feb. 13, 1815.
8. Sarah Rathbone, b. April 3, 1818; m. Saul Phillips.
9. Clarinda, b. July 6, 1821; d. July 6, 1832.

DANIEL[8] BEECHER (Abigail[7] Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Tioga Village, Pa., Nov. 16, 1800; married Julia Hammond of Tioga Village, Pa., ——, 1819, and lived there until about 1825. He then removed to Carmi, Ill., and a few years later to Rockford, Jackson Co., Ind., where he died in 1835. Children:

1. Amariah. 2. Thomas, b. Nov. 5, 1802; d. at Rockford, July 17, 1828. 3. Hopestill. 4. Harriet. 5. Philo, b. Oct. 8, 1804; d. at Rockford, Ind., 1833. 6. Clarinda, b. —.

ELIZA JANE[8] BEECHER (Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Nelson, Tioga Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1807; married John Mathers at Carmi, Ills., Dec. 31, 1828. He was born at Tioga, Pa., June 10, 1799; died in New York City, May 29, 1879, was buried at Wellsboro, Pa. Children, all born in Pine Creek, Pa.:

1. Sarah Jane, b. June 5, 1830; m. Charles Herrington of Pine Creek, Pa., Oct. 20, 1850; had son Warren; he d. aged 20 years.

2. William Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1832; m. Mary Rose Herrick, June 7, 1856.

3. Mary Clarinda, b. Sept. 17, 1834; m. Dr. L. W. Johnson, June 7, 1858.

4. Happilonica J., b. April 21, 1836; m. H. H. Gibson of New York city, Nov. 10, 1856; she d. Feb. 11, 1882; they had Ella Evans, b. July, 1863; George Gibson, b. 1865, d. 1868; Arthur Stanley, b. 1876.

5. Emily Villars, b. Mar. 7, 1838; m. George Sullivan of Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 15, 1867.

6. Helen Eliza, b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. Louis Thompkins of Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 30, 1868.

7. Abigail B., b. Sept. 7, 1842; never married.

8. John J., b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. Josephine Bryant of New Orleans, La., July 10, 1874.

9. Phoebe Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1845; m. Franklin B. Werlins of Liberty Township, Pa., June 30, 1868; d. April 20, 1869.

10. Charles Cooledge, b. Nov. 4, 1847; m. Mollie Bryden of Wellsborough, Pa., June 19, 1876; they had George Rathbone, b. Oct. 19, 1877.

11. Massion H., b. Oct. 17, 1850; unm.; d. June 24, 1872; buried in Wellsborough, Pa.

WILLIAM THOMAS[9] MATHERS (Eliza[8], Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Pine Creek, Pa., Aug. 8, 1832; married Mary Rose Mer-

rick, June 9, 1855; she was born May 12, 1832. Parents of Mary, were Israel and Julia (Enory) Merrick, married Nov. 10, 1825; she was born in New York state, Dec. 10, 1808. He was born Jan. 27, 1790. William was a merchant. Children:

1. George Beecher, b. at Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., June 7, 1857.
2. William John, b. at Hillsboro, Pa., Oct. 4, 1866; m. Grace Ludlow, Dec. 14, 1891; she b. Dec. 14, 1870; they had John L., b. Feb. 21, 1893.
3. Horace Maine, b. at Hillsboro, Pa., Aug. 27, 1871.
4. Mary Bula, b. at Hillsboro, Pa., April 18, 1877.

GEORGE BEECHER[10] MATHERS (William[9], Eliza[8], Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Delaware, Tioga Co., Pa., June 7, 1856; married Helen Jane Putney of Wellsboro, Pa., Sept. 15, 1881; she was born at Corning, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1865. Her father, James D. Putney was born Feb. 24, 1830, at Dryden, N. Y., and died March 17, 1873, at Gains, Pa., was buried at Wellsboro, Pa., his wife, Laura C. Ketcham was born March 22, 1846, at Newfield, N. Y., and died March 5, 1890, at Delmar, buried at Wellsboro, Pa. Helen Jane (Putney) Beecher's grandfather was Daniel Ketcham, born in Newfield, N. Y., about 1764, his father, Lewis Ketcham emigrated from Connecticut to Newfield when a young man. Helen's grandmother's maiden name was Catherine Baily, born in 1809, at Newfield, N. Y., and there married, died and buried about 1875. Children:

1. Laura Jane, b. at Landrus, Pa., Oct. 22, 1883.
2. Emma D., b. at Delmar, Pa., April 4, 1887.

MARY CLARINDA[8] MATHERS (Eliza[8], Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Pine Creek, Tioga Co., Pa., Sept. 17, 1834; married Dr. S. W. Johnson, June 7, 1858. He was born May 3, 1833; in Wellsboro, Pa. Children:

1. Edward W., b. Jan. 28, 1860, in Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa.; m. Ida Blyley, 1893.
2. Nellie V., b. June 10, 1862; m. Oct. 30, 1883, Dr. U. G. Beck; had Lillian, b. in Blossburg, Pa., Jan. 9, 1886.
3. Helen Eliza, b. Feb. 10, 1872, in Liberty, Pa.; m. Edward C. Saks at Blossburg, Pa., 1892; had Luther, b. Sept. 16, 1894.
4. Grace, b. Nov. 13, 187—.

EDWARD W.[10] JOHNSON (Mary[9], Eliza[8], Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 28, 1860, in Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa.; married Ida Blyley, ———, 1893; she was born in Elmira, N. Y., April 6, 1860. Children:

1. Mary Louisa, b. in Blossburg, Pa., Mar. 9, 1895.

EMILY VILLARS[9] MATHERS (Eliza[8], Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 7, 1838; married George Myers Sullivan of Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., June 15, 1867. He was born in Columbus, Ga., Sept. 12, 1840; she was born in Shipping Township, Tioga Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Clara Mathers, b. at Matteawan, N. Y., May 16, 1869.
2. George Rathbone, b. May 23, 1870.
3. Ella Gibson, b. May 10, 1875.
4. Beulah Beecher, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1878.

HELEN ELIZA[9] MATHERS (Eliza[8], Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Pine Creek, Pa., Nov. 4, 1840; married Lewis Tompkins of Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1868. He was born Aug. 5, 1836; she was married at Charleston, at the old home. He died Jan. 9, 1894. His father Solomon Tompkins, born Sept. 11, 1810, died May 1, 1884. His mother, Betsey Randall was born Nov., 1815. His grandfather, Solomon Tompkins, born Sept. 9, 1778, died May, 1862. His grandmother, Elizabeth Hyatt was born March 15, 1776, died Nov. 10, 1852. His great grandfather, James Tompkins was born Sept. 19, ——, died Oct. 28, 1845; his wife was Jane Taylor. James was a son of Stephen and he was a brother of Jonathan Griffin Tompkins and each rendered important service in the Revolutionary war, acting as Whigs on the patriot side. Jonathan was the father of Daniel D. Tompkins, who was a prominent lawyer, member of Congress, Supreme Court Judge, Governor of the State of New York and Vice-President under the Presidency of Monroe. His last act as governor was to recommend doing away with slavery. Children:

1. Jennie, b. Dec. 28, 1868.
2. Helen Eliza, b. July 6, 1872.
3. Ralph, b. May 23, 1876.

PHOEBE ANN[9] MATHERS (Eliza[8], Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 10, 1845; married Benjamin F. Merline of Liberty Township, Pa., June 30, 1868. He was born in Wellsboro, Pa., ———; she died April 20, 1879. He died July —, 1868, and buried at Liberty, Pa. His father was Isaac Merline, born May 3, 1799, in Sunbury, Pa. His wife, Christina Mayer was born at Shamokin, Pa., Sept. 5, 1805, and died July, 1868; they were buried at Liberty, Pa. His grandparents had 3 children, of which his father was the youngest. Children:

1. Marion M. Merline, b. at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., June 3, 1872; m. Winfred Vaughn of Elmira, N. Y., Jan., 1895; Hardware merchant at Liberty, Pa.

2. Edith Phoebe Merline, b. at Liberty, Tioga Co., Pa., June 29, 1878.

MINERVA[8] BEECHER (Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Beecher's Island on the Carmi river in the county of Tioga, Pa., March 6, 1809; married Horace S. Maine, Nov. 23, 1835, was the son of John Maine and Nancy Spencer, his wife. He was born May 14, 1811; she died Oct. 9, 1894, in Philadelphia. He died Jan. 13, 1871, at Lakewood, N. J. Children:

1. Celia E. Maine, b. July 23, 1836, in Martinsburg, Pa.; m. Baldwin Parkhurst in Mainsburg, Pa.; she d. there Nov. 8, 1890.

2. Malcom T. Maine, b. Sept. 28, 1838, in Martinsburg, Pa.; m. Francena Hallock.

3. Horace W. Maine, b. Feb. 10, 1840, in Martinsburg, Pa.; d. Feb. 6, 1844.

4. Melville L. Maine, b. Sept. 10, 1841, in Martinsburg, Pa.

5. Mary Emma Maine, b. Oct. 28, 1843; m. James Welder in Mansfield, Pa., by Rev. Mr. Barrows; she d. Jan. 25, 1870, in Lakewood; he d. —.

6. Frances Helen Maine, b. Nov. 7, 1846, in Mainsburg, Pa.; m. Joseph DeWitt by Rev. Mr. Barrows; she d. Nov. 10, 1873, in Mainsburg, Pa.

7. Sarah Alleine Maine, b. in Mainsburg, Pa., Mar. 28, 1848; m. John D. Caton, in New York city; she d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1882.

8. Jeannette Maine, b. in Mainsburg, Pa., June 25, 1850; m. R. G. McCaym in New York city, by Rev. —, Mar. 12, 1868.

PHOEBE ANN[8] BEECHER (Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Beecher's Island on the Carmi river, Pa., July 13, 1811; married Charles Cool-

idge of Wellsboro, Pa., Dec. 27, 1836, in Shippen, Pa. He was born Nov. 21, 1810, and died at Round Top, Pa., Feb. 14, 1890. Children:

1. Juliette Coolidge, b. at Charleston, Pa., Oct. 25, 1837; m. James Dawson, Mar. 20, 1863; they had Robert H., b. Dec. 24, 1864.
2. William B. Coolidge, b. Mar. 14, 1857.

HOPESTILL[8] BEECHER (Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 13, 1815 in Nelson, Pa.; married Samuel Kent Phillips, Sept. 18, 1834 in Shippen, Pa. He was a merchant, born Dec. 25, 1810; she died May 13, 1859 in Baltimore, Md. He died in Lamott, Md., Nov. 11, 1881. Grandparents, Richard Phillips and Amity B. Newton, married March 13, 1807. They had Philander[1], born March 20, 1808; Richard[2] J., born July 15, 1809; Samuel[3] Kent, born Dec. 25, 1810; Greaty[4], born Jan. 4, 1813; Charlton[5], born Feb. 7, 1815; Julia Ann[6], born Aug. 27, 1817; Delania[7], born Oct. 7, 1823; Robie[8], born June 28, 1821; a daughter, aged 3 days, Melissa[9], born June 21, 1828. Children:

1. Hopestill Rathbone, b. Aug. 1, 1835; m. Pamelia Ann Redner at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., July 6, 1856.
2. Amelia Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1836; d. Jan. 28, 1837.
3. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 7, 1838; m. Edward H. Turner, Dec. 17, 1856; he b. at Housatonic, Mass., Jan. 7, 1838.
4. Malinda, b. April 16, 1839; m. Dennis Redner at Westfield, Pa., Dec. 25, 1855.
5. Samuel Beecher, b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. May 2, 1852, at Westfield.
6. Clarinda Beecher, b. Dec. 11, 1842; m. Thomas R. Hall at Poolsville, Md., Jan. 5, 1860.
7. Sarah Rathbone, b. Sept. 23, 1845.
8. Lucinda, b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. Oct. 4, 1847.
9. Emily B., b. July 21, 1848; d. Sept. 6, 1849.
10. Charlton, b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. May 2, 1868.

JULIA ANN[9] PHILLIPS (Hopestill[8], Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 7, 1838; married Edward H. Turner, at Westfield, Pa., Dec. 17, 1856. He was born at Housatonic, Mass., Jan. 7, 1838. Children, all born in Pottsville, Pa., except J. R.; she died July 21, 1891. Children:

1. Samuel Egbert, b. Nov. 29, 1862; d. Jan. 28, 1863.
2. William H. F., b. May 7, 1864; d. Aug. 17, 1864.

3. George F., b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. same day.

4. Eugene Montgomery, b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. Emma V. Budden, April 11, 1892; she b. Sept. 12, 1871, in Pemberton, N. J.

5. Joseph Reuben, b. in Presla, Pa., Aug. 3, 1873.

CLARINDA BEECHER[10] PHILLIPS (Sarah[9], Eliza[8], Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 11, 1842, in Tioga Co., Pa.; married Thomas Randolph Hall of Montgomery Co., Mo., Jan. 5, 1860; he was born Nov. 6, 1828; he died Oct. 18, 1884. Children:

1. Minnie Ellen, b. Feb. 10, 1861; d. Oct. 10, 1863.

2. Lulu Jane, b. Oct. 3, 1862; m. Arthur P. Fletchall, Poolville, Md., Feb. 10, 1886.

3. Bertha Clarinda, b. Sept. 30, 1864; m. Wm. H. Talbott, Poolville, Md., Sept. 2, 1885.

4. Sadie Rebecca, b. Oct. 8, 1866; m. S. N. Williams, Poolville, Md., Sept. 5, 1888.

5. Abigail, b. Sept. 12, 1869; d. Jan. 12, 1872.

6. Thomas Randolph, b. July 26, 1871.

7. Mortimer Beecher, b. Aug. 10, 1874.

8. Anna Estelle, b. Oct. 17, 1878.

LULU JANE[11] HALL (Clarinda[10], Sarah[9], Eliza[8], Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 3, 1862; mar. Arthur P. Fletchall at Poolville, Md., Feb. 10, 1886. He was born May 13, 1857. His parents John Thomas Fletchall, born Aug. 11, 1824; married Mary S. Pool, she was born Sept. 4, 1824. He died Dec. 12, 1893. His grandparents, George Walter Fitchall, born Sept. 10, 1793, married Eleanor White Chiswell, born Nov. 16, 1796; she died July, 1878. He died Jan. 24, 1832. This family are descendants of Thomas Fitchall, who took out patents for several large tracts of land in the Province of Maryland in 1715 and what was then Prince George's Co. and is now Bethesda District, Montgomery Co. Children:

1. Lulu, b. Dec. 18, 1886; d. Dec. 19, 1886.

2. Genevieve, b. Feb. 26, 1890; d. Mar. 5, 1890.

3. Mary Clarinda, b. Mar. 13, 1891.

4. Bertha Estelle, b. June 12, 1893.

5. John Thomas, b. Feb. 27, 1896.

BERTHA CLARINDA[11] HALL (Clarinda[10], Sarah[9], Eliza[8], Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 30, 1864; married William Hill Talbott at

Poolville, Md., Sept. 2, 1885. He was born July 5, 1861. His parents were Benson Talbott, born June 24, 1821, and Maria (nee Hyde), born July 11, 1828; married Jan. 1, 1848. His grandparents, Henry Warren Talbott, born in 1789; married Sarah Benson in 1851, died Feb., 1858. His great grandparents, Nathan Talbott and Valinda (Stone) Talbott. Maternal grandparents, Thomas William Hyde, born Feb. 2, 1797; married Emily ———, Nov. 1, 1819; she was born July 1, 1799; she died Oct. 19, 1836, buried at West River, Md. He died July 31, 1887, buried at Monocacy cemetery, Md. His great great grandparents, Thomas Hyde and Rebecca Mantee, both buried in Georgetown, D. C. Maternal great great grandparents, Capt. John Wailes who served in the Revolutionary war. He married, Sarah Smith. Children:

1. Sadie Marie Talbott, b. Jan. 27, 1887.
2. William Randolph Talbott, b. June 15, 1888.

SADIE REBECCA[11] HALL (Clarinda[10], Sarah[9], Eliza[8], Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 8, 1866; married Stephen N. Williams at Poolville, Md., Sept. 5, 1888. Children:

1. Bertha Claire Beecher, b. April 21, 1891.
2. Henry Mortimer, b. June 9, 1893.

MARY ROSE[9] PHILLIPS (Hopestill[8], Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 23, 1855; married Alfred Holt at Philadelphia, Pa., April 30, 1873. He was born there, Aug. 5, 1850. Children, all born in Philadelphia, Pa.:

1. Ashton, b. Aug. 16, 1874; d. Jan. 13, 1875.
2. Edward Henry, b. April 25, 1876; m. Mary Ritter of Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1895.
3. Julia A., b. May 18, 1878; d. same day.
4. Samuel Holt, b. May 18, 1878; d. same day.
5. William Henry, b. Jan. 25; d. same day
6. George, b. Sept. 23, 1882; d. —.

SARAH JANE[9] MATHERS (Eliza[8], Abigail[7], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Shippen, Pa., June 5, 1830; married at Shippen, Pa., by Rev. B. Smith to Charles Herrington, Oct. 21, 1849. He was born Dec. 23, 1822. Children:

1. William Mathers, b. Aug. 14, 1850, at Wellsboro, Pa.; m. Alice Greene, Sept. 11, 1877, at Wellsboro, Pa.

2. Charles Leonard, b. Nov. 21, 1854, in Charleston, Pa.; d. June 25, 1880, at Delmar, Pa.

3. Happylonica Gibson, b. Sept. 1, 1856, at Shippen, Pa.; m. Edward Allen Bryden at Delmar, Pa.

4. Sarah A., b. at Delmar, Pa. Aug. 28, 1861.

5. John Purvis, b. Nov. 8, 1862; m. Helen Mason at Lawrenceville, Pa., Aug. 18, 1894, by Rev. G. Wilbur Shipley.

6. Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 30, 1868; m. Charles S. Maine, at Delmar, Pa., Oct. 11, 1893, by Rev. D. S. Chamberlain.

HAPPYLONICA G.[10] HERRINGTON (Sarah[9], Eliza[8], Daniel[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 1, 1856; married Edward Allen Bryden at Delmar, Pa., Oct. 26, 1881, by E. H. Lattimer. He was born at Wellsboro, Pa., April 20, 1850; she died in New York City, Sept. 11, 1893. Children:

1. James S., b. July 20, 1883, in Wellsboro, Pa.
2. Edward Allen, b. Aug. 5, 1890, in Wellsboro, Pa.
3. Henry Craig, b. July 7, 1892, in Wellsboro, Pa.

JOB[6] RATHBONE (Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 2, 1736; married Abigail Coats, ———. He bought lands of Ebenezer Knapp of Oblong, Dutchess Co., in the Province of New York, Jan. 25, 1765. This land situated in Township of New Marlborough, Berkshire Co., Mass. He was a Baptist preacher at Canaan, Conn. He was in the war of the Revolution, was at the capture of Ticonderoga and battle of Monmouth. He probably removed at an early day to Lowville, N. Y., or its vicinity. Children:

1. Josiah, b. in Canaan, Ct., 1762. 2. Solomon, b. Mar. 3, 1764. 3. Russell, b. —; m. —; had (i.) Valentine, (ii.) Lewis, (iii.) Fanny 5. daughter, m. ——— Brown. 6. daughter, m. ——— Newell.

JOSIAH[7] RATHBONE (Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Canaan, Conn., ———, 1762; married Catherine Fitch in Stonington, Conn., she was born in Stonington, Conn. He died Aug. 23, 1860, at Lowville, N. Y.; she died in Copenhagan, N. Y., at the home of her son Nicholas on the old homestead. He served in the army of the Revolution. In 1778 was a private in Massachusetts line. Pension commenced, April 15, 1818. He resided in Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1834. Children:

1. Nicholas P., b. Aug. 18, 1805; m. Marinda; he d. Mar. 13, 1854, aged 49 years and 6 months
2. Josiah (Dr.)
3. Catherine Fitch.
4. Allen Facton, b. in Lowville, N. Y., 1822.
5. Amelia Jane, b. —; m. A. J. French, a doctor.
6. Theophilus Fitch, b. July 23, 1808; d. Aug. 24, 1860.
7. Caton, b. 18—; m. ——— Fitch; d. 1835.
8. Abby Ann, b. 1812; m. James Bradford Phillips.

NICHOLAS P.[8] RATHBONE (Josiah[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 18, 1805; married Marinda Richards. He died March 13, 1854, aged 49 years and 6 months; she died July 13, 1857, aged 53 years and 5 months. Children:

1. James, b. 1832; m —; two children. 2. Kendrick. 3. Nelson V., b. 1834; d. April 22, 1859. 4. Abby Ann, b. —. 5. Irene; m. Henry Canfield; she d., left two children; went to Whiteright Co., Ill. 6. Henrietta, d. when 16 years old.

DR. JOSIAH[8] RATHBONE (Josiah[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Brookfield, Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1795; married Irene Ballard; she died ——; he married, second, Eliza Foster, ——, 1868; she was born in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1805; no children by second wife. He was a doctor and practiced in Utica, where he died. Children:

1. Ann Ballard, b. —; m. John W. Fuller of Utica, N. Y.
2. Jane, died in womanhood.

Josiah Rathbun was born in Brookfield, Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1795. He was second son in a family of seven children of Josiah Rathbun and Catharine Fitch. His father was of English descent; was a native of Canaan, Conn., born about the year 1758. Was a soldier (in place of his father) of the Revolutionary war; was taken prisoner on the Vermont frontier by the British and Indians, and confined until the close of the war, when he married and settled in Brookfield. Afterwards removed to Denmark, Lewis Co., where he died at the age of eighty years. His wife was born about the year 1761, lived to be eighty years of age, and died at Denmark, Lewis Co.; Dr. Rathbun spent the time until he was seventeen years of age at home, receiving the ad-

vantages only of the common school. His father being in limited circumstances, Josiah resolved to leave home and begin a business life for himself.

He accordingly went to Martinsburg, N. Y., where he worked on a farm for two years, attending school during the winter seasons. It was during this time, on account of a feeble constitution, that he became impressed with the idea of leading a professional life, and entered Onondaga Academy, in Onondaga County, where he remained for nearly three years, including the time spent in teaching in winter. In the year 1820 he began the study of medicine at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., which he continued for some three years, including one course of lectures at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., and two courses in the old Medical college of New York. After receiving his license, Dr. Rathbun practiced some eight years in Martinsburg, and then in the spring of 1833 came and settled in Utica where he remained until the present time in the practice of his profession. He has lived to see most of his associates of the medical fraternity who were here when he came pass away. Dr. Rathbun has never been active in politics. He was first a Clintonian, and identified with the old Whig party, but is now an unswevering member of the Republican party. He was formerly a member of the Medical Society of Lewis county, and since his residence here has been a member of the Medical Society of Oneida County.

Dr. Rathbun is a plain, unassuming man, known for unsullied integrity of purpose in all his dealings with his fellow citizens; and in his professional career has remembered the needy when his assistance could afford relief, as well as to dispense to those who were able to pay for his services. He has been a member of the Presbyterian church since 1825, and a liberal supporter of all kindred interests.

In the year 1824 he married Miss Irene Ballard, of New York, by whom he had two children,—Anna, wife of General John W. Fuller, of Toledo, Ohio, and Jane, deceased. His wife died in 1856. For his second wife he married Miss Eliza, daughter of James S. Foster, of New Hartford, this county, with whom he now lives.

Dr. Rathbun is a careful and judicious practitioner, honorable in his professional intercourse, quiet and unobtrusive

with the sick. Affable and courteous, a large and influential circle called for his aid, and through many long years he has ministered to the same families. He retained a large business until age admonished him of required rest, and now, full of the memory of a well-spent life, he waits for the summons of the Great King.

ANN BALLARD[9] RATHBONE (Josiah[8], Josiah[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1825; married John W. Fuller of Utica, Sept. —, 1852. He was born in England in 1824, and died at Toledo, Ohio, Thursday, March 12, 1891. Before the Civil war, he was in the book business in Utica, N. Y. General Fuller was with Freemont's command when the latter retreated from Springfield, Mo., in 1861, but was so ill that it was impossible to remove him and he was left to the tender mercies of the enemy. When General McCullough occupied the city the case of General Fuller (who was the commander of the 27th Ohio Regt.) was reported to him he immediately called upon him and assured him that he need not feel uneasy, and that under the circumstances, he would not even be claimed as a prisoner, upon his recovery the General was provided with an escort and sent unharmed and not paroled to the National line. The General was ever modest in speaking of his share in the war of the rebellion, but he had genuine pleasure in telling the story of how the rebels treated him. General T. Sherman writes to a friend regarding General Fuller as follows: "My personal friend Gen. John Fuller, one of that noble band who responded to Mr. Lincoln's first call, who rose by his own merits through all the grades to Briadier and Brevet General, was under my immediate command and rendered conspicuous service at Corinth, Atlanta and to the end of the war." W. T. SHERMAN, General. Children:

1. Edward Chapman, b. Oct. 19, 1853; m. Katherine Winter Dart at Dayton, O., Dec. 3, 1879; she b. in Dayton, O., April 1, 1855; he is a graduate of U. S. Naval academy, but retired to enter an active, successiul business life. Children, all born in Columbus, O.: (i.) Mary Dart, b. April 1, 1882; (ii.) John Walace, b. June 14, 1885; (iii.) Anna Rathbun, b. June 5, 1887.

2. Jennie R., b. Sept. 29, 1854.

3. Rathbun, b. March —, 1858.

4. Florence, b. July —, 1860; m. Thomas Taylor; two children, John, Irene.

5. Frederick, b. Oct. —, 1863.

6. Irene, b. Oct. —, 1867.

Rathbone Fuller, born 1858; married Catherine Grout, Sept. 2, 1882, in Detroit, Mich.; no children. Her mother Caroline Chidsey, was born Oct. 24, 1827, at Barcelona, N. Y., married John Reginald Grout of Birmingham, Mich, Dec. 7, 1845. He was born Dec. 31, 1807, at Petersham, Mass. He died Jan. 3, 1882, at Detroit, Mich.; she died April 11, 1882, at Detroit, Mich., both buried there. Her grandparents, John Grout, was born April 23, 1779; married Prudence Wilder, 1802; she was born Aug. 22, 1782, at Petersham, Mass.; she died June 29, 1835. He died Sept. 12, 1807; maternal grandparents, Augustus Collins Chedsey, born at Penn Yan, N. Y., married Harcilla Harris at Barcelona, N. Y. He died there at the age of 40; she moved to Birmingham, Mich. and died at the age of 59. Children:

4. Florence, b. July 20, 1859; m. Thomas A. Taylor; he b. Mar. 6, 1852; his father, Augustus A. Taylor, b. 1824; he m. Priscilla P. Ward; she b. 1830; he d. Sept. 10, 1886. Children:
   I. John H., b. Feb. 9, 1883, at Toledo, Ohio.
   II. Irene, b. Oct. 10, 1888, at Toledo, Ohio.
5. Frederick K., b. Oct. 29, 1861; m. Cora Masters, 1889; no issue.
6. Irene B., b. Oct. 29, 1864.

FLORENCE[10] RATHBONE (Anna[9], Josiah[8], Josiah[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1860; married Thomas Augustus Taylor in 1880. He was born March 6, 1852, at Londonville, Ohio. His father, Augustus Adams Taylor, married Priscilla Pratt Wade, he was born Nov. 25, 1824. She was born in Knox Co., Ohio, Nov. 16, 1830. He died at North Dakota, Sept. 10, 1886. His parental grandparents, Thomas Taylor was born in Pennsylvania and came to Ohio and engaged in mercantile pursuits; married Sarah Hayland Bull and lived in Londonville, Ohio, till 1825 when he emigrated to West Tennessee and built up a river trade between Memphis and New Orleans. He died on one of his trips at Bagoresara, La. of yellow fever in 1833. She was the daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah (Hayland) Bull. He was born in England and emigrated to America during the Revolutionary war, entered the army and served through the war, then became owner of a line of vessels and traded between Boston and West Indies. He died at Massilon about 1820; she died June 13, 1825; their daughter Sarah died in 1853.; maternal grandparents, Thomas Wade, born in Virginia in 1804, at the age of 10 was "messenger boy" to the officers at head-

quarters of the army of 1812, emigrated to Ohio with his parents in 1816; married Mary Severns, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Butler) Severns; she was born in Virginia in 1808; died in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, in 1853. He died at Massilon, Ohio, in 1874. His father Zepheniah Wade was of English ancestry, born 1775, served in the war of 1812, emigrated to Ohio in 1816; married Irene Longly, she was born in 1770, died in 1866. He died in Richland in 1866. Her father, Joseph Severns was born in 1747, died in 1837; he was a "mighty hunter" and Indian fighter always "worsted an Indian at his own game." He wore the blue woolen "Indian shirt" and leggins with red fringe, to the day of his death. His wife, Margaret Butler died in Virginia at the age of 45. Children:

1. John H., b. Feb. 9, 1883, at Toledo, Ohio.
2. Irene, b. Oct. 10, 1887, at Toledo, Ohio.

CATHERINE FITCH[8] RATHBUN (Josiah[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1800; married John Looker, Sept. 27, 1818. He was born at Elizabethtown, N. J., ———, 1794. He died at Adams, Jefferson Co., Sept. 19, 1867. Parents, John and Polly (Earl) Looker, both natives of New Jersey. John, Sr., was in the battle of Monmouth. She went to live with her daughter, Mrs. John Ball, in Lee, Mass., in 1882 and died there on the evening of May 11, 1891; she was a lady of more than ordinary force of character. Her religious beliefs were strong and she lived up to them. She was the first person baptized in the fellowship of the Baptist church in Adams, Jefferson county, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1848; very soon after its formation. Her Christian life was a cheerful one. The Baptist church owes the beautiful memorial window to its pastor to her. The funeral services were held in the Baptist church in Adams. She was buried in the rural cemetery by the side of her husband and son. Children, all born in Denmark, N. Y.:

1. Amanda C., b. in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., May 12, 1819; m. John P. Ball, Sept. 15, 1869, in Lee, Mass.; he d. Aug. 25, 1877; no issue.

2. Priscilla, b. in Denmark, Nov. 28, 1820; m. Clark B. Allen of town of Russia, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1840. She d. at Cold Brook, Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 1, 1891.

3. Marilla M., b. in Denmark, May 15, 1824; m. Ira C. Barbor of Sackets Harbor, Sept. 27, 1850; he d. at Kalamazoo, Mich. 1884; no issue.

4. Hiram Fitch, b. in Denmark, Aug. 6, 1827; d. Sept. 27, 1831.

5. Abby A., b. in Denmark, Dec. 9, 1830; m. B. F. Walworth of Adams, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1877; he b. in New England, Nov. 16, 1830; he enlisted in New York Tenth Heavy Artillery, Sept. 1862, and served three years and received an honorable discharge; no issue.

6. John Rathbone, b. at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., Mar. 23, 1834; enlisted in Co. G, N. Y. Vols., May, 1861; d. of consumption contracted in the army, April 7, 1864.

7. Sarah A., b. at East Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1838; m. at Adams, N. Y., James R. Baldwin of Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1864; they had two children: (i.) James Looker, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1876; (ii.) Anna Catherine, b. Oct. 31, 1880.

PRISCILLA[9] LOOKER (Catherine[8], Josiah[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1820; married Clark B. Allen of Russia, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1840, in Russia, N. Y. (Herkimer Co.), where they settled on a farm and there toiled for half a century; she was of a religious turn of mind, a great lover of prayer. Her last sickness was short, being one of those violent attacks of pneumonia and after a few days suffering she quietly passed away, she was buried in the Smith cemetery; she died in Russia, N. Y., April 1, 1891. Before marriage she was for a time a school teacher; she was of a refined character and amiable disposition and was loved by all who knew her. Children:

1. Milton H., b. Nov., 1843; m. Deeman Payne.
2. Frances Marrilla b. May 29, 18—; m. Dr. Erman Payne of Russia; they had (i.) Leon, (ii.) Edith S.

ALLEN FACTON[9] RATHBONE (Josiah[7], Job[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lowville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1803; married Isabella McIntosh of London, Ont. in 1843; she was of the older generation of the Scotch family McIntosh of Ont. They had one son. They soon separated and both married again; she had no more children; she went to Chicago then, her husband died, leaving her a mill property of value. In 1864, she wrote her son to come to her at once, as she was very sick. He being nearly blind and sick also, could not go; she failed to sign her new name and not knowing how to address her could not write her, they never heard from her again; she probably died at that time; Allen F. married, second, Liger Cornings, they had

children. He died in Portland, Ont., about 1888. By first marriage, he had but one child; by the second several; no records of them received. Children:

1. Allen Facton, b. in Kingston, Ont., 1822.

ALLEN FACTON[9] RATHBONE (Allen[8], Josiah[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Kingston, Canada (now Ont.) ———, 1822; married Leonora Schofield at Bastored, Canada, ———; she was born March 18, 1826. Parents, James Schofield, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y. ———. He was a surveyor by profession. He died in Bastored, Ont., aged 85 years. His father was a doctor at New Fairfield, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was a Quaker, he went to Canada soon after the Revolutionary war. Her mother was Anna Chessley of Cornwall, Ont.; she died in 1863, aged 61 years. Her brother Solomon was a member of the Canadian Parliament. Allen was a cabinet maker by trade. Children:

1. Frederic VanBuren, b. Nov. 17, 1844; he is a machinist and railroad man residing in San Francisco, Cal.
2. Allen, b. June 10, 1846.
3. Wilbert Linville, b. April 8, 1848.
4. Anna Maria, b. at Demorestville, Ont., Feb. 15, 1850.
5. Julia Frances, b. in Frankfort, Ont., May 10, 1852.
6. James Henry, b. in New Castle, Ont., Oct. 17, 1854.
7. Minnie, b. Jan. 10, 1856.
8. Willie, b. —— 15 1858.

SOLOMON[7] RATHBONE (Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 3, 1764; married Eunice Fuller, Dec. 5, 1784; she was born in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1764, and died in Forestville, N. Y., March 12, 1836. He died at Smiths, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 29, 1849. He entered the Colonial service at 15 years old, served during the war of the Revolution, received a pension, which commenced April 25, 1818. He was musically inclined, was quite an inventor. A Scotch Highlander visited his place and played on the Scotch bag pipe; he was so delighted with the music that he at once set about and constructed one for himself and often played on it to the delight of his neighbors. He also invented an electric machine which generated a strong current for the treatment of rheumatism and other diseases, he was afflicted with. Children:

1. Demarcus, b. in Washington Co., N. Y., May 1, 1788; m. Amanda Hills, Jan. 12, 1815.

2. Bulina, b. Oct. 17, 1790; m. Jacob Shults.

3. Titus, b. Aug. 27, 1792; he was a soldier in the war of 1812, and died while in the service, at Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1814.

4. Elihu, b. Sept. 8, 1794.

5. Lucy, b. Oct. 11, 1796; d. Nov. 9, 1802.

6. Minerva Bulena, b. Aug. 23, 1799; m. Levi Lawrens; he d.; she m. 2d, Stephen Francis of Girard, Pa.

7. Mather, b. May 26, 1802.

DEMARCUS[8] RATHBONE (Solomon[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Washington Co., N. Y., May 1, 1788; married Amanda Hills, Jan. 12, 1815, in the town of Nunda, Allegany Co., N. Y., where he resided until April, 1831, when he removed to Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he died Nov. 10, 1878. He was called to the defence of Buffalo and Black Rock during the war of 1812. He drew a pension. His wife was born in Eagle, Allegany Co., N. Y.; she died in Forestville, Sept. 29, 1889. Her father, Edino; mother Chloe Hills, both born in Connecticut. He died in Courtland, De Kalb Co., Ills. Jan —, 1861; she died two or three years after in Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Carlton Anson, b in town of Nunda (now Eagle), Oct., 1815.

2. Edwin J., b. Sept. 30, 1820; m. Laura Munsell, 1847.

3. Malvira Eliza, b. in Eagle, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1819; m. Alien B. Goodrich, Feb. 24, 1846

4. Joseph Addison, b. Oct. 31, 1825; m. Theresa Meade of Buffalo, N. Y., 1854; d. there Nov. 21, 1873.

5. Louisa A., b July 13, 1822, in Eagle, N. Y.; m. F. O. Trask, Aug. 1, 1841.

6. Emily A., b. June 10, 1824; m. Abraham Hunt; he d.; she m. 2d, Charles Allen of Gowanda, N. Y.; he d. May 20, 1871; no children by either.

7. Eunice E., b. Dec. 18, 1827.

8. Chloe A., b. June 16, 1829.

9. Elihu, b. Aug. 7, 1831; d. in Galena, Ill., Sept. 2, 1853.

10. Alvin Fuller, b. May 20, 1833.

11. Flavius J., b April 8, 1835; m. Clarissa Griswold, June 20, 1858; he d. on the field at the battle of the Wilderness, May 27, 1864; he was in the Ninth cavalry; was shot dead on his horse; he had served three years and re-enlisted.

CARLTON ANSON[8] RATHBONE (Solomon[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. —, 1815; married Sarah Ann Connars

in Irving, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1845; she was born in Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1824. Her maternal grandparents were of New England parentage. Her father was Darling Connars. He died in Leon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Feb. —, 1857. Her mother was born in Bristol, Mass., May 31, 1796 and died in Sheridan, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1878. Her maiden name was Mary Coding, his Liscomb. He died in Erie, March 31, 1841, aged 71 years; she died in Erie, N. Y., in 1857, aged 87 years. Carlton A., died Aug. 1, 1896; wife died Jan. 5, 1897. Nature made him a poet, and a lover of the beautiful, but the necessties of life gave him little leisure for cultivating poetic fancies. Yet, he was as happy as the birds that sang about him or fearlessly built their nests in the pockets of his old coat hanging on the kitchen porch. At the time of his death his wife was a helpless invalid, and only survived him five months. His death was a blow from which she could not recover. Children:

1. Windfield Scott, b. in Irving, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 15, 1846.

2. Tryphena Louisa, b. in Irving, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec 18, 1847.

3. Henry Clay, b. Sept. 28, 1850; m. Ellen Brunke, Oct. 26, 1874; they had Eunice, Windfield and Hazel.

4. Ella Eugenie, b. in Algonquin, Ill., July 9, 1854; m. Samuel Plummer, Aug. 4, 1897, of Lewiston, Ill.; he b. July 15, 1831, in Flemmingsburg, Ky.; his father, Jeremiah Plummer, b. in Maryland; m. Ella Ross in Kentucky; she b. in Virginia.

5. Ernest Edgar, b. in town of Algonquin, Ill., June 9, 1856.

WINFIELD SCOTT[10] RATHBONE (Carlton[9], Demarcus[8], Solomon[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Irving, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1846; married Margaret Randall, Dec. 25, 1873, at Huntley, McHenry Co., Ills. He enlisted in the 16th Illinois Cavalry Regiment, in Dec., 1861, and on Jan. 1, 1862, was taken prisoner at the battle of the Cumberland Gap and spent the balance of the winter and until some time in May following in Libby prison and on Bell Island, where more dead than alive he was exchanged and placed in hospital at Annapolis, where he ramained battling between life and death for several months before being able to report for duty. He was in 1890 a resident of Chicago, Ills.; occupation, house carpenter. Children:

1. Nelson Carlton, b. June 1, 1875, at Crystal Lake, Ill.
2. Kenneth White, b. Aug. 24, 1880, at Geneva, Wis.

TRYPHENA LOUISA[10] RATHBONE (Carlton[9], Damarcus[8], Solomon[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in the village of Irving, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1847; she became a very successful teacher at an early age and taught in the counties of Knox, McHenry, Kane and Kendall, Ills., also in the City of Aurora, Ills., where the superintendent and school board testified to her success in the following terms: "I regard her as a first-class instructor, while in governing we have seldom met her equal and never her superior." Superintendent of West Aurora Public School. "We regard her as one of the most efficient and successful teachers we have had in our schools." Secretary of Board of Education. She married Francis Marion Rathbun, March 31, 1873. Children:

1. Carlton J., b. Aug. 3, 1874; d. Sept. 27, 1874.
2. Ermine W., b. Jan. 31, 1876; she is at present at Franklin Academy preparing for a collegiate course.
3. Vida Margarite, b. Mar. 26, 1882; d. April 1, 1882.

Mrs. Rathbun was in 1889, chaplain of the Nebraska State Convention of Rebekahs, was one of the four elected delegates from Nebraska to the National Rebekah's held at Columbus, O., in 1889. He and his family came to Nebraska in 1878 and settled in Frontier Co., then inhabited chiefly by the "cowboy" and "howling coyote." He was twice elected surveyor of his county and once appointed to fill a vacancy in the same office.

ERNEST EDGAR[10] RATHBUN (Carlton[9], Damarcus[8], Solomon[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Algonquin, Ills., June 9, 1856; married Ida McQuiety, Jan. 27, 1886, at Indianola, Neb. Is a farmer, resides at Earl, Frontier Co., Neb.; she was born Sept. 4, 1862. Her father, VanBuren McQuiety, born ———; married Maria W. Momer, ———; she was born in Carolina. Children:

1. Louis Marion, b. Dec. 4, 1886, in Red Willow Co., Neb.
2. Vina Bee, b. Aug. 6, 1888, in Furnace Co., Neb.

EDWIN J.[9] RATHBUN (Demarcus[8], Solomon[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 30, 1820; married Laura Munsell, both natives of the State of New York. Children:

1. Cyrenus Edwin, b. in Illinois, 1847; d. Sept., 1805.
2. Francis Marion, b. in Illinois, 1849.
3. Millard Fillmore, b. 1852.
4. Daniel Webster, b. 1853.
5. Alfarcella Threse, b. 1856.
6. Florence, b. 1862.

ALVIN FULLER[9] RATHBONE (Demarcus[8], Solomon[7] Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 20, 1833; married Margaret Palmer, daughter of James Seymour and Anna Palmer of Castalia, Erie Co., Ohio, March 1, 1860. Anna was born in Rathbun school district, town of Hanover, N. Y. It was named after his father, who was one of the earliest settlers. He roamed in early life (from 20 to 27) in the States of Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois and Wisconsin. He dwelt long enough in Ohio to find and make choice of a companion for the remainder of life's journey, which will probably end in the town of his nativity. He is now engaged in fruit growing and nursery business, in which he is quite successful. Children:

1. Nella Lena, b. at Berlin, Erie Co., Ohio, Sept. 2, 1861.
2. Alma J., b. Nov. 1, 1864; m Edward McConnell, April 28, 1887, at Sheridan Center, N. Y.
3. Ina Eulalia, b. Dec. 2, 1869; m. J. S. Knox of Silver Creek, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1889.

REV. ELIHU[8] RATHBUN (Solomon[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 8, 1794; married Eleanor Beatty, in ———, Pa., Feb. 28, 1818; she was born June 19, 1790; died at Saegerstown, Crawford Co., Pa., and buried in the cemetery at that place; she died Oct. 8, 1838. He married, second, Sarah Powell, Sept. 10, 1839; she was born March 8, 1811. He lived near Meadville until 1852 or '3, when he removed to Rock Island., Ills. He was an Evangelical Lutheran preacher. He died at Viola, Mercer Co., Ills., June 4, 1891, and was buried at Preemption, Mercer Co., Ills. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. Children:

1. Adeline E., b. Jan. 18, 1819; d. Mar. 28, 1841, at Saegerstown, Crawford Co., Pa.; d. and buried there.
2. John Beatty, b. Oct. 12, 1820.
3. Margaret Eleanor, b. May 27, 1822; m. Dr. Lyman Howard in Crawford Co., Pa., and settled at Rock, Ill.; removed to San Francisco, Cal.
4. Bulina Almira, b. Mar. 23, 1824.

5. Finlaw Darlington, b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. at Moline, Rock Island, Ills., Aug. 25, 1855.

6. Alphonzo, b. Aug. 30, 1830; d. Sept. 30, 1830.

7. Still born, June 3, 1840.

8. Fitzwilliam, b. July 7, 1841.

9. Homer Dwight, b. Feb. 23, 1843; d. April 19, 1862; he was a member of Company A, Ninth Illinois Cavalry; d. in hospital at Reeves Station, Mo.

10. Still born daughter, Nov. 26, 1844.

11. Elihu, b. July 19, 1848.

12. | Isaac Hale, b. May 8, 1850.

13. | Phoebe Emeline, b. May 8, 1850.

14. Sadie, b. Aug. 16, 1853.

JOHN BEATTIE[9] RATHBONE (Elihu[8], Solomon[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 12, 1820; married Emeline Jane Waugh, at West Greenville, Pa., Nov. 17, 1847; she was the daughter of James and Sarah (McComb) Waugh of West Greenville, Pa.; she was born Jan. 14, 1822 and died June 24, 1859, at Richland Grove Township, Mercer Co., Co., Ills., and buried in the Waugh burying ground. He was a practicing physician for over forty years. Children:

1. William Waugh, b. at West Greenville, June 21, 1850; m. Emma Dixon Barge of Dixon, daughter of John, Oct. 1, 1897; William is an attorney at law in Chicago, Ill.

FRANK DARLING[10] RATHBUN (John,[9], Elihu[8], Solomon[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Richland Grove, Ills., Sept. 11, 1854; married Minerva Alice Goold at New Windsor, Ills., May 3, 1883; she was born at Galesburg, Ills., April 23, 1863; her father, Trumball Goold was born Feb. 16, 1832; mother, Armstrong Goold was born June 4, 1838 and died Nov. 7, 1880, buried in New Windsor cemetery, Ills.; grandfather, Elihu Marion Goold was born Nov. 18, 1779 and died May 15, 1883 and buried by the side of his wife; maiden name Minerva (Fressen) Goold, born Nov. 21, 1805, died June 2, 1891; they were married in 1823. Children:

1. George Lawrence, b. at New Windsor, Mar. 16, 1884.

2. Daughter unnamed, d. Nov. 7, 1885.

3. Frederick Judd, b. at New Windsor, April 23, 1887.

4. Helen Emeline, b. at New Windsor, July 9, 1891.

THEOPOLIS FITCH[8] RATHBONE (Josiah[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 23, 1808; married Belinda Root, Nov. 16, 1829. He died Aug. 24, 1860; she died Oct. 11, 1887. Children:

1. Amelia Jane, b. July 8, 1831; m. John Albert French, M. D., Jan. 22, 1850; he b. 1820, in Parishville, N. Y.; his father was a native of Oxford, Mass.

2. James Monroe, b Nov. 18, 1833; d. Oct. 11, 1834.

3. Abbie Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1835; m. James Bradford Phillips, Aug. 19, 1858.

4. William Root, b. Aug. 23, 1838; d. in Andersonville prison, Oct., 1865.

5. Mary Arzella, b. Oct. 30, 1840; m. Henry Potter, Jan. 22, 1863.

6. Taskit Harris, b. July 9, 1843; d. Aug. 16, 1851.

7. Edward Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1848; d. Oct. 30, 1886.

AMELIA JANE[9] RATHBONE (Theopolis[8], Josiah[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 8, 1831; married John Albert French, Jan. 22, 1850, at Renssaelaer Falls, N. Y. He was born May 2, 1820; he was the son of William French, born in Roxbury, Mass. and Parmelia White, born in Brandon, Vt. William was the son of John French. Parmelia White was the daughter of John White. Children:

1. Ella, b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. Wm. R. Robinson, Oct. 12, 1875, at Chicago, Ills. Was the son of John and Caroline of Buffalo, N. Y.; William was born Sept. 10, 1848; had (i.) Pearl Elriese, b. July 15, 1876; d. April, 1877. (ii.) Frederick Albert, b. Mar. 10, 1878. (iii.) Leota Belle, b. Nov. 4, 1880. (iv.) Roy Springer, b. May 12, 1885.

2. Mary Bell, b. Feb. 1, 1865; m. Geo. Irvin Spencer, Oct. 12, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.; he b. Sept. 21, 1857; was the son of Samuel H. and Prudence Spencer.

ABBY ANN[9] RATHBONE (Theopolis[8], Josiah[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 28, 1835; married James Bradford Phillips, Aug. 19, 1858. Children:

1. Carrie Hart, b. July 18, 1858, at Lowville, N. Y.

2. Helen Medora, b. June 13, 1861; d. in Lowville, Feb. 25, 1883.

3. Rathbun Judson, b. Mar. 13, 1870.

4. John Watson, b. Nov. 22, 1873; d. in Lowville, Feb. 4, 1883.

CARRIE HART[9] PHILLIPS (Abby[8], Josiah[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lowville, N. Y., July 18, 1858; married Charles Moshire, Oct. 11,

1876, at Lowville. He was born July 15, 1853, in Persia, Herkimer Co., N. Y. His parents, John G. and Sarah Moshire; grandparents, Willington and Ann Moshire. Her grandparents, Isaac and Lucy Merriam. Children:

1. Jay Conklin, b. Sept. 21, 1878, at Lowville, N. Y.
2. William Root, b. Oct. 4, 1880.
3. Mary Helen, b. July 12, 1882.
4. Floyd Judson, b. July 4, 1885, in Utica, N. Y.

RATHBUN JUDSON[10] PHILLIPS (Abbie[9], Theopolis[8] Josiah[7], Job[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 13, 1870, in Lowville, N. Y.; married Lizzie Willes Renyon, Jan. 8, 1896, in Brooklyn; she was a relative of N. P. Willis, the author, her mother, Mary Byron, nee Willis, was his cousin. Judson is in business in New York and lives in Roseville, New Jersey. Children:

1. Mable Rathbun, b. Sept. 27, 1896.

AMOS[6] RATHBONE (Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., Jan. 25, 1738; married Martha Robinson, daughter of Edward R.; she died May 17, 1788 (book 4, p. 408, Pittsfield records). Amos Rathbone, as shown by Pittsfield records, purchased large tracts of land in the province of Massachusetts Bay. In 1787, he joined the Shaker Society at West Pittsfield, Mass., becoming an Elder, holding that position at the time of his death, July 24, 1817. He was a pious and good man.

Letter of Ira R. Lawson, relative to Amos Rathbone and others who were members of the Shaker Society of West Pittsfield, Mass.: "Friend J. C. Cooley, yours of the 16th inst. received in due time and also the letter addressed to the Elder. After a long time I am able to give some answers to your questions. Amos Rathbone, died July 24, 1817. There is no record of his children living with us. Think they all died elsewhere. Daniel, his brother, was the father of Lucy Rathbone, who died in this Society, Oct. 5, 1861, at the age of 75 years. Steuben Langworthy's father name was Simon, his mother a Robins. Amos had a sister that married Ezekiel Goodrich, she came to this Society in its early days. Her name was Unicr; I do not find the date of her death. Trusting the above will be satisfactory to you, I remain, yours truly, IRA R. LAWSON."

1. Amos, b. Jan. 31, 1761, in Richmond, Mass.; m. Mary Williams.
2. Patty, b. 1763; m. John Baker.
3. Edward, b. Oct. 16, 1765; m. Ann Fuller.
4. Anna, b. 1767; m. Augustus Chitzey.
5. Content, b. 1769; m. Judah R. Spencer.
6. Mary, b. 1771; m. Ezra Sandford.
7. Joshua, b. 1773; m. Diadama Crippin.
8. Lucy, b. 1775; m. Dyer Carver.
9. Hepseby, b. 1777; m. Stephen Grummond.

AMOS[7] RATHBONE, Jr. (Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond, Mass., Jan. 31, 1761; married Mary Williams, daughter of Judah Williams of Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass. Mary Williams was born May 23, 1770, in Colchester, Conn., died Aug. 20, 1830, at the residence of her daughter, Electa Rathbone Cooley, wife of Robert Cooley, Sodus Point, Wayne Co., N. Y. She was buried by the side of her husband Amos Rathbone, Jr., Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. After his marriage, Amos, Jr., settled at "Indian Four Corners", Mass., afterwards removing to Troy, N. Y., to engage in mercantile business with a cousin. Four years later (1791) he sold his business and with his brothers Edward and Joshua removed to the town of Scipio, N. Y., where they all invested in large tracts of land which they cleared for crops; the principal one being wheat, which was marketed at Albany, N. Y., at $2.50 to $3.00 per bushel. Amos, Jr.'s homestead contained about 1,500 acres. He, with his mother and brother Edward were much opposed to the father's joining the Shakers, the mother separating from the father to live with her sons.

Amos, Jr., was a large powerful man, of great courage, with intense love of justice. Notwithstanding his feeling against the Shaker Society, he at one time at personal peril, drove away a mob who were intent upon breaking up their meetings.

He represented Cayuga County in the State Legislature, during the years 1804-5-6-7. His ability and integrity gave him great influence at home and at Albany.

His children, with the exception of Mary were born in Scipio, N. Y. He died at Scipio, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1823, and was buried in the cemetery just west of the family residence Children:

1. Mary Maria, b. in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1790; m. Thomas Yardly, Aug. 30, 1820.

2. Nathan Williams, b. 1792.

3. Charles, b. in town of Scipio, near Poplar Ridge, N. Y., April 18, 1796.

4. Electa Williams, b. May 10, 1797.

5. Judah Williams, b. Jan. 8, 1801.

6. Pamelia Brown, b. Aug. 5, 1803.

7. Alfred Day, b. Jan. 7, 1806.

8. Amos, b. Oct. 11, 1808.

9. Jacob Brown, b. —; d. Nov. 19, 1850.

10. Sarah Frances, b. Dec. 5, 1815.

MARY MARIA[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1790; married Thomas Yardley How, Aug. 30, 1820; no issue. He married for his first wife, Eliza Woodruff in New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 27, 1806; she died Feb. 28, 1811 and left three children, viz: Mary[1] Yardley, born June 8, 1807; Thomas[2], Yardley, born Aug. 15, 1808 and died at Auburn, N. Y., July 22, 1860; Eliza[3], born June 13, ——, died June 11, 1811. He married, second, Angeline Van Rensselaer, Feb. 11, 1813; she was born ——, 1785 and died Nov. 23, 1818, at Mt. Schuyler, Bergen Co., N. Y.; she left children: Robert[1] Field, born Nov. 15, 1813, died ————; Jacob[2] Rutson Van Rensselaer, born Dec. 8, 1814, died at Auburn, N. Y., May 12, 1865; Angelica[3] Van Rensselaer, born April 23, 1817.

Mary Rathbone How was a noble, kind and lovable woman. Her husband, Thomas Yardley How, was one of the most talented men in this country. He was secretary to Alexander Hamilton, while in the cabinet of President Washington.

Mr. How was a lawyer, a devout Episcopalian and at one time a prominent candidate for Bishop of New York.

NATHAN[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Scipio, N. Y., 1792, died at Haver DeGrace, Md., Aug. 16, 1852. He married Mary Turner of Sherwoods Corners, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Her father was an Englishman; she died at Toledo, Ohio, April 22, 1883, aged 83 years. She was a devout Episcopalian. They left no children.

Nathan Rathbone studied law with Thomas How and practiced law at Brownsville, N. Y. After a few years he located at Maumee City, Ohio. Expecting that place to be the head of navigation of the Ohio river, he purchased a large amount of river frontage, building docks and improving the property, which soon, however, became nearly worthless. He later moved to Washington, D. C., continuing the practice of law very successfully.

CHARLES[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 18, 1796; married Anna Kniffin, Sept. 18, 1818; she was born April 28, 1796, died ———. Her parents were Benjamin Kniffin, born March 22, 1763, and Charity Brundige Kniffin, born March 13, 1766.

Charles Rathbone, married, second, Jane VanTyle, who lived near Auburn, N. Y. In 1836, he built the "Rathbone House" at Grand Rapids, Mich., which is still a popular hotel. He was a man of strong conviction and an iron will. He died Nov. 12, 1876. Children:

1. Gouverneur Brown, b. 1819.
2. Sarah Frances, b. Mar. 3, 1821; m. Col. Benjamin Smith.
3. Lansing Kendall, b. Sept. 1, 1824; m. Sally Ann Pratt, Feb. 18, 1851.
4. Charity J., b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. C. J. Morton.
5. Amos, b. Oct. 22, 1827; d in California, Aug. 21, 1854; no issue.
6. Joanna Merriman, b. Mar. 15, 1829; m. Frank A. Godfrey; he d.; she m. 2d, his brother, E. Godfrey; they separated on account of dissipation and cruelty; m. 3d, Dr. Weston of Oceola, Florida; she had one son, Charles Godfrey; he m., had one son.
8. Benjamin Kniffin, b. April 6, 1833; d. June 16, 1868.
9. Elizabeth Hudson, b. April 13, 1835; m. Thaddeus S. Gibbs, Feb. 9, 1858.
10. Susan Madden, b. May 9, 1839; m. J. Ryder Lawton.
11. Hugo Burghardt, b. Nov. 30, 1841; m. Leversa V. Wright, Mar. 4, 1869; d. April 21, 1898.

GOUVERNEUR BROWN[9] RATHBUN (Charles[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., ———, 1819; married Emily Tucker; she was born Oct. 30, 1829; he died ———. Child:

1. Amos Morton, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 16, 1862.

SARAH FRANCES[9] RATHBONE (Charles[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Scipio, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1822; married Benjamin F. Smith (Col.) May 3, 1847. He was born June 6, 1814, at Pine Plain, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Children:

1. James W., b. April 1, 1848, at Ravena, Muskegon Co., Mich.

SARAH FRANCES[9] RATHBONE (Charles[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 3, 1821; married Benjamin Y. Smith, Grand Rapids, Mich., May 3, 1847; he was born June 6, 1814, Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; she was the oldest of six daughters of Charles Rathbun. At the breaking out of the war, Mr. Smith started south as Captain of Company D., 30th Michigan Calvary; the devoted wife was seated on a prancing horse by the side of her soldier husband. All through those four terrible years of bloodshed the brave woman remained at the front, devoting her time to binding up the wounds and ministering to the wants of the soldiers. She enjoyed a personal acquaintance with many famous generals of the war and General Rosencrans presented her with a beautiful hand-made saddle, when the war ended, Captain Smith had been promoted to the rank of Colonel and with his wife settled in Augusta, Ga. They remained there until southern sentiment against the northerners became oppressive, when they returned to Grand Rapids; they then removed to South Dakota, then they went to Minneapolis to reside; she died Feb. 20, 1897. He died March 5, 1897, in Minneapolis, Minn., at the Soldiers' Home and was buried in the soldiers' burial ground. She was buried at Grand Rapids, Mich.

JAMES W.[10] SMITH (Sarah[9], Charles[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Ravena, Muskegon Co., Mich., April 1, 1848; married Certoria C. Oakley, Dec. 25, 1871; she was born Aug. 6, 1853, at Henrietta, Lorain Co., Ohio. They were married at Chicago, Ills., by Rev. Abel E. Kitridge. James was troubled with heart disease and suffered severely with it. He died Oct. 22, 1896, at Minneapolis, Minn., and buried at Aberdeen, Dakota. Children:

1. James B., b. at Talmadge, Ottawa Co., Mich., Feb. 19, 1873; d. same day.

2 Sarah F. J., b. May 7, 1874, at Talmadge, Ottawa Co., Mich., d. Nov. 19, 1890, at Aberdeen, South Dakota.

3. Helen C., b. May 17, 1876, at Talmadge, Ottawa Co., Mich

4. James B., b. June 28, 1877, at Pine Plain, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

5. Maggie May, b. Oct. 1, 1880, at Pine Plain, Dutchess Co., N.Y. She d. Mar. 15, 1888; buried at Aberdeen, South Dakota.

6. Thomas D., b. Feb., 1884.

LANSING KENDALL[9] RATHBUN (Charles[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 1, 1824; married Sally Ann Pratt, Feb. 18, 1851; he died ———, 1898. Children:

1. Charles Pratt, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 29, 1853; was elected clerk of the Superior court of Grand Rapids on its organization, on the Democratic ticket, April, 1875.

2. Sally Ann., b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 24, 1872.

CHARITY J.[9] RATHBONE (Charles[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1826; married George C. Morton. Children:

1. Walter. 2. Frances. 3. Anna J., b. Jan. 21, 1858; m. James Mortimer Rathbun, Aug. 9, 1886. 4. Cornelia, m. Courtney Campbell. 5. Eugene, m. ——— Ecker. 6. Albert Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1860; m. Desire W———, Dec. 7, 1887; she is said to be a beautiful and accomplished lady; he d. suddenly at his home, 1800 Michigan avenue, Chicago, Ill., at 11:25 o'clock p. m., Feb. 5, 1893. His loss will be mourned not only by his relatives and near friends, but by the working classes, to many of whom he had proved a friend indeed.

MARY A.[9], RATHBONE (Charles[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Scipio, N. Y., May 25, 1831; married George E. Gerts, ———. He was born July 27, 1827. His mother Rachael Parsons, born April 6, 1791; married Mastin Gerts, Nov. 1, 1807. He was born Dec. 22, 1782. Her parents, William Parsons, born Aug. 24, 1794; married Dorothy Lamphere, she was born June 25, 1753, at Portsmouth, N. H. Children:

1. Mary Gerts, b. Dec. 30, 1861.

2. Katherine Gerts, b. Aug. 20, 1863.

3. Walter S. Gerts, b. June 15, 1870; m. Mary Ethel Robison of Port Huron, Mich., Dec. 30, 1896; one daughter, b. Oct. 22, 1897.

SUSAN MADDEN[9] RATHBONE (Charles[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

in Town of Scipio, N. Y., May 9, 1839; married Joseph Ryder Lawton, Jan. 24, 1860. He was born Nov. 14, 1839. Children:

1. Walace Rathbone, b. Sept. 14, 1862; m. ——— Weeks, at National City, California, July 18, 1882; he had (i.) Hortence, (ii.) Frances Ellen.
2. Joseph Ryder, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., April 26, 1866.
3. George Morton, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1869.
4. Charles Rathbone, b. at Toledo, O., Dec. 4, 1871.
5. Mary Frances, b. at Toledo, O., Nov. 9, 1873.
6. Genevene Wheeler, b. at Toledo, O., May 29, 1876.

HUGO BURGHARDT[9] RATHBUN (Charles[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Scipio, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1841; married Vacella Wright, ———; she was born Oct. 7, 1847; he died suddenly ———, 1898. Children, all born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

1. Charles Benjamin, b. Feb. 13, 1870.
2. George Amos, b. Dec. 5, 1871; he was drowned Aug. 26, 189—.
3. Frank Hugo, b. Jan. 19, 1874.
4. Eugene Wright, b. Feb. 15, 1877.
5. | Louisa, b. May 30, 1879.
6. | Leversa, b. May 30, 1879.

ELECTA WILLIAMS[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 18, 1797; married Robert Cooley, then of Oswego, N. Y., at Scipio, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1818. He was born in Town of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1795. He resided, when young in New York City with his parents, thence they removed to Rhinebeck on the Hudson, N. Y., and in 1812 the family removed to Pompey, West Hill. In 1815, when the news of the capture of the fort at Oswego reached Pompey, he with others accompanied the militia to Oswego Falls, N. Y., where, learning that the English had evacuated the place the day before, the militia returned home. He, however, with a companion proceeded on to Oswego, being pleased with the location he determined to make it his future home as soon as he could arrange to do so. In 1816 he removed there taking his parents and sister Mary with him. In 1818 he went to Scipio and married Electa Williams Rathbone and at once re-

turned with her to his new home. He was a tailor by trade, and for eleven years did a large business. There being no tailor in many miles of Oswego. He organized the first military company in Oswego. It was a rifle company the uniform was green. He was its first captain and remained in command until he was appointed in 1827 custom house officer at Great Sodus Bay, under Judge John Grant, Jr., U. S. custom house officer of the Oswego district, during General Jackson's administration. In 1833 his term of office having expired he removed to Oswego, N. Y., and took the agency of Hon. John Hamilton's Canadian steamboats, Great Britain and Traveller. Children:

1. John Clark Cooley, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1819; m. Henrietta Augusta Coons, July 21, 1844.

2. Mary Williams, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1821; m. Capt. James Jenkins at Oswego, N. Y.

3. Celia Armenia, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1824; m. A. B Robertson in Oswego, N. Y., 1861; no children.

4. Robert Rathbone, b. in Oswego, N. Y., May 22, 1826; drowned off Locust Point, Lake Erie, Jan. 24, 1858.

5. Amy Dean, b. at Sodus Point, Wayne Co., N. Y., July 26, 1830.

6. Amos Rathbone b at Sodus Point, Wayne Co., N. Y., April 4, 1833; drowned in Oswego river, Oct. 22, 1842.

7. Frances Rathbone, b. at Sodus Point, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1836; m. E. H. Graham.

8. Joseph Whitney, b. Nov. 22 1839, at Oswego, N. Y.

JOHN CLARK[9] COOLEY (Electa[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1819; married Henrietta Augusta Coons (daughter of John Adams and Juliana (Shuler) Coons, who were married by Rev. Henry Mueller, pastor of St. Peter's and St. John's Lutheran church in Sharon, Scoharie Co., N. Y.), at Oswego, N. Y., by Rev. John McCarty, rector of Christ Church (Episcopal); she was born in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1824; she was baptized by Rev. John Davenport, rector of Christ church, Oswego, N. Y., Feb. —, 1847; died Jan. 14, 1886, in Oswego, N. Y., funeral services by Rev. W. L. Parker, rector of Christ church; she was buried in Rural cemetery, near Fruit Valley, Town of Oswego, N. Y. Children, all born in Oswego, N. Y.:

1. Henrietta Augusta, b. Aug. 15, 1846; was baptized by Rev. John Davenport, Feb., 1847.

2. Amos Rathbone, b. Feb. 15, 1849; was baptized by Rev. John Davenport; d. Sept. 18, 1849.

3. David Brewster, b. Aug. 4, 1850; was baptized at Oswego, Dr. Judd of Rochester (Episcopal.)

4. Robert B., b. May 29, 1853.

5. John Clark, b. Jan. 15, 1858.

6. Leander Babcock, b. July 21, 1861.

7. Eveline Ferrier, b. Feb. 8, 1864; d. Sept. 10, 1864; baptized by Rev. Mason Galigher, rector of the Evangelist church, Oswego, N. Y.

DAVID BREWSTER[10] COOLEY (John[9], Electa[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1850; married Margaret Hayes, daughter of Dennis, Esq., manufacturer of caskets. D. B. C. was baptized by Dr. Judd (Episcopal) of Rochester at Oswego, N. Y. He is a dentist in business in Utica, N. Y., 1896. Children:

1. Henry James, b. in Boston, Sunday, May 20, 1883.

2. Mary Henrietta, b. July 15, 1884.

3. George Clark, b. Jan. 22, 1886.

4. Margarin, b. Sept. 22, 1887.

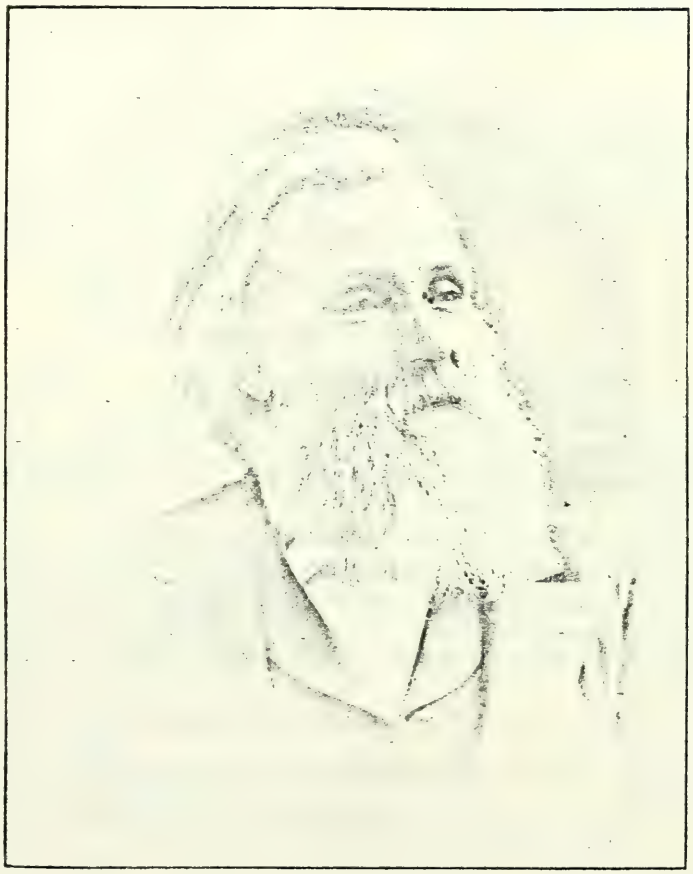
ROBERT B.[10] COOLEY (John[9], Electa[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oswego, N. Y., May 29, 1853; married Mary Dibble, Oct. 25, 1876; she was born in Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 10, 1854; her parents, Augustus Nelson Dibble, born in Cornwall, Feb. 26, 1812. His wife Henrietta Morgan, born in Kent Co., Conn., May 14, 1823. He was a printer.

1. John, b. Oct. 7, 1879, in Butte City, Montana.

OBITUARY.

ROBERT B. COOLEY.

Robert B. Cooley, aged 42, a well-known printer, died at 8:25 o'clock last evening at his home, No. 399 Washington avenue, after an illness of three weeks with typhoid fever. Mr. Cooley was an excellent workman and an exceptionally well-informed man. His youth was spent in Oswego, where his father now resides. At different times in his life he had been at the head of newspaper enterprises. He lived for a number of years in Utah. For the past thirteen years he had been employed on "The Journal," and had charge of the



J. C. COOLEY.

advertisements. He was a member of Albany Typographical Union, No. 4. He is survived by his wife and one son.

JOHN CLARK[10] COOLEY, (John[9], Electa[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1858; married Lydia Hughs, Oct. 25, 1887, by Rev. D. J. Nichols, Baptist minister; she was born May 19, 1861: Child:

1. Amos Rathbone, b. Nov. 23, 1890.

LEANDER BABCOCK[10] COOLEY (John[9], Electa[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oswego, N. Y., July 21, 1861; married Fanny Laughlin in Hudson, N. Y. Children:

1. Augusta Laughlin, b. Nov 19, 1887.
2. Edward Leander, b. Aug. 14, 1889.
3. Ida Katherine, b. Oct. 15, 1892.

MARY WILLIAMS[9] COOLEY (Electa[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oswego, N. Y., 29, 1821; married Capt. James Jenkins at Oswego, N. Y. He was born at Fredericksburg, Denmark, Nov. 15, 1815; she died in Oswego, N. Y., June 12, 1850; married, second, Caroline Vorce, no issue; could not agree, went to Denmark, brought back a native of his country, Carrie P. Miller, who he married after going west and getting a divorce from his wife. They have one son William, born May 26, 1879. He resided in 1888 in St. Johns, Kansas.

1. Electa Williams, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1842; m. Capt. George Budge.
2. Henrietta Augusta, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1843; m. Capt. James Pringle; she d.; no issue.
3. Robert Cooley, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1846.

ELECTA WILLIAMS[10] JENKINS (Mary[9], Electa[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1842; married Capt. George Budge, ———. He was born in the Orkney Islands, Scotland. Children:

1. William, b. at the Talman Settlement, town of Oswego. 2. James Jenkins 3. Mary Williams. 4. George. 5. Henrietta, b. at Milwaukee, Wis.

ROBERT[10] JENKINS (Mary[9], Electa[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oswego, N.Y., March 15, 1846; married Thankful Coggswell of Muskegon, Mich., Jan. 1, 1865; she died ———, he married, Frances Ottman, Nov. 1, 1887, no issue by the latter. He died ———, 1886. Children:

1. Martha Caroline, b. in Oswego town, Oct. 14, 1865; m. Fred Hollenbeck, Oct. 2, 1887; d. Aug. 1, 1888; no issue.
2. Robert, b. Dec. 30, 1866; m. Minnie Hollenbeck, Oct. 21, 1887; has one child, Ernest, b. June 17, 1888.
3. Mary Williams, b. Aug. 10, 1868; d. in St. Johns, Kansas, June, 1895.
4. James, Jr., b. April 4, 1870.
5. Laura Elenor, b. Oct. 22, 1871; d. May 7, 1888.
6. Ira W., b. May 24, 1873; d. June 18, 1873
7. Ira W. 2d, b. May 18, 1874
8. Edwin T., b. Feb. 7, 1876.
9. Neal Surenson, b. Jan. 26, 1878.
10. Daisey, b. Aug. 12, 1879, d. Aug. 17, 1879.
11. Sada Violet, b. July 17, 1880.
12. Thankful Geraldine, b. April 24, 1882; d. June 3, 1885.
13. Carrie Electa, b. June 12, 1884.
14. Raymond F., b. July 11, 1886; d. Aug. 11, 1887.

AMY DEAN[9] COOLEY (Electa[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Sodus Point, Wayne Co., N. Y., July 26, 1830; married Jonathan Colfax, cousin of Schuyler Colfax, once Vice-President of the United States, March 29, 1849, at Oswego, N. Y. He was born in Morristown, St. Lawrence, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1831. Children:

1. Frederick, b. at Oswego, Feb. 21, 1851; d. at East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 24, 1865.
2. Alice P., b. at Oswego, Aug. 12, 1852; m. John Bradley Sherman, Aug. 31, 1872; they had two children: (i.) John Bradley, b. at Carthage, Mo., Mar. 1, 1874; (ii.) Alice Maud, b. Mar. 30, 1878.

FRANCES RATHBONE[9] COOLEY (Electa[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oswego, Oswego Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1836; married Edward Hartley Graham, in Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 12, 1863. He was born near Canton, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1834; she died in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 8, 1884. Children:

1. Blanch V., b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 26, 1864; d. in Watertown, where she was visiting friends, Mar. 13, 1876.
2. Edward Renick, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 26, 1866.
3. Frances Electa, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 2, 1868.
4. Ethel Field, b. in Philadelphia, May 27, 1872.
5. Catherine Cogswell, b. at Kenneth Square, Pa., Aug. 17, 1874.
6. Sally Maud, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 10, 1877.

JOSEPH WHITNEY[9] COOLEY (Electa[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1839; married Lathbena C. D. Partello in Washington, D. C., Aug. 24, 1864; she was born in Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1847. He married, second, Adeline Eliza Garfield (widow), maiden name, Lawrence, Dec. 24, 1882, at Eatonton, Putnam Co., Ga., she had two children:

1. Frederick Adelbert, b. in Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1865.
2. Frances Eliza, b. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 1, 1868.
3. Sanella Dixon, b. in Sandersville, Ga., Dec. 12, 1872.

Children, by second wife:

6. Rubie Aerilla, b. Oct. 9, 1883, at Eatonton, Ga.
7. Joseph Whitney, b. Oct. 9, 1885, at Eatonton, Ga.

FREDERICK ADELBERT[10] COOLEY (Joseph[9], Electa[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1865; married Judith Catherine Southorn of England. Her mother, Judith Catherine Minnich, born at Wadebridge, Cornwall, Eng. Her father, Edwin Southorn, born in Broseley, Shropshire, Eng., both dead. She had brothers and sisters, viz.: William (dead), Walter, Emma (Lives in Washington City), George Henry, Charles S., John Sidney, Arthur, Nicholas Colegrove, Joseph, Edwin. The boys are all living in England, in different sections.

FRANCES ELIZA[10] COOLEY (Joseph[9], Electa[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 1, 1868, in Washington, D. C.; married Augustus Newton Wilson, Nov. 23, 1890. He was born Sept. 24, 1866. His father, James L. Wilson married Nancy E. Parker, Dec. 22, 1859; had two other sons, viz.: James Robert, born July 7, 1861; John Monroe, born Sept. 4, 1871. Children:

1. Joseph Lawson, b. Dec. 17, 1891.
2. Robert Newton, b Oct. 30, 1893.
3. Marie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1895.

JUDA WILLIAMS[9] RATHBONE[8], (Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Scipio, Town, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1801; married Celia, daughter of Dr. John Zacheus Rathbun of Scipio, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1823; she was born Feb. 4, 1805; she died of heart disease in Auburn, N. Y., June 7, 1871. He died at Long Branch, N. J., June 19, 1885, was buried at Fort Hill cemetery, Auburn, by the side of his wife. Children all born in Town of Scipio, near Poplar Ridge, Cayuga Co., N. Y.:

1. Mary How, b. Aug. 9, 1826.
2. Nathan Williams b. Oct. 13, 1828.
3. Adelia Matilda, b. Jan. 12, 1832.
4. Rolwand Isaac, b. April 26, 1835; m. Eva Hughs at Fort Madison, Iowa.
5. Juda Williams, b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. April 7, 1843.
6. Caroline Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1844.

MARY HOW[9] RATHBUN (Juda[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Scipio, near Poplar Ridge, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1826; married James Milo Strail at her father's residence, ——— 25, 1849. He was born Sept. 15, 1818. He was for many years in the wholesale grocery business in New York City. He died at Chelsea, Long Branch, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1891. He was the youngest of eight (8) children. His father, Henry Strail was born May 15, 1774. His wife, Elizabeth was born Sept. 24, 1782; married Feb. 12, 1799. Children:

1. Wm. Milo, b. Aug. 25, 1852.
2. Celia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24 1854; m. John Rennie Galbraith, Oct. 6, 1885; he d. Oct. 3, 1886; left dau., Mary Lillian, b. Feb. 16, 1887.
3. Mary Frederica, b. Feb. 11, 1858; m. Horace Sheldon Spafford of Brownville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1884; they had two children: (i.) Frederica Melrose, b. Sept., 1885; m. —; (ii.) Helen Isabel, b. Sept. 21, 1893.

NATHAN WILLIAMS[9] RATHBUN (Juda[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Scipio, near Poplar Ridge, N. Y., ———, 1828; married Maria M. Woodruff, ———; she was born at Ottawa, Ills., Nov. 13, 1838. Children:

1. Emma Woodruff, b. at Ottawa, Ills., May 18, 1860; m. Dowd.
2. Helen Maria, b. at Ottawa, Ills., Nov. 19, 1866.
3. William Nelson, b. at Oswego, Kansas, June 18, 1871.

ADELAIDE MATILDA[9] RATHBUN (Juda[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Scipio, N. Y., June 12, 1832; married Henry Bates Fitch of Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y., at Poplar Ridge, N. Y., July 16, 1855. He was born at Auburn, N. Y., July 16, 1832, died at Long Branch of apoplexy, Feb. 10, 1881. Children:

1. Siles E., b. May 12, 1859; m. John R. Galbraith of New York city, at Long Branch, Oct. 26, 1885; he d. and was buried in Hoboken, N. J., his father's burial lot.

2. Henry Abijah, b. June 6, 1857; m. Lois Gregory, 1886; children: (i.) Wilson, b. 1890; (ii.) Cornelia Elizabeth, b. 1898.

3. Nellie, b. May 12, 1859; m. Jackson, 1884; one son, Cornelius Fitch, b. Mar. 29, 1885.

PARMELIA BROWN[8] RATHBUN (Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Scipio, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1803; married Hiram Rathbun, her cousin (son of Amos) March 16, 1824. He was born in Town of Scipio, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1800. He died at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 3, 1864; she died there, Feb. 4, 1870. Children:

1. James Mortimer, b. Dec. 29, 1824; was drowned in Seneca lake while a student at college, Geneva, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1843.

2. Hellen Marr b. Nov. 25, 1828.

3. Theodore H., b. April 15, 1832; m. Susan Smith, April 28, 1852; she b. Oct. 14, 1834; he d. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 2, 1879; he had:

I. James Mortimer, b Feb. 9, 1853; m. Anna J. Morton, dau. of Charity Rathbone Morton (his cousin), Aug. 9, 1886; she b. Jan. 21, 1853.

II. Theodore H., b. April 28, 1852.

III. Florence, b Oct. 28, 1854.

IV. Theodore H. 2d, b. May 3, 1856.

HELEN MARR[9] RATHBONE (Parmelia[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 25, 1828; married A—— T. Gage at Grand Rapids, Mich., July 6, 1849. Children, all born at Grand Rapids, Mich.:

1. Edith M., b. May 8, 1851.
2. George W., b. Mar. 17, 1853.
3. Hiram Rathbun, b. Dec. 7, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1856.
4. Hiram Rathbun 2d, b. Dec. 5, 1856.

HIRAM RATHBONE[10] GAGE (Helen[9], Parmelia[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 5, 1856; married Lua Rathbone, June 12, 1879; she was born Jan. 9, 1855. Children:

1. Geo. Lon, b. Jan. 31, 1880.
2. Frank Rathbone, b. July 29, 1881; d. Jan. 29, 1887.
3. Clifford Laurence, b. Mar. 22, 1884.
4. Helen Louise, b. April 5, 1887.

ALFRED DAY[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Scipio, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1806; married Lucy Gould Redfield at Silver Creek, N. Y.; she was born June 6, 1816; she died at Grand Rapids, Mich., ———, 1844. He married, second, Caroline Amelia Van Tyle of Owasco, near Auburn, N. Y., ———; she was born April 9, 1822. He studied law with Hon. Thomas G. How at Brownville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., was admitted to the bar and law there. From thence he removed to Silver Creek, N. Y., and from there he removed to Grand Rapids, Mich. He was prosecuting attorney for Kent Co.,; ran for State Senator, but was beaten by W. D. Foster, the Whig candidate in 1840. Shortly after he settled at Grand Rapids he was appointed its postmaster. He was a careful and safe financier, lived always on less than his income. He adopted that rule before marriage and never broke it. His savings he invested mostly in real estate, which before his death became valuable. He willed his real estate to his grandchildren, his children having the income during their lives. He practiced law until his last sickness. He was stricken with paralysis and died April 5, 1856. Children, born in Grand Rapids, Mich.:

1. Emma Sandford, b. June 30, 1836.
2. Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. Mordica S. Hopkins.
3. Alfred Day, b. June 14, 1842; m. Orrilla Adams, Nov. 27, 1867; has son, Alfred Day, b. Oct. 5, 1868, at Grand Rapids, Mich. Was a student at Ann Arbor university; m. Jessie Ball; her father was Orson A. Ball; have son, Alfred Day, b. —.

AMOS[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 11, 1808; married Amanda Carrer, Grand Rapids, Mich.; she was the daughter of Lucy R. and Dyer Carrer; she was born Oct. 10, 1810.

Amos Rathbone, died at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon, Nov. 21, 1883, at his residence in this city at the ripe age of 74 years. Born in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1808, where he lived for nearly twenty-six years, passing his boyhood days in the ordinary avocations of farm life, receiving no advantages of school education, save those furnished by the rude district school of those days. In 1840, in connection with G. B. Rathbone, Esq., he entered into the general merchandising business and continued in it about ten years. He sold out and engaged in the lumber business. Until very recently he has been an active business man. He was an ardent politician, without ambition for office. His business frequently brought him in contact with bold and determined men, whom he met with the legend "Let the hardest fend off." He was a man of quick and keen perception. He was not a perfect man, we haven't had any since Christ died. Take him all in all, there is left among us but very few of better stuff than Amos Rathbone, "whom may God assoilize."

EMMA SANDFORD[9] RATHBONE (Alfred[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 30, 1836; married Eugene R. E. Carpenter, ———, 1855; he died ———. Children:

1. Edgar Rathbone, b. —; d —. 2. Annie Rathbone, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 12, 1860; her stage name "Annie Rathbone." 3. Elliott, is a dentist. 4. Nora Rathbone.

SARAH FRANCES GOULD[9] RATHBONE (Alfred[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 19, 1840; married Mordica Low Hopkins, Sept. 22, 1857. He was born Sept. 25, 1827. Children:

1. Emma, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 13, 1858; d. Mar. 6, 1862.
2. Annie Chamberlin, b. at Spring Lake, Mar. 4, 1861.
3. Myron Harris, b. at Chicago, Oct. 14, 1863.
4. Lee, b. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1866; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 6, 1877.
5. Alfred Rathbone, b. at Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1868; d. June 1, 1869.
6. Caroline Rathbone, b. in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1870.

SARAH FRANCES[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Scipio, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1815; married George A. Benedict of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Thomas Yardley How, June 12, 1839. Children, born in Cleveland, Ohio:

The following is copied from the "Bigraphical Memoranda" of members of Class 1832, in Yale college.

1876. Benedict, George A., A. M., 1858. George A. Benedict was born in Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1812 and died at Cleveland, O., May 10, 1876. At an early age he was sent to Pittsfield, Mass., where he pursued a preparatory course of study and in 1828, he entered Yale college. He left college in 1830, but twenty-eight years afterwards the corporation without his knowledge but much to his gratification conferred upon his the degree of A.M. Leaving college he entered upon the study of law in the office of Judge Robert Lansing of Watertown, and completed his legal studies with Sterling and Brownson of the same place. Shortly after being admitted to practice in his native state, he removed to Ohio; and established himself at Cleveland, O. In 1836, he formed a partnership with John Erwin, Esq., which continued until 1839, when this connection was dissolved, and a new one formed under the name of Benedict & Hitchcock. In 1848, he was appointed Clerk of the Superior Court of Cleveland and when that court was abolished in 1853 he purchased an interest in the Cleveland Daily Herald, to which he had been an occasional contributor and became its associate editor. From this time forward and after he became its editor-in-chief, in 1858, almost the whole management and conduct of the journal devolved upon him. And its standing and rank as the leading newspaper of Northern Ohio, which its holds to this day, are chiefly, if not wholly due to him. He was a man of sterling convictions, holding them tenaciously; yet tolerant when honest differences of opinion might exist; outspoken against any wrong. Yet never suffering the columns of his paper to be made the vehicle of private prejudice or personal abuse. If injury were done, the same columns were open to the agrieved party to repair the wrong. In politics a Whig, and afterward a Republican, zealous in his support of party principles; he never sought or received political preferment. In 1842,

he was city attorney, and in 1843 was president of the City Council. In 1865, he was, without solicitation tendered the appointment of postmaster at Cleveland and he held that office four years. He refused a re-appointment under the influence of a conviction which personal experience had impressed upon him: That the editor of a political journal should hold no political office. As a citizen, he was always interested in the prosperity of the state and city of his adoption, and took an active part in all measures of public benefit. During the Rebellion, he devoted all his energies and influence, personal and editorial, to the support of the Union cause. All benevolent and charitable enterprises found in him a warm supporter and liberal friend. A faithful member of St. Paul's Episcopal church, he was for many years one of its vestry. In private and social life the esteem and love of a wide circle of warm friends surrounded him.

1. Geo. Stone, b. at Cleveland, O., May 26, 1840.
2. Mary Williams b. May 26, 1847; m. Wm. Crowell.
3. Harriet Amelia, b. Oct 23, 1848; m. Henry S. Sherman.

GEORGE STONE[8] BENEDICT (Sarah[7], Amos[6], Amos[5] Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Cleveland, O., May 26, 1840, was killed by a collision of cars on the Harlem railroad, near Albany, while on his way home from New York, Feb. 6, 1871. He married Clara W. Woolson, both of Cleveland, O., 1867. Child:

1. Clara, b. Dec. 20, 1871.

MARY[8] WILLIAMS (Sarah[7], Amos[6], Amos[5], Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 26, 1845; married William Crowell of Cleveland, O., March 6, 1843, son of Judge John Crowell and Eliza Eastwood of Worcester, Mass. He died Aug. 3, 1881, buried in Cleveland, O. Children:

1. Katherine Stone, b. Nov. 29, 1870.
2. Robert Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1875.

HARRIET AMELIA[9] BENEDICT (Sarah[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 23, 1848, at Cleveland, O.; married Henry S. Sherman at Cleveland, O.; June 2, 1875; he was born in Mansfield, O.,

1846, was the son of Judge Charles J. Sherman, and nephew of General Sherman. His mother was Eliza Williams of Dayton, O. He died at sea, Feb. 23, 1893; buried in Cleveland, O. Children:

1. Sarah Rathbone, b. Mar. 28, 1876, at Cleveland, O.
2. Henry Stoddard, b. Oct. 11, 1879.
3. Geo. Benedict, b. Jan. 31, 1886.

THE LATE HENRY S. SHERMAN.

The sudden and entirely unforeseen death of Henry Sherman, Esq., deprives the bar of Cuyahoga county and the State of one of its brightest ornaments, and Cleveland loses a citizen of the very best type. This able, sound, and faithful lawyer was a worthy representative of a family second to none in its services to the American nation within the last third of a century. Those who knew him best and appreciated most thoroughly his sterling qualities of mind and character can feel, no doubt, that Henry Sherman might have achieved distinction in public life, had he so desired, worthy of a nephew of Ohio's great senator, and the martial and patriotic ardor which impelled him when a boy of 16 to enter the Union army was characteristic of a lad to whom the hero of the march to the sea was indeed "Uncle Billy." In the quiet professional field which he chose for his life work Henry Sherman was honorable, vigorous, and successful in the highest degree. He was a wise counselor, a strong advocate, and a master of the science of the law. As a friend he was staunch and sincere, and in the social relations of life as well as those of the business world he won the esteem and admiration of all with whom he came in contact. The place left vacant by Mr. Sherman's untimely death in his profession and in the community as a whole will not soon be filled, and his loss will be widely and deeply mourned.

EDWARD[7] RATHBONE (Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Richmond, Mass., Jan. 10, 1765; married Ann Fuller at ———, Oct. 26, 1780; she was born Oct. 16, 1765. In Book 31, page 253, Pittsfield, Mass., records: Edward Rathbone of Richmond to Burghardt and others delivered on March 30, 1763, in personal, Amos Rathbone. Children:

1. Hiram, b. at Lavana, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 18, 1800; m. Pamelia Rathbone.
2. George, b. Oct. 16, 1802; m. Eliza Treat Glover.
3. Erastus, b. April 16, 1804; m. Catherine Dills, July 20, 1822.
4. Edward, Jr., b. Nov. 28, 1806; m. Ann Hoffman; no children.
5. Wilks, b. Nov. 28, 1808; d. unm.
6. Amos Scott, b Aug. 8, 1810; m. Mary Baldwin of Elmira, N.Y.
7. Hugo B., b. Sept. 4, 1812; m. Louisa Storms, May 6, 1840.
8. John F., b. Feb. 10, 1815; d. an infant.
9. Annie F., b. July 24, 1818; m. Luman Sherwood.
10. John Wilks, b. April 28, 1820; m.; had three children: (i.) Sylvia, (ii.) Able, (iii.) Edward.

GEORGE[8] RATHBONE (Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Lavana, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1802; married Eliza Treat Glover; she was born at Montezuma, Cayuga Co. He was elected to Congress from Cayuga Co., N.Y., in 1843 and 1845, the 28th and 29th Congress, his service was made notable by his speech on the Wilmot proviso, which prohibited the introduction of slavery in the territories. During the deliverance of which, a southern member called him a liar; the words had scarcely escaped the lips of the ruffian when he received a blow from the powerful arm of the speaker, which felled him to the floor. The affair caused no little sensation at the time, but it commanded respect from all who knew Mr. Rathbone. On his return home by stage, he was met some miles by a large number of his followers, also a brass band which struck up "Hail to the Chief." In 1867, he was elected a delegate to the state convention. He was also connected with the large lumber firm in Bellville, Canada, and on going over there on business for the firm he returned to his home in Auburn, N. Y., disgusted with the country and the Indians. Children:

1. Caroline E., b. at Auburn, 182—; m. John Perkins; no children.
2. Geo. Oscar, b. at Auburn, Aug. 31, 1824.
3. James Edward, b. at Auburn, July, 1826.

GEORGE OSCAR[9] RATHBONE (George[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Auburn, Aug. 31, 1824; married Anna Mowbry. Children:

1. Eva Eliza, b. June 17, 1857.
2. William Walter, b. April 23, 1860.
3. Ida May, b. Aug. 24, 1862.

4. Oscar, b. Aug. 3, 1864.

5. Fred Glover, b. Oct. 12, 1866.

6. George, b. May 15, 1872; d. Dec. 21, 1873.

ERASTUS M.[8] RATHBONE (Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Lavana, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 16, 1804; married Catherine Dills, July 20, 1822, at Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He died at Bloomington, Ills., Sept. 22, 1875; she was born at Ledyard, Aug. 25, 1807; she died at New London, O., Feb. 18, 1873. Her father was William Dills; mother, Mary (———) Dills. Children:

1. George Washington, b. at Ledyard, N. Y., July 22, 1823; d. at Woodbury, Ohio, April 20, 1865.

2. Charles, b. —— 17, 1825; d. Oct. 29 same year, at Ledyard, N. Y.

3. Ann Fuller, b. at Ledyard, N. Y., July 19, 1827; m. Phinneas Weston.

4. Mary How, b. at Ruggles, O., June 26, 1829; m. Elisha F. Beal.

5. Edward (Dr.), b. at Ruggles, O., Oct. 16, 1833; m. Laurie D. Claude Stevens.

6. Eliza R., b. at Ruggles, O., Oct. 12, 1835; m. Rev. William Jones.

7. Sarah Louisa, b. at Ruggles, O., Feb. 28, 1836; m. Robert Mahan.

8. Walace Purdy, b. at Ruggles, O., July 6, 1843; m. Gertrude Smith; he d. at Greenwich, O.; she m. 2d. John Morrisey; they had one child, Lottie, b. Nov. 4, 1867; she m. —.

ANN FULLER[9] RATHBONE (Erastus[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Ledyard, N. Y., July 19, 1827; married Phineas Weston, at Ruggles, O., Dec. 25, 1849. He was born at Warren, Conn., March 25, 1827. His grandparents were Samuel and Louis Weston, his parents Salmon and Mercy Weston. Children:

1. Erastus, b. Nov. 3, 1850; d. when four years old.

2. William Salmon, b. June 5, 1854; m. Wanda Beach, Oct. 18, 1876; they had three children: (i.) Lula Vera, b. July 30, 1877; (ii.) Ethel May, b. May 11, 1881; (iii.) Vivian L., b. April 15, 1893.

3. Rose Emma, b. at Ruggles, O., May 22, 1861; m. Ralph Smith, Aug. 17, 1881; has one child, Willie W., b. Jan. 30, 1888.

4. Phenauna, b. at Ruggles, O., Aug. 14, 1866; m. Harry H. Brightman, Feb. 3, 1892; has one child, Ralph L. W. Brightman, b. Dec. 18, 1892.

MARY HOW[9] RATHBONE (Erastus[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

at Ruggles, O., June 26, 1829; married Elisha F. Beal, at Ruggles, O., June 15, 1852. He was born June 4, 1826; she died at Wichita, Kans., May 2, 1880. Children:

1. Charles Franklin Beal, b. at Troy, O., Jan. 10, 1854; m. Adda Kirk; Sept., 1874; she b. 1855; she d.; they had two children: (i.) Kirk, b. July, 1875; (ii.) Mary How, b. Mar. 11, 1878.
2. George Washington, b. at Cleveland, O., May 27, 1857.
3. Edward Lafayette, b. at Cleveland, O., May 14, 1859.
4. Elisha Foster, b. at Cleveland, O., Sept. 11, 1863.
5. Scott Rathbone, b. at Normal, Ill., Feb. 7, 1868.

DR. EDWARD[9] RATHBUN (Erastus[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 16, 1831; married Laurie D. Claude Stevens at Zanesville, O., Feb. 28, 1861; she was born Oct. 5, 1842, in Zanesville, O.; he is a retired physician. Children:

1. Edward B. Rathbone, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Jan. 17, 1862; m. Clara Keller at Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1883; she is the dau. of Thomas and Anna Keller.
2. John Stevens Rathbun, b. at Keithburg, Ill., May 7, 1866; is a commercial man and is unmarried.

EDWARD BURGITT[10] RATHBUN (Edward[9], Erastus[8] Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Zanesville, O., Jan. 17, 1862; married Clara Keller at DesMoines, Ia., Dec. 19, 1883; she is the daughter of Thomas and Anna A. Keller. He is city salesman for a wholesale grocer at Zanesville, O. Child:

1. Edward Earl Rathbun, b. July 13, 1885.

ELIZA[9] RATHBONE (Erastus[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Ruggles, O., Oct. 12, 1836; married Rev. William Jones, June 11, 1857. He was born Oct. 22, 1832; she died in Sedalia, Mo., Feb. 20, 1893. His father, James Jones was born in 1796. His mother, Susan Dickenson was born in 1798. Children:

1. Marie Annettie, b. Aug 24, 1859, m. George Watts in Kansas City, Mo.
2. Edward Rathbone, b. July 31, 1861; d. Dec. 20, 1861.
3. Dr. Frederick Rathbone, b. at Homer, O., April 11, 1863; m. Louise Sharp; she b. Feb. 10, 1869; her father is William Sharp; they had one son, Paul Williams, b. June 16, 1895.
4. Dr. William, b. Oct 22, ——.

SARAH LOUISA[9] RATHBONE (Erastus[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 28, 1836; married Robert A. Mahan, Dec. 30, 1857. He was born at Washington, Pa., Nov. 28, 1823, and died at Ruggles, O., April 22, 1858; she married, second, Orsemus Seymour Merrifield, June 27, 1860. He was born Nov. 29, 1829; no children by first wife. Children, all born at New London, O.:

1. Nellie, b. Aug. 30, 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
2. Edward Seymour, b. Oct. 25, 1863.
3. Mary Beal, b. June 27, 1866.
4. Mabel Allen, b. Mar. 14, 1868.
5. Harry Rathbone, b. July 31, 1870.

AMOS SCOTT[8] RATHBONE (Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Saranna, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1810; married Mary Baldwin of Elmira, N. Y., ———; she died ———. He married, second, Emma Louisa Carpenter, Sept. 27, 1865, at Tarrytown, N. Y.; she was born Aug. 3, 1844. He died at Ebensburgh, Pa., Jan. 28, 1886; no children by either wife. After his marriage he went to Ebensburg, Pa., where he bought timber and coal lands. He engaged in the lumber business and continued in it up to the time of his death. His second, wife was a descendant of the Ward family of Westchester, N. Y. General Aaron Ward of Sing Sing, who was at one time a member of Congress. One of his daughters married the Hon. Samuel J. Randall, member of Congress from Pennsylvania, and one, Emily Ward, was the wife of Gen. Ward B. Burnett. Her father, Ward Carpenter and her mother, who was a Ward were living in 1886. Amos Scott Rathbone was beloved by all who knew him. He was a noble, good and true man, loved and respected by all.

HUGO BURGHARDT[8] RATHBUN (Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), who may be regarded as the founder of Deseronto, Ontario, was born Sept. 4, 1812, near Aurora, a town on the banks of Cayuga lake, state of New York. He commenced his business career in the city of Auburn, N. Y. In 1849, he entered into partnership with Thomas G. Howe and L. E. Carpenter, the firm taking the title of the United States Company. The firm commenced business in Deseronto, at the time a mere hamlet

called Mill Point. Messrs. Howe and Carpenter in a short time withdrew from the business, which continued to be carried on by Mr. Rathbun. The business was on a comparatively small scale and was prosecuted in the face of many difficulties which, however, he overcame with patient and undaunted enterprise. He continued the business alone until 1865, when he associated with himself his son, Mr. E. W. Rathbun, the present manager of The Rathbun Company, who took the management of the business, then known as the firm of H. B. Rathbun & Son. In 1880, Mr. F. S. Rathbun, another son, was admitted into the firm, which in 1885 was incorporated as the Rathbun Company, of which the subject of this sketch was the honored president until the time of his death. The business of the company rapidly extended, new industries being added, and undertakings entered upon until it reached proportions which give it continental fame. With the extension of the works, Mill Point grew steadily and in 1872 became an incorporated village; in 1881, it changed its name to Deseronto and in 1889 it was created a town by a proclamation of the Lieutenant-Governor-In-Council.

Although Mr. Rathbun established his business in Deseronto in 1849, he did not take up his residence there until 1855. In 1867, failing health necessitated his removal to New York, which for several years he made his home during all but the summer months of each year. In 1877, he returned permanently to Deseronto. He did not, however, take an active part in business, but lived a comparatively retired life, devoting his leisure time to congenial toil in his garden, grapery, etc. He dispensed a very generous hospitality at his home, his many friends and visitors invariably meeting a genuine welcome and cheery reception. Although he exceeded the three score and ten years allotted to man, Mr. Rathbun was never what could be called a strong man, having always been in delicate health. About three weeks before the final call, he experienced a slight stroke of paralysis—about two weeks after, he took to his bed and after ten days of intense suffering, surrounded by his loved children and friends he passed away. June 1, 1886, the remains were interred at Auburn, N. Y. In private life Mr. Rathbun ever proved a true friend and congenial companion, and was possessed of a wonderful elasticity and buoyancy of spirits. His religion was of a practical character. He was a member

of the Presbyterian church, and of his own desire and means built and furnished the church in which the Presbyterian congregation in Deseronto worship, and donated it to the denomination. He took a lively interest in public affairs. Broad and liberal in his views he could rise above the trammels of party. While a resident of Auburn he was a prominent member of the Anti-Slavery Democratic party until the Rebellion, when he became a Republican. In Canadian politics he steadily pursued an independent course.

In May, 1844, he was united in marriage with Miss Louise Storm, daughter of Isaac T. and Anna Storm, of New York City, by whom he had twelve children. Mrs. Rathbun was possessed of a most amiable disposition and beloved by all. She shared the trials of her husband, and with a brave heart encouraged him in his undertakings. She died very suddenly, Feb. 15, 1885. Her removal was a great blow to Mr. Rathbun. They were survived by four sons and three daughters. Children:

1. Walter Scott, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1841; d. Jan. 19.1852

2. Edward Wilks, b. in Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1842; m. Elizabeth How Burt, Nov. 18, 1863.

3. Sarah Benedict, b in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1844; d. May 16, 1854.

4. Isaphine Storms.

5. Annie Louisa, b. in Auburn, N. Y., May 28, 1851; m. William Hindhough at Deseronto, Ont.

6. Fanny Gertrude, b. in Auburn, May 31, 1853; m. Rev. R. J. Craig April 10, 1878.

7. Frederick Sherwood, b. at Deseronto, Ont., Jan. 26, 1856; m. Jean McMurich.

8. Hugo Burghardt, b. in Deseronto, Ont., Mar. 16, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1859.

9. Louise, b. in Deseronto, Ont., Mar. 16, 1859; m. Edward Clement French, Oct. 22, 1884; he b. Feb. 18, 1858.

10. Herbert Burt, b. in Deseronto, Ont., Sept. 4, 1861; m. Agness C. Bell, Feb., 1884; she b. Sept. 14, 1864; they had two children: (i.) Helen Louise, b. Mar. 9, 1885; (ii.) John Bell, b. Sept. 8, 1886.

11. Florence, b. in Deseronto, Ont., Aug. 22, 1863; d. May 11, 1875.

12. William Cullen Bryant, b. in Deseronto, Ont., Mar. 16, 1866; m. Jean, dau. of J. S. Blaikie, formerly of Holly Dean, Toronto, Ont., 9 o'clock Thursday evening, Nov. 3, 1886, at Toronto, Ont.

EDWARD WILKES[8] RATHBUN (Hugo[7], Edward[6], Amos[5], Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Auburn, N. Y., October 5, 1842. His father, Hugo Burghardt Rath-

bun, was descended from an old English family and was at that time a merchant of Auburn; his mother, whose maiden name, Louise Storm, was the daughter of a leading New York merchant and a descendant of one of the old Knickerbocker families of that city. The subject of this sketch was educated at the Auburn academy and at a similar institute in New York. At a comparatively early age he entered the large business house of Storm, Smith & Co., East India merchants, New York city.

In 1848, his father left Auburn and moved to Canada to prosecute the lumber business at Mill Point, now Deseronto, of which town he may be regarded as the founder. Failing health compelled him to send for his son to aid him in the business and in 1861 the latter left New York to take the management of the firm which was thereafter known as H. B. Rathbun & Son. Mr. Rathbun, though a young man, soon displayed great business ability and as a result of his vigorous management the various industries which he directed rapidly assumed very extensive proportions. In 1883, the firm was incorporated by special act of Parliament under the style of "The Rathbun Company" and is one of the largest manufacturing corporations in Canada. The village of Mill Point has grown into the flourishing town of Deseronto, known all over the Continent for its business activity.

The company of which Mr. Rathbun is the president and general manager have occupied a foremost place in utilizing the saw products of Canada and in developing many latent sources of natural wealth. In this respect Mr. Rathbun well deserves to occupy a high place in the roll of the great captains of industry in this young Dominion. The company have been pioneers in such industrial enterprises as wood distilling and charcoal works, the manufacture of porous terra cotta fire proofing material, roller process flour milling, Portland cement works, etc. The development of these extensive and important industries necessitated better methods of transportation and more direct routes for removing and making more accessible the saw products of the forest and mine. Hence the construction of over one hundred miles of railway, known as the Bay of Quinte system which connects Deseronto with a large area of country and also with the principal towns of the district. The company own sev-

eral other short lines of railway and also a fleet of steamers which ply Lake Ontario, the Bay of Quinte, St. Lawrence river and Rideau canal. Mr. Rathbun also takes a deep interest in agricultural affairs and is identified with the cheese and butter industries of the district for which he has done much to establiss and advance on the latest scientific principles. That he is able to undertake such vast responsibilities and closely supervise so many diverse industries is due to his methodical arrangement of time, his choice of agents, his temperate habits and the geniality and magnetism of his disposition.

While attending to his great business undertakings he also takes a proper interest in public affairs. He was recently selected by the Ontario government as chairman of an important commission appointed to consider and report upon better methods of conserving the forest wealth of the province. Upon the incorporation of Deseronto as a town, in 1889, he was unanimously elected as its first mayor and has since held that office without interruption.

He is an elder in the Presbyterian church and Superintendent of the Sunday school and ever ready to aid and forward any undertaking calculated to benefit or stimulate the intellectual or moral improvement of the community.

Mr. Rathbun was married Nov. 18, 1863, to Miss Elizabeth Burt, of Auburn, N. Y.; she was born March 12, 1840, died Aug. 19, 1871; married, second, Miss Bunella McMurrich, daughter of the late Hon. John McMurrich, Toronto, June 11, 1873; she was born June 11, 1853. His family consists of seven children:

1. Edward Walter, b. Dec. 26, 1865.
2. Frances Mary, b. May 18, 1869.
3. George Benedict, b. July 25, 1867; d. Sept. 28, 1867.

Children, by second wife:

4. Jeanette Louise, b. Jan. 3, 1876; d. Aug. 14, 1876, at Deseronto, Ont.
5. Harrold McMurrich, b. Oct. 25, 1877; d. at Deseronto, Ont.
6. Bunella, b. Aug. 26, 1880; d. —.
7. Lawrence Marine, b. Feb. 1, 1884; d. at Deseronto, Ont.
8. Adrian Storms, b. Feb. 11, 1887.
9. Marjorie.

ANNIE LOUISE[9] RATHBUN (Hugo[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 28, 1851; married William Hindhough, Jr., of New York, April 5, 1871, by Rev. Dr. H. H. Montgomery. He was born at Hoboken, N. J., July 3, 1847; he died in Oswego, N. Y., Friday, Aug. 13, 1897, at 2.45 o'clock, buried in Auburn, N. Y., Fort Hill. His father, William, died aged 86 years; married Eveleen Taylor, Dec. 4, 1836; she was born April 8, 1817 and died Nov. 14, 1856. Gabriel H., father of William married Mary Snowball, ——; she was born Sept. 25, 1787. William Snowball, father of Mary was born Feb. 26, 1749. He married Ann Wanless, ———; she was born May 27, 1751. Children:

1. William Rathbun, b. at Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1873; was baptized at Mill Point (now Deseronto), Ont., by Rev. Mr. Stanton of the English church.

2. Carl Hugo, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1875; d. Aug. 26, 1875; buried at Fort Hill cemetery at Auburn, N. Y.

3. Edna Beatrice, b. at Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1877.

4. Louise, b. in Oswego, N. Y., June 3, 1880, Thursday morning, 3 o'clock.

5. Annie Rathbun, b. in Oswego, N. Y., July 19, 1882, Wednesday afternoon at 3 o'clock; baptized in Oswego, N. Y., by Rev. H. H. Stebbins, a Presbyterianclergyman of Grace church; d. Jan. 30, 1883; buried at Fort Hill cemetery, Auburn, N. Y.

FANNY GERTRUDE[9] RATHBUN (Hugo[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Auburn, N. Y., May 31, 1853; married Rev. Robert J. Craig of Deseronto, Ont., April 10, 1878. He was born at Kingston, Ont., Aug. 12, 1850. His father, John was born at Roxburghshire, Scotland, ———, 1813. He died at Kingston, Ont. Aug. —, 1859. His parents, Andrew and Jenet Woddell, natives of Roxburghshire, Scotland. They died aged 84 and 83. Rev. Robert J. Craig's mother was Agnes Depray, living in 1888, aged 73 years; she was a native of Edinburgh, Scotland. Her parents, Victor Amiable Depray, a native of France. He was an officer under Napoleon the Great in the war with England. He died, aged 40 years. His wife was Jesse Watta, a native of Scotland. He died aged 86 years. Children, all born in Deseronto:

1. Gertrude Roberta, b. April 16, 1879.

2. Hugo Burghardt Rathbun, b. July 8, 1880.

3. John Stanley, b. Mar. 30, 1882.

4. Roy Clinton, b. June 9, 1884; d. Nov. 2, 1884.
5. Edward Gardner, b. April 27, 1885.
6. Eric Storm, b. June 30, 1888; d. June 16, 1889.

FREDERICK SHERWOOD[9] RATHBUN (Hugo[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Mill Point (now Deseronto), Ontario, Canada, Jan. 26, 1856, and is the seventh child of the late Hugo B. and Louise Rathbun.

He was educated at the Columbia College Grammar school and Ward School, No. 14, New York city and subsequently attended for a time the College of the city of New York.

In 1872, he began his business career in the office of H. B. Rathbun & Son, at Deseronto, and in 1876, became a partner. In 1883, when the firm was incorporated under the style of The Rathbun Company he became the secretary-treasurer of the company and has held that position ever since.

He has filled the position of treasurer of the town of Deseronto for many years, is postmaster of Deseronto, a director of the public library, member of the high school board, and takes an active interest in many other institutions of an educational and social character. He is a member of the Presbyterian church. Mr Rathbun was married Oct. 31, 1877, to Jean, the youngest daughter of the late Hon. John McMurrich, Toronto. He was born in Perthshire, Feb. 11, 1804; married Jeanet Dickson, Aug. 4, 1842, at Toronto; she was born in Fifeshire, April 2, 1817. He died Feb. 13, 1883, at Toronto; she died at Toronto, Friday Aug. 7, 1891. Children, born in Deseronto, Ont.:

1. Jesse Storm, b. Aug. 23, 1878.
2. Allan Dickson, b. May 6, 1881; d. Mar. 30, 1882.
3. Frederick Ernst, b. July 25, 1883.
4. Jeanette McMurrich, b. April 14, 1888.

LOUISE[9] RATHBUN (Hugo[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Deseronto, March 16, 1859; married Edward Clement French of Deseronto, Ont., Oct. 22, 1884. He was born Feb. 18, 1858 and died ———; she married, second, Frederick W. Powell of Ottawa, Ont. (How was a native of Oswego, N. Y., born

Nov. 6, 1850), June 30, 1896. His father, George Brown Powell was born at Milton, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1815; married Eliza Ann (Daniels) Powell, June 18, 1845; she was born at Greenfield, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1821; she died at Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1872. He died April 7, 1891, at Oswego, N. Y. Frederick W. had brothers and sisters, viz: Joseph Daniel, born May 18, 1846, died Sept. 23, 1867; Cornelia, born Aug. 30, 1847, died Dec. 22, 1861; Elisha Barday, born Sept. 1, 1848; Fannie, born Feb. 7, 1853; Mary B., born Oct. 31, 1861. Paternal grandparents, Elisha Powell, born Oct. 22, 1766, at Milton, N. Y.; married Anna Brown, Aug. 22, 1812; she was born May 30, 1776, died April 24, 1856. He died Dec. 28, 1851. Maternal grandparents, Fanny Frink, born Dec. 25, 1800; married Joseph Daniels, Dec. 11, 1819; she died July 21, 1871, at Greenfield, N. Y. He was born June 26, 1792, died ———. Children:

1. Edward Burghardt, b. at Deseronto, Ont., June 20, 1886; d. Aug. 15, 1887.
2. Guy Merrifield, b. at Deseronto, Ont., July, 1889.

WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT[9] RATHBUN (Hugo[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Deseronto, Ont., March 16, 1866; married Jean, daughter of John L. Blaikie, formerly of "Holly Dean" Rosedale, Toronto, Ont., at 9 o'clock, Thursday eve., Nov. 3, 1886, at Toronto, Ont. He died suddenly at Deseronto, Ont., Nov. 20, 1896, at his brother Edward W. Rathbun's home, where he had resided for a few months. He was a member of the firm of Rathbun & Co., Deseronto, Ont. Children:

1. Ruth Gwendolin, b. at Deseronto, Ont., Aug., 1887.
2. Florence Catherine, b. at Deseronto, Ont., July 1889; d. Jan. 20, 1890.
3. John Blaikie, b. at Deseronto, Ont., Aug. 21, 1890.

ANNIE FRANCES[8] RATHBUN (Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Lavana, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 24, 1818; married Luman Sherwood, June 10, 1840. He was born May 10, 1811, died Nov. 29, 1863. Children:

1. Scott Rathbun, b. Mar. 20, 1842; m. Eunice Jarvis, 697 Broadway, N. Y.
2. Luman, b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. —.

3. Sadelia, b. Feb. 7, 1846; m. ——— Thompson.

4. Hugo Burgard, b. May 25, 1847; m. Esther A. Andrews, Oct. 14, 1873.

5. Annie Frances, b. Feb. 25, 1849; unmarried.

6. Frederick, b. April 15, 1850; d. in infancy.

7. Florence, b. Sept. 29, 1852; m. A. S. Hart, Nov. 3, 1874; he b. Aug. 5, 1864; they had two children: (i.) Alexander S., b. Jan. 1, 1881; (ii.) Bruce, b. May 17, 1884.

SCOTT RATHBUN[9] SHERWOOD (Annie[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 20, 1842; married Eunice Jarvis, Dec. 20, 1866; she was born March 4, 1846. Children:

1. Eunice J., b. Sept. 30, 1869; d.
2. Scott V., b. July 12, 1871; d.
3. Lorenzo, b. Jan. 26, 1873.
4. Anna Frances, b. Aug., 1875.

LUMAN[9] SHERWOOD (Annie[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 18, 1843; married Emma Field, Dec. 24, 1868; she was born July 13, 1848. Children:

1. Florence Sherwood, b. Dec. 26, 1869.
2. Nettie Sherwood, b. June 29, 1872; m. —.
3. Maud Sherwood, b. Mar. 15, 1875.
4. Elmer Sherwood, b. Mar. 29, 1881.

SADELIA[9] SHERWOOD (Annie[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 7, 1846; married Rev. J. Thompson, Nov. 18, 1868. He was born July 21, 1840. Children:

1. Florence Dell Thompson, b. Dec. 25, 1871.
2. Wm. Jamieson Thompson, b Jan. 14, 1874; m. —.
3. Hugo Sherwood Thompson, b. Aug. 29, 1875.

HUGO B.[9] SHERWOOD (Annie[8], Edward[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Auburn, N. Y., May 25, 1849; married Esther Adeline Andrews, Oct. 14, 1873; she was born at Odessa, Ont. Aug. 24, 1849. Children:

1. Leah, b. at Desronto, Ont., July 20, 1874.
2. Luman, b. at Napanee, Ont., Sept. 23, 1877.
3. Elizabeth Andrews, b. Sept. 12, 1886.

CONTENT[7] RATHBONE (Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Richmond, Mass., ———, 1769; married Juda R. Spencer, ———; she died ——, 1837. He died in Michigan, ———, 1849. Children:

1. Jude Rathbone, b. June 9, 1804; m. Sarah Hayes, June 25, 1825.

2. Mary Ann, b. in town of Scipio, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1808; m. Seymour Wood.

3. Betsey Ann, b. June 11, 1811, in town of Scipio, N. Y.; m. Merriet B. Dake, July 11, 1827.

4. James D., b —; m. —; d. in Almond, N. Y., 1866.

5. Henry, b. —; he left home when quite young and never returned.

6. John, b. —.

MARY ANN[8] SPENCER (Content[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Scipio, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1808; married Seymour S. Wood, son of Humphry, Jan. —, 1823, in Town of Scipio, N. Y.; she died June —, 1842, at Canna, Steuben Co., N. Y. He was born July 30, 1802, in Rhode Island. He died Oct. 9, 1871, aged 69 years. Children:

1. Mary Ann, b. in town of Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y., June 5, 1825; m. William H. Miller, 1845.

2. Jane, b. July 14, 1830; m. ——— Curtis.

3. George, b. in Almond, May 30, 1832.

4. Sheldon, b. in Woodville, Sept. 13, 1840.

MARY ANN[9] WOOD (Mary[8], Content[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[9]), born in Town of Almond, Allegany Co., N. Y., June 5, 1825; married William W. Miller, ———, 1845, in Dansville, N. Y. He was born near Hudson, N. Y., ———, 1812. He died ——, 1881. Children:

1. Emma, b. April 13, 1847; m. Charles Kendall, Oct. 30, 1880; they had Ethel Emma, b. July 3, 1885.

2. Julia, b. May 28, 1853; m. Rufus Taylor, Mar. 29, 1883; they had two children: (i.) Mabel, b. Mar. 23, 1885, in Peoria, N. Y.; (ii.) Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1886.

3. George S., b. Mar. 28, 1856; m. Alice Toby, Dec. 13, 1884; they had two children: (i.) Mary, b. Oct. 1, 1885; (ii.) George, b. July 15, 1889.

599

BETSEY ANN[8] SPENCER (Content[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Scipio (Town) June 11, 1811; married Merrit Dake, July 11, 1827, in Almond,

Allegany Co., N. Y. He was born March 7, 1808, at Saratoga, N. Y. They were in 1887 living with their youngest daughter in Byersville, Allegany Co., N. Y. He died July 31, 1891. Children:

1. Mary Ann, b. May 22, 1828; m. E. B. Germain, Jan. 19, 1856.
2. Maria, b. Feb. 21, 1830; m. Peter Swink, Oct. 26, 1850.
3. Olive, b. April 18, 1832; m. Lewis Burdick, Jan. 2, 1856; she d. Sept. 4, 1871, and left Jennie, who m. Spencer Passage, Oct. 15, 1879.
4. Elizabeth A., b. July 13, 1834; m. Samuel B. Johnson.
5. Benjamin M., b. June 4, 1836; m. Philena Pane, Jan. 20, 1864; they had five children.
6. Charles S., b. June 14, 1838; m. Nelly Jones, 1863; they had Lucy H., b. April 4, 1841; she m. Martin Beach of Dansville, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1861, and d. 1864; no children.
7. Allen M., b. Mar. 4, 1843.
8. Fredina, b. April 7, 1847; m. A. V. Watkins, Aug. 21, 1871; she d. Sept. 4, 1871; no children; they adopted Dake Passage, a nephew.
9. Warfield, b. July 21, 1849; he d. at Almond, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1865.
10. Merrit B. Dake, b. —.

MARY ANN[9] DAKE (Betsey[8], Content[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Almond, N. Y., May 22, 1828; married E— B. Germain, at Almond, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1856. He was born at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1827. His father, James H., born April 23, 1795, in Stanford, N. Y. He died and was buried there in 1880. His wife, Maria Barlow was born in Stanford, ———; died there in 1882. James' parents were Silas. He died March 22, 1849, aged 86 years. His (James) wife, Charlotte Greene. His grandfather on his mother's side was Braman Barlow and his wife was Mary Ingersoll, both buried in Stanford, N. Y. Children:

1. Antoinette, b. at Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1857; m. Edward C. Fox; they had three children.
2. Franklin, b. at Dansville, Aug. 12, 1859.
3. Nettie, b. at Geneseo, N. Y., June 18, 1861; d. May 12, 1863.
4. Jefferson, b. at Geneseo, Jan. 30, 1863; d. June 4, 1863.
5. Edward, b. at Geneseo, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1865; d. July 22, 1872.
6. Charles, b. at Brockport, Monroe Co., April 16, 1870.
7. Dora, b. at Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y., April 11, 1872.

MARIA J.[9] DAKE (Betsey[8], Content[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Town of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1831; married Peter Swink, Oct.

26, 1850, in Almond, N. Y. He was born March 12, 1823, by Rev. Joel Wakeman. He died Oct. 14, 1874, at Andover, N. Y. Children:

1. Maria Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1851; m. —; one daughter.
2. Jesse Angel, b. Jan. 23, 1854; m. —; three children.
3. Peter Merrit, b. April 24, 1862.

ELIZABETH[9] DAKE (Betsey[8], Content[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Almond, N. Y., July 13, 1834; married Samuel B. Johnson, ———, 1859; she died at Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1876. He died ———. Children:

1. William M., b. Jan. 17, 1860.
2. Ella E., b. Jan. 11, 1862.
3. Lucy J., b. June 22, 1866.
4. George S., b. May 16, 1870.
5. Anna Bell, b. May 1, 1875; she was adopted by Mrs. Dr. A. V. Watkins, her aunt.

JAMES D.[8] SPENCER (Content[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——; married Rachel McClentoe of Pennsylvania, ———. He dropped dead in his field while plowing a few rods from his house. Children:

1. Rachel, b. 1833; m. Robert Hastings, 1850; he b. 1824; they had five children.
2. Frank, b. —; d.
3. Jude, b. —; m. Eliza Jane ———; she d. —; he m. 2d. ——— Hendershot.
4. James.

Children, by second wife:

5. John M., m. Amy Treat; had four children; moved to Wisconsin; entered the army and died there; she died soon after.
6. Charles.
7. DeWitt, b. —; m. —; had seven children.

JOHN M.[9] SPENCER (James[8], Content[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Amy Treat. Children:

1. Rachel. 2. Ann. 3. Vilantia. 4. Harris.

DE WITT[9] SPENCER (James[8], Content[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 12, 1842;

married Henrietta ———, Dec. 2, 1861; she was born Jan. 6, 1841. Children:

1. Tedra, b. Nov. 12, 1862.
2. Elmer, b. July 22, 1864; m. Nov. 10, 1888.
3. Arthur, b. Mar. 8, 1866.

JUDE RATHBONE[8] SPENCER (Content[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 9, 1804; married Sarah Hayes, June 22, 1825. He died Dec. 28, 1880. Children:

1. Desire J., b. in Almond, Feb., 1827; m. M. S. Bishop, Sept., 1868.

2. Betsey Content, b. in Pa., Oct., 1828; m. O. A. Stone, Nov., 1883.

3. Frederick H., b. in Pa., June, 1830; d. Sept., 1856.

4. Judah Rathbone, b. in Almond, N. Y., April, 1832; m. Sarah G. Baldwin, Jan., 1867.

5. Sylveus W., b. in Ohio, Nov., 1835; m. Elizabeth Bowen, July, 1857.

6. John M., b. at Royals Oak, Mich., Aug., 1839; m. Ellen Lynch, Dec., 1869.

JOSHUA[7] RATHBONE (Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond, Mass., April 26, 1773; married Diadama Crippen, Jan. —, 1795; she was born April 14, 1777 and died July 14, 1827. The children were all born in Moravia, N. Y., to which place the family removed in 1822. Children:

1. Martha, b. Nov. 16, 1796; m. Samuel Southmayde in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

2. Anna, b. July 7, 1799; m. Samuel Rolf at Sempronius, N. Y.; she d. on the Holland Purchase, Feb. 17, 1828.

3. Amos, b. Sept. 11, 1801; m. Jane Robinson at Moravia, May 22, 1838.

4. Edward, b. Sept. 28, 1803; m. Phoebe Remington.

5. Joshua, b. Dec. 11, 1805; m. Phoebe Keith at Ossian, Allegany Co., N. Y.

6. James D., b. Feb. 11, 1811; m. Caroline Amsbury at Penn Yan, Yates Co.

7. Charles S., b. May 14, 1815; m. Sarah Ann Kent at Dundee, Mich.

8. Charlotte, b. April 22, 1818; m. William Kent.

9. Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1808; m. Ebenezer Lockwood at Ossian, Allegany Co., N. Y.

10. Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1813; m. Howell Shepard at Tuscarora, N.Y.

11. Edward Niles, b. Mar. 26, 1821; m. Lucy Chesebrough; had Edward.

MARTHA[7] RATHBONE (Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born in Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1797; married Samuel Southmayde at Moravia, town of Scipio, N. Y., May 15, 1813. He was born in Connecticut, April 18, 1790; she died Oct. 27, 1877, in Town of Wheaton, Wis., He died at Alma, Allegany Co., N. Y., July 27, 1865. Children, all born in Ossian:

1. Daniel, b. Sept. 14, 1815; d. in Ossian, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1821.

2. Prudence, b. April 22, 1817; m. Amos Rolls, Dec. 30, 1855, in Scipio, Allegany Co., N. Y.; he b. July 4, 1829, in Ossian, N. Y.

3. Alfred Rathbone, b. Mar. 11, 1820; m. Aurelia H. Wightman, Jan. 1, 1856; she b. at Wirt, Allegany Co., Mar. 5, 1834; he d. Jan. 16, 1888.

4. Pamelia J., b. Aug. 18, 1822; m. William Kirshner, Nov. 24, 1842.

5. Mary C., b. Nov. 3, 1824; m. John F. Fowler, Feb. 14, 1842.

6. Diadama, b. May 5, 1827; m. Horton Barron, Nov. 8, 1846.

7. Ebenezer L., b. Aug. 5, 1829; m. Emily Rowley, Sept. 14, 1848.

8. Eliza L., b. July 4, 1831; m. B. Frank Kershner at Dansville, Dec. 20, 1854.

9. Sarah A., b. Aug. 16, 1833; m. Oscar Phillips in Town of Scio, Allegany Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1852.

10. John C., b. Jan. 9, 1836; m. Lucind Phillips at Richburg, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1862.

PAMELIA J.[8] SOUTHMAYDE (Martha[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Scipio, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1822; married William Kirshner at Ossiau, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1822; married William Kirshner at Ossian, N. Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1816. He died Oct. 22, 1880; she died Jan., 1878. Children, all born in Dansville, N. Y., except Carlton and Lincoln, they were born in Albany, N. Y. Children:

1. Ann, b. —; d. May 17, 1866.

2. Martha E., b. Sept. 2, 1843; m. Milo B. Wyman at Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 19, 1869; hadAnna E., b. Jan. 16, 1872, and graduated from Madison university, and Milo B., b. April 4, 1871; d. July 23, 1873.

3. Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1844; m. David H. Furgerson, Dec. 30, 1875; b. in Ireland; they had Blanch, b. Nov. 17, 1877.

4. Minerva, b. Nov. 27, 1847; lives with her sister, Mary Furgerson.

5. Emogene, b. May 20, 1849; m. Archie Montgomery, at Eau Claire, Dec. 30, 1870; they had Archie, Jessie, William and Carlton.

6. Cortez, b. Sept. 14, 1854.

7. Carlton, b. June 1, 1857; m. Kate Mullinger at Fergus Falls, Minn., Nov., 1881.

8. Lincoln, b. June 11, 1861; d. June 13, 1862.

MARY C.[9] SOUTHMAYDE (Martha[8], Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 3, 1824; married John T. Fowler in Ashford, Ontario Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1844. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1819. Children:

1. Infant son, b. June 15, 1845; d. same day.

2. Samuel, b. in Dansville, N. Y., July 14, 1848; m. Jennie M. Southmayde, dau. of Ebenezer, Jan. 28, 1872, in Eau Claire, Wis.

3. Marion A., b. in Dansville, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1851; d. Jan. 17, 1852, and buried in Greenwood, same place.

4. Cora, b. in Wellsville, N. Y., April 27, 1863; d. April 30, 1863; buried in Greenwood.

EBENEZER L.[9] SOUTHMAYDE (Martha[8], Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 5, 1829; married Emily Rowley, ———; she was born in Vermont, Feb. 27, 1829; she died and was buried in Eau Claire, April 2, 1872. He died ———, 1876. Children:

1. Jennie M., b. Aug. 15, 1849; m. Samuel Fowler, son of John T., Jan. 28, 1872; no children.

2. Ellen A., b. June 20, 1850; m. Benjamin H. Avery at Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 17, 1871; they had Bernice, b. at Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 3, 1881, and Archibald D., b. July 14, 1884.

3. Byron, b. Mar. 6, 1853; m. Mary Arkiman at Eau Claire, Wis., July 14, 1879; they had William, b. Mar. 18, 1880; d. Nov. 25, 1882.

4. Alfred, b. Dec. 16, 1854; d. and was buried at Alma, Alleg. Co., June 7, 1861.

5. Delos, b. Jan. 10, 1857; m. Lillie Burt at Monome, Wis., Mar. 24, 1882; they had Leroy, b. Jan. 25, 1883.

6. Libbie T., b. May 30, 1859; m. John P. Johnson at Eau Claire, Wis., Feb. 3, 1879; they had Oakley D., b. Aug. 3, 1880, at Ligonier, Ind., and Alfred Ray, b. at Eau Claire, Wis., Oct. 14, 1882.

7. Clara A., b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. Frank D. Jones; no children.

SARAH A.[9] SOUTHMAYDE (Martha[8], Joshua[7] Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 16, 1833; married Oscar Phillips in Town of Scio, Allegany Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1852; she died there Oct. 18, 1857. He was born in Wirt, Allegany Co., N. Y., ———, 1829. He died and was buried at Alma, N. Y., ——, 1859. Children:

1. Della, b. at Wirt, Sept. 3, 1854; m. Horace W. Jones at Eau Claire, Nov. 27, 1874; had Henry E., b. at Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 27, 1875; d. Mar. 7, 1882; Bessie, b. Jan. 22, 1878, and Maude, b. Mar. 7, 1883.

2. Eugene, b. at Wirt, June 16, 1856; d. at Alma, Alleg. Co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1857.

JOHN C.[9] SOUTHMAYDE (Martha[8], Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 9, 1836; married Lucinda Phillips at Richburg, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1862; she was born at Richburg, Allegany Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1837, and died in Eau Claire, Wis., May 25, 1885, and buried there. Children:

1. Virnie, b. in Richburg, N. Y., July 27, 1863.
2. Blanche, b. in Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 28, 1877.
3. Grace, b. in Eau Claire, Wis., May 17, 1879.
4. Floid, b. in Eau Claire, Wis., Oct. 9, 1882.

AMOS[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Veniece, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1801; married Jane Robinson, May 22, 1838. He died Oct. 2, 1874; she died April 24, 18—. Her father, S. Robinson was born June 23, 1781. His wife, Huldah was born July 26, 1784. Children:

1. George, b. Nov. 10, 1838; m. Sarah J. Main, Feb. 6, 1866; she d. June 8, 1879; he m. 2d, Mary Harris, Feb. 21, 1883; she b. Aug. 9, 1842; he had three children: (i.) Bertie, b. April 24, 1870; d. Nov. 25, 1876; (ii.) Pearl, b. Feb. 5, 1875; (iii.) Eva, b. June 3, 1878; d. Sept. 17, 1878.
2. Scott, b. Sept. 16, 1845; m. Adelia Mattoon, Feb. 11, 1868.
3. Thomas Rathbone, b. Nov. 13, 1843; m. Caroline Rhodes, Feb. 25, 1869; had Minnie, b. 1872; she m. Ralph Loomis, Jan. 10, 1893; they had Rose, b. Dec. 4, 1893, and Louis, b. Sept. 10, 1895.
4. Irena, b. June 28, 1848; m. Calvin J. Curtis, Oct. 5, 1870.
5. Edwin, b. April 13, 1850; m. Anna Rowley, Mar. 7, 1877; he d. April 1, 1895; they had two children: (i.) Niles, b. July 29, 1878; (ii.) Myelie, b. 1880.
6. Mary Ellen, b. July 24, 1858.
7. Niles, b. Aug. 13, 1841; d. May 27, 1858.
8. Alida, b. —; d. Mar. 12, 1870.

EDWARD[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1803; married Phebe Remington, ———, 1832 of Scipio, N. Y.; she was born April 30, 1812, died May 13, 1844; he married, second, Rebecca McCurdy, May 6, 1845; she was born in Dansville, N. Y., March 25, 1814. He died in Ossian, N. Y., May 12, 1877. Children:

1. George, b. Jan., 1833, in Bloomfield, N. Y.
2. Adelia, b. Jan., 1835; m. —.
3. Robert Bruce, b. April 18, 1843; m. Martha H. Ward, Jan. 18, 1898, in Eau Claire, Wis.; she b. Oct. 11, 1858, at Pembroke, Me.

4. Pelia Ann, d. —. 5. Emaline, d. —. 6. Edward, d. —.

Children, by second wife:

7. Martha Jane, b. Mar. 4, 1846; m. Albert B. Clendenin, July 12, 1877; he b. Jan. 8, 1843; they had Ralph, b. July 21, 1878, and Jacob Dwight, b. Feb. 11, 1880.

8. James McCurdy, b. Oct. 10, 1847; d. Sept. 21, 1867.

9. Charlotte Augusta, b. Sept. 16, 1849; d. with measles when just ready to graduate from her medical studies, April 6, 1881.

10. Edward Augustus, b. Sept. 27, 1852; m

EDWARD AUGUSTUS[9] RATHBONE (Edward[8], Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 27, 1852; married Lucinda Isabella McCartney, Dec. 20, 1877; she was born Aug. 23, 1853. Children:

1. Robert Ward, b. Feb. 18, 1879, in Ossian, N. Y.
2. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 11, 1881.
3. Jay Karl, b. Jan. 25, 1884.
4. Edward A., b. Jan. 10, 1886.
5. Lewis J., b. Mar. 28, 1888.
6. Glenn Erwin, b. May 21, 1891.
7. Bruce W., b. July 10, 1894.

JOSHUA[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Ossian, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1805; married Phoebe Keith in Malcom, Greene Co., N. Y., ———. He died at Eau Claire, Wis., Oct. 7, 1875; she died at Ashcroft on the Frazier river, British Columbia, May 14, 1883; she was born Nov. 27, 1807. Children, born in Ossian, N. Y.:

1. John, b. Jan. 11, 1835; he died during the war of the rebellion, at Belmont, Allegany Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1865; unm.

2. Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1827; m. John Rowell, Dec. 25, 1845; he b. in Vermont, Jan. 1.

3. Harriet Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1830; m. Abel English Angel at Angelica, Sept. 22, 1853.

4. Francis B., b. May 15, 1829; m. Eveline Holms, July 4, 1848; she b. May 3, 1831.

5. Adeline, b. May, 1832; d. aged 2 years.

6. William, b. Aug., 1838; d.

7. Harrison, b. Oct. 22, 1840.

8. Martha, b. Nov. 18, 1842; d. aged 5 years.

9. Charles, b. Sept. 22, 1845.

10. Benjamin K., b. Dec. 25, 1849, at Angelica, N. Y.; he d. at Grant's Pass, Oregon, Feb. 27, 1888.

MARY[9] RATHBONE (Joshua[8], Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Ossian, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1827; married John C. Rowell, Dec. 25, 1845. He was born in Vermont, ———; died in Naparine, Lewis Co., Washington Territory (now the State of Washington). Mary is crippled with spinal trouble and has not stood upon her feet in eighteen years (1887); she wrote out her family records on her lap while sitting in her rocking chair. Children:

1. John, b. July 16, 1849.

2. Francis Joshua, b. July 6, 1852; m. July 26, 1879, and had three children: (i.) Mary Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1880; (ii.) Harry Pressey, b. April 26, 1882; (iii.) Clara, b. Dec. 20, 1885.

3. Phoebe Estella, b. Dec. 29, 1857; m. John Archie McDonald, Dec. 26, 1875; they had Esletta, b. Feb. 20, 1877, and Edwin Archie, b. Oct. 1, 1880.

HARRIET ANN[9] RATHBONE (Joshua[8], Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Ossian, Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1830; married Abel English Angel, in Angelica, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1853. He was born in Angelica, N. Y., ———, 1831. Children:

1. Lewis Simon, b. May 13, 1856; m. Sept. 13, 1883; she d. Dec. 13, 1884.

2. Clara, b. Oct. 13, 1858; d. quite young.

3. William Joshua, b. Mar. 10, 1864.

4. Jennie, b. Mar. 22, 1862; m. Edwin Alexander Cunningham, Mar. 23, 1884; they had one child, Hugh Geoffery, b. Dec. 23, 1865.

5. Anna English, b. Oct. 9, 1870.

FRANCIS W.[9] RATHBONE (Joshua[8], Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Ossian, N. Y., May 15, 1829; married Eveline Holmes, July 4, 1848; she was born in Springfield, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 3, 1831. Children:

1. Oscar, b. Sept. 15, 1849; d. Sept. 21, 1851, at Angelica, N. Y.

2. Ida, b. Sept. 2, 1851; d. in Springfield, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1852.

3. Carrie, b. Jan., 1855, in Adrian, Mich.

4. Nellie, b. Dec. 19, 1856, in Belmont, N. Y.; d. in Cuba, N. Y., April 14, 1864.

5. Frank B., b. Nov. 6, 1858; m. Jennie S. Thorn at Homer, Calhoon Co., Mich., May 15 1879; she b. May 19, 1861; had George, b. in Pulaski, Mich., Sept. 23, 1881 (ii.) Edwin, b. in Ashley Valley, Utah Ter., April 24, 1885, and one other.

JAMES D.[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1811; married Caroline Amsburg at Penn Yan, N. Y. Children:

1. Duane. 2. DeWitt. 3. Winfield. 4. George. 5. Steven. 6. Charles.

CHARLES S.[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Dundee, Mich., May 14, 1815; married Sarah Ann Kent in Dundee, Mich., ——— (she was a sister of William Kent, husband of Charlotte Rathbone); she died ———, and he married, second, Martha Lawrence, ———; she died ———, and he married, third, Margaret Stewart. Children:

1. Niles, d. 2. Ann, d. 3. John. 4. Mary. 5. Edward. 6. Ellie, d. aged 17.

CHARLOTTE[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., April 22, 1818; married William Kent at Dundee, Mich., March 30, 1841. He was born in the Town of Ledyard, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1816. Children, all born in Dundee, Mich.:

1. James W., b. Nov. 12, 1842; d. Oct. 30, 1862.
2. Addie S., b. Jan. 21, 1844; m. James Jackson, Nov. 23, 1865; had Scott W., b. Jan. 30, 1869, and Carrie S., b. Nov. 12, 1873.
3. Joshua E., b. May 12, 1846; m. Kate Van Dercooke, Sept. 20, 1870; had Wilburn J., b. June 14, 1870; Nettie, b. Dec. 24, 1875, and Marian, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
4. Amos Niles, b. Dec. 16, 1849; d. Oct. 14, 1850.
5. Harriet E., b. Nov. 4, 1852; d. April 13, 1853.
6. Lottie E., b. Feb. 13, 1855.
7. Duane B., b. Nov. 21, 1857; d. Nov. 2, 1862.
8. Georgiana, b. July 3, 1860; d. Nov. 1, 1862.
9. Charles B., b. June 16, 1863.

ELIZA[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 9, 1808; married Ebenezer Lockwood, ———. He was born in Ossian, N. Y., ———. He died Sept. 8, 1880. Children:

1. George, b. in Ossian, N. Y., May 5, 1829; m. Dec. 16, 1852; he d. while a member of the Eleventh Regiment, Michigan Volunteers, May 3, 1864.

2. Charlotte, b. Jan. 22, 1834; m. Sept. 6, 1852.

3. Nelson, b. July 13, 1838, in Saginaw, Mich., Aug., 1863; d. there June 17, 1879.

4. | Eliza, b. Mar. 12, 1846; m. in Dundee, Dec. 31, 1863.

5. | Ebenezer, b. Mar. 12, 1846; m. in Dundee, Feb. 19, 1864.

SARAH[8] RATHBONE (Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Moravia, Town of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1813; married Horace Shepard of Tuscarora, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 6, 1837, in Ossian, N. Y. He was born in Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., June 14, 1809; she died March 31, 1891. He was a farmer and general merchant. He died in Scio, N. Y., April 2, 1860. Children:

1. Charles H., b. in Ossian, June 25, 1838; he was a merchant in Oil City, Pa., till 1863; since then was in the oil business. Committed suicide a few months ago (1898.)

2. Edwin H., b. in Ossian, April 9, 1840; m. Theodocia Blinn of Scio, Allg. Co., May 8, 1867; removed to Wellsville, about 1870.

3. Jennie S., b. in Ossian, Aug. 29, 1842; m. Giles Browning in Scio, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1863; he d. May 3, 1867; had Charles Shepard, b. Nov. 22, 1865, in Scio, N. Y.; m. Lillie Clare Kirchner, Aug. 27, 1895.

4. Theodore F., b. in Ossian, June 14, 1844; m. Mary Randolph, Jan. 29, 1868; she was of Cuba, N. Y.

5. Lottie, b. at Mt. Morris, N. Y., April 9, 1847; m. Edwin T. Carrington, Dec. 20, 1871; he is a lumber dealer in Bay City.

6. Harriet A., b. Dec. 16, 1850; d.

EDWIN H.[9] SHEPARD (Sarah[8], Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Ossian, N. Y., April 9, 1840; married Theodocia Blinn, both of Scio, N. Y., May 8, 1867. Children:

1. Jennie, b. Oct. 29, 1872; m. Joseph A. Preston, June, 1892; has a daughter Dorothy, b. Dec. 23, 1895.

2. Sadie Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1874.

THEODORE F.[9] SHEPARD (Sarah[8], Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Ossian, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1844; married Mary M. Randolph, in Cuba, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1868, when he came to Bay City, Mich. and has practiced law there ever since. Children:

1. Howell G., b. in Bay City, Nov. 14, 1868; d. aged 15 years.

2. Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1874.

3. Lottie E., b. Sept. 22, 1872; d Sept. 22, 1878.

LOTTIE E.[9] SHEPARD (Sarah[8], Joshua[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Mt. Morris, N. Y., April 9, 1847; married Edwin T. Carrington of Colebrook, Conn., Dec. 20, 1871, in Scio, N. Y. He is a lumber dealer in Bay City, Mich. Children:

1. Edwin, b. Jan. 9, 1873; d. Feb. 15, 1876.
2. Sarah Edith, b. Mar. 10, 1876.
3. Edward, b. Dec. 29, 1877.
4. Grace Jennie, b. July 13, 1882.

LUCY[8] RATHBONE (Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richmond, Mass, 1775; married Dyer Caner. Children:

1. Zalman, b. 1880; m. Alexander Smith.
2. Amos Rathbone, b. 1802; m. Martha Hazelton.
3. Ezra, b. 1804. 4. Dennis, b. 1806.
5. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1808; m. Alanson R. Knapp, b. May 13, 1808.
6. Amanda, b. Oct. 4, 1810; m. Amos Rathbone, son of Amos R., Jr., cousin of Amanda; both dead. 7. Dyer, b. June 13, 1812; m. Ester Strong, b. Oct. 26, 1816; he d. Oct. 15, 1881. 8. George, b. 1814; m. Frances Chandler.

AMOS RATHBONE[9] CARNER (Lucy[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1802; married Martha Hazelton. Children:

1. Laura, m. David Johnson. 2. Addie, m. Lucine Aldridge. 3. Julia, m. David Foster. 4. Clary, m. Charley Green.

MARY ANN[9] CARNER (Lucy[8], Amos[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 4, 1808; married Alanson B. Knapp, April 6, 1828; she died Dec. 9, 1870. He died Feb. 10, 1873. Children:

1. William B., b. Aug. 22, 1829; m. Althea Richardson, April 14, 1856.
2. Charles H., b. July 5, 1834.
3. Mortimer R., b. Aug. 10, 1840; m. Amanda George, Oct. 11, 1862; they had one child, Carrie Odell, b. Pleasant Lake, Ind., July 7, 1863.
4. Oscar F., b. Aug. 12, 1842.
5. Lucy A., b. July 20, 1845; m. Eugene S. Aldrich, Jan. 1, 1866; d. April 14, 1869; had one son, Simeon A., b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. Oct., 1870.
6. Dyer C., b. Nov. 5, 1849; m. Adiline Thompson, Aug. 20, 1869; d. Mar. 21, 1880; had one son, Charles H., b. Aug. 10, 1877.

DYER RATHBONE[9] CARNER (Lucy[8], Amos[7] Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 13, 1812; married Ester Strong, born Oct. 26, 1816; he died Oct. 15, 1881. Children:

1. Lucy.
2. Lydia A., b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. George W. Dimick; he b. July 6, 1835; they had two sons: (i.) Frank, (ii.) Burton.
3. Theda, m. H. J. Stutts of Bellevue, Ohio.
4. Dennis, m. Miss Winslow.
5. James O. George, m. Frances Chandler; they had six children: (i.) Francis, (ii.) William, (iii.) Arthur, (iv.) Card, (v.) Anna, (vi.) Daisy, who lives with her aunt, Mrs. Amos Rathbone of Grand Rapids, Mich.

HEPSEBY[7] RATHBONE (Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——, 1777; married Stephen Grummond, ———. They settled at Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N. Y., where he owned a large three story dwelling house, with orchard. He died about ——, 1812; she died ———, both buried at Fly Creek cemetery. All traces of the head stones are obliterated. Stephen went to Ohio with his son Stephen and there built a saw mill, and where he started a village. He died ———; his son Stephen settled up his estate and then went west to Michigan and settled at Manistee. Children:

1. Lucinda, b. Aug. 27, 1796; m. Smith T. Fowler of Utica, N. Y.
2. Nathaniel, b. June 5, 1788, in Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y.
3. Sally, b. May 19, 1786; m. Samuel Cook.
4. Stephen, b. Feb. 22, 1791; m.
5. Michael, b. April 12, 1794.
6. Elizabeth, b. Oct 1, 179—.
7. Olive, b. Aug. 27.
8. Horace, b. Mar. 21, 1808.
9. George, b. May 16, ——.

LUCINDA[8] GRUMMOND (Hepseby[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 27, 1796; married Smith W. Fowler about 1817. He was born Aug. 27, 1787 and died Aug. 7, 1856; she died Dec. 7, 1842, and was buried at Fly Creek, N. Y. Children:

1. Fiann, b. Nov. 21, 1819; d. Sept. 7, 1848.
2. George Rathbone, b. May 23, 1821.
3. Lucinda, b. April 14, 1823; m. —.
4. Sally Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1826
5. Smith W., b. April 5, 1829.
6. Angeline, b. Aug 27, 1831.

SMITH W.[9] FOWLER (Lucinda[8], Hepseby[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 5, 1829; married Jane E. Marsh, Dec. —, 1851; she died ———. He married, second, Fanny Holden, ———, 1867. He was admitted to the bar in 1853 and has been in continual practice since except four years while in the late Rebellion. He was private, captain, colonel, was also a state Senator. He left his native state, New York when 12 years old; he left alone and on foot, landed in Detroit, Mich., and has resided there ever since. Children:

1. Chester, b. Aug. 12, 1854.

2. Franklin Lincoln, b. April 27, 1870, in Manistee, Mich.; he graduated at Ann Arbor; he is a lawyer.

3. Angeline Holden, b. Dec. 5, 1872.

4. S. Willie, b. July 4, 1875; d. April 10, 1885.

NATHANIEL[8] GRUMMOND (Hepseby[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 5, 1788, in Cooperstown, N. Y. He lived near Binghamton, N. Y., married Lydia Wentworth, Dec. 30, 1807. He died April 3, 1872; she was born Dec. 28, 1789, died April 25, 1870. Children:

1. Nathaniel J., b. April 6, 1827; m. Harriet Barrows, Mar. 31, 1853; she b. July 3, 1828; d. Aug. 4, 1859.

2. Daniel C., b. —.

3. William, b. —.

4. Frederick W., b. Sept. 14, 1854; m. Emily S. Hodge, April 28, 1887; she b. April 14, 1857.

SALLY[8] GRUMMOND (Hepseby[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born May 19, 1786; married Samuel Cook, Dec. 23, 1803; he was born Sept. 30, 1779; he died Oct. 16, 1863; she died May 16, 1852. They lived at Fly Creek, where both died. Children:

1. Anson, b. Feb. 17, 1805; m. Paulina Cheenney.

2. Betsey, b. Mar. 16, 1806; unm.

3. Rachel, b. July 28, 1811; m. Vine Cheenney (no issue), at Fly Creek, N. Y.

4. Daniel, b. June 6, 1813; had three children; all dead.

ANSON[9] COOK (Sally[8], Hepseby[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 17, 1805; married Phebe Paulina Cheenney, May 7, 1851; she was born June 14

1846. He died March 11, 1883; she died Feb. 21, 1887. Her parents, Alva Cheenney, born in Ohio in 1786, his wife, Anna Welch was born June 9, 1798. Alva died in 1851; she died May 12, 1872, both buried at Fly Creek, N. Y., ——. Children, all born in Town of Hartwick, N. Y.:

1. Francis A., b. May 27, 1852, in Fly Creek, N. Y.

2. Ceylon Dewitt, b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. Jennie Waters, Sept. 26, 1886.

3. Ellen P., b. Mar. 21, 1857; m. Daniel P. Smalling, July 2, 1874; he b. Nov. 28, 1847.

4. Henry Alva, b. June 9, 1855; m. Eva Lowvilla, Mar. 22, 1875.

5. Gilbert James, b. April 16, 1861; m. Alice May Hexford Hoke, Sept. 13, 1884.

6. Rachel Emmer, b. July 13, 1863; m. George W. Shepard, Sept. 16, 1882; has three children: (i.) Pauline M., b. Jan. 30, 1884; (ii.) Vera E., b. April 15, 1888; (iii.) William G., b. June 1, 1891.

7. William Rollin, b. Aug. 31, 1859; unm.

8. Alfred D., b .July 30, 1866; m. Hattie Butts, Oct. 13, 1888; she b. July 6, 1869; they had three children: (i.) Mable B., b. Mar. 2, 1890; (ii.) Grace M., b. Feb. 22, 1892; (iii.) Howard A., b. Nov. 11, 1897.

FRANCIS ANSON[11] COOK[10] (Anson[9], Sally[8], Hepseby[7] Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 27, 1852; married Margaret Smalling, March 16, 1874; she was born April 13, 1851. He was born in the Town of Maryland, Otsego Co., N. Y.; she died June 31, 1876. Children:

1. Robert W., b. June 29, 1876.

ELLEN PAULINE[10] COOK (Anson[9], Sally[8], Hepseby[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 21, 1857; married Daniel P. Smalling, July 2, 1874. His father, Abram, was born June 26, 1810 and died June 30, 1876; his wife, Mercy Crouch was born Oct. 19, 1813, died Sept. 4, 1890. They were married July 31, 1829; she died Nov. 25, 1897. Children:

1. Alfred A., b. Oct. 25, 1880.

2. Ceylon H., b. April 25, 1883.

3. and 4. Twins; not named, b. Nov. 8, 1897.

CEYLON DEWITT[10] COOK (Anson[9], Sally[8], Hepseby[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 17, 1853; married Jennie Waters, Sept. 26, 1886. Children:

1. Florence A., b. Jan. 30, 1888, in Hartwick, N. Y
2. Amos D., b. Aug. 28, 1889.
3. Maud E., b. Oct. 8, 1891.
4. Bertha J., b. Aug. 29, 1893; d. Sept. 27, 1897; buried in Fly Creek cemetery.
5. Harriet D., b. Jan. 25, 1898, in Hartwick, N. Y.

HENRY ALVA[10] COOK (Anson[9], Sally[8], Hepseby[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 9, 1855; married Eva Lowvilla, March 22, 1875; she was born March 22, 1860; she was the daughter of Mathias and Lorettia Hope. Children:

1. John, b. April 12, 1876.
2. Anna, b. Dec. 7, 1878.
3. Alice, b. Mar. 9, 1880; d. Oct. 7, 1881.
4. Irving, b. Sept. 10, 1882.
5. Hattie, b. Dec. 10, 1884.
6. Iva, b. Mar. 15, 1888.
7. Pearl, b. Nov. 14, 1890; d. Oct. 5, 1892.
8. Henry Gordon, b. May 13, 1893.
9. Enea, b. Sept. 23, 1895.

STEPHEN[8] GRUMMOND (Hepseby[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 22, 1791; married Edith M. Cook, ———. He settled at Marine City and entered into the mercantile business, and also engaged in navigation in which business he prospered and became rich. Children:

1. Stephen Benedict, b. in Maumee City., Mich., on the St. Clair river, Sept. 18, 1834.
2. Eliza, b.; m. Judge Poindexter.

KILLED BY A CAR.

STEPHEN B. GRUMMOND LOST HIS LIFE YESTERDAY.

CAUGHT AT A STREET RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION CAR.

MISSED HIS HOLD AND HIS NECK WAS BROKEN.

Stephen B. Grummond, a son of the late Capt. S. B. Grummond, attended a ball game between amateur nines on

Mack avenue yesterday afternoon. When he was returning home he attempted to board a Citizens' railway trolley car drawing a sand car, while it was in motion. He missed his hold and fell under the trailer.

Death was instantaneous. The sand car dragged him several feet and, when his body was pulled out, it was found that his neck and left arm had been broken and several other injuries inflicted.

The cars were in charge of Conductor Ralph Hughes and Motorman S. W. Eccles.

Hughes says that the cars were stopped according to custom just before they crossed the Detroit Railway tracks on Mt. Elliott avenue. Then they were given sufficient headway to carry them over the crossing, the current being cut off again as the trolley came to the circuit-breakers, which separate the two trolley lines. Several young men ran out to board the car and Hughes waved his arm, motioning them to keep off and he shouted that they were not allowed to carry passengers.

Emmet Green, a carpenter in the employ of the company, says he sat on the rear seat of the first car and saw Grummond grab the hand rod at the end of his seat. He ran about three strides beside the car then lost his hold and, turning around fell on the track. The trolley man, Sam Eccles, who was acting as motorman, rang the bell to stop the cars, and they were stopped about thirty-five feet from the place where Grummond fell. The mangled body was rolled over between the two tracks.

The body was taken to Geist's morgue. No arrangements for the funeral will be made until the arrival of his mother, who is visiting relatives in Ashton, S. D.

The young man was born in Detroit thirty years ago. He was well-known, especially in marine circles, and since the death of his father has been engaged with his brothers, by his mother's authority, in the management of the Grummond properties. He was a member of the M. A. A. and the Michigan Yacht club. Mrs. W. C. Graves, of Chicago; Miss Grace, who is in London, Miss Edith, in Philadelphia, and Miss Edna, who is visiting Mrs. Graves, are his sisters and Nathaniel and Grant, of this city, are his brothers.

STEPHEN BENEDICT[9] GRUMMOND (Stephen[8], Hepseby[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near Marine City, on the St. Clair river, Sept. 18, 1834; married Louisa Prouty of Detroit, Mich., Dec. 12, 1861. He died at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 2, 1894, "robust in physique, strong in manly integrity; kindly in every thread of his nature, affable and genial; loyal and true to his friends and best of all in his dealings with his fellowmen. He was gifted by a kindly nature with those attributes which merrit and bring success and command respect. He was a man of untiring energy and persevering will, which made him a leader among men, he was loved and honored by all who knew him. He was an uncompromising Democrat until the election of Abraham Lincoln. He then became a Republican. He was elected in 1879 to the board of estimates. In 1881, was elected a member of the Common Council. After the expiration of his term of office as Alderman, was unanimously nominated by his party as their candidate for mayor and was elected." Children:

2. Grace, now (1897) in London, Eng. 3. Edith, now (1897) in Philadelphia. 4. Edna. 5. Nathaniel. 6. Grant. 7. Stephen B.

DAVID[9] COOK (Sally[8], Hepseby[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 6, 1813; married Phebe Lane Cupperwall. He was killed about ——, 1881; she was born ———; 1858, her father was Levi Cupperwall and mother, Amanda (Flint) Cupperwall. Children:

1. Emma, b. June 6, 18—; m. Ezra Bolton.
2. Stephen, b. Sept. 29, 1849.
3. Florence.

STEPHEN[10] COOK (Daniel[9], Sally[8], Hepseby[7], Amos[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Richfield, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1848; married in Cooperstown, N. Y., June 10, 1874; she was born in Springfield, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1858. Children:

1. Addie Vinora, b. Nov. 16, 1874, in town of Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y.
2. Mabel Grace, b. Jan. 19, 1879, in town of Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y.
3. Florence Eveline, b. in Utica, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1885.

ANNA[6] RATHBONE (Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Saturday, 9 o'clock P. M., July 19, 1740; married John Thompson in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1857 and settled at Westerly, R. I. He was born about Feb. 22, 1732; married by Wait Palmer, J. P. Children:

1. John, b. in Westerley, R. I., April 16, 1761; m. Lydia Gardner, dau. of Henry and Lucy Gardner, Mar. 8, 1804.
2. Anna, b. Feb. 4, 1758; d. May 12, 1859.
3. Ruth, b. Sept. 13, 1759; m. ——— West.
4. Daughter, b.—; grew to womanhood.
5. Wightman, b. —; d. young.
6. Asa, b. Aug. 10, 1763; d. —.
7. Susannah, b. April 3, 1768.
8. Anna, b. Jan. 24, 1772; m. Giles S. Wilcox of Westerly, R. I.
9. Prudence, b. Jan. 20, 1774.
10. Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1776.
11. Nathan, b. Mar. 17, 1778; m. —.
12. William Dudley, b. Mar. 19, 1780.
13. Asa, 2d. b. Mar. 30, 1783; m. Rhoda Cromwell.
14. Wightman Rathbone, 2d., b. June 1, 1787; m. Eunice Hall, Jan. 11, 1818; they had Phoebe, b. Oct. 16, 18—; m. Pendleton.
15. Jesse, b. —.

JOHN[7] THOMPSON (Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Westerly, R. I., April 16, 1761; married Lydia Gardner, daughter of Henry and Lucy (Champlin) Gardner, daughter of Henry and Lucy Gardner March 8, 1804, in Westerly, R. I.; she was born Jan. 24, 1777. The marriage is recorded in book of records of Westerly, R. I., page 195. He died at Stonington, Conn., March 13, 1832. He entered the Revolutionary army of 1776, when only 16 years old; she died Jan. 25, 1848, at Norwich, Conn. The children, all but Henry were buried in Yantic cemetery, Conn. Children:

1. John Gardner, b. in Westerly, R. I., Jan. 17, 1805; m. Amy Kenyon, dau. of Jonathan and —.

2. Lydia, b. in Westerly, R. I., Aug. 20, 1806; m. Burrill Coon in Brookfield, New York.

3. Lucy A., b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 11, 1808; m. Austin White in Groton, Conn.; she d. Aug., 1830; they had Lydia, b. 1833; d. 1843; Martin and Rufus, who died in the war of the rebellion.

4. Henry G., b. in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 2, 1811; m. Lucy Neff.

5. Christopher C., b. in Groton, Conn., July 20, 1819; m. Harriet, dau. of Asa Thompson.

6. Eliza F., b. in Groton, Conn., Mar. 21, 1815; m. William Tyler Cox in Norwich, Dec. 25, 1836.

JOHN GARDNER[8] THOMPSON (John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Westerly, Jan. 17, 1805; married Amy Kenyon in Groton, Conn., Oct. 12, 1828; she was born April 3, 1808, in the town of Richmond, R. I.; she was the daughter of Jonathan Kenyon and Mercy Crandall, a granddaughter of James Crandall, who married a Chase. He died Feb. 28, 1881, in Norwich, buried in Yantic cemetery; she died Feb. 28, 1897. Children:

1. Mary Emily, b. Jan. 28, 1831, at Preston Corners; m. John T. Cox in Norwich, June 26, 1856.

2. Eliza A., b. Nov. 3, 1832; m. Beriah S. Rathbun, April 27, 1857, in Norwich, Conn.

MARY EMILY[9] THOMPSON (John[8], John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Preston, Conn., Jan. 28, 1831; married in Norwich, Conn., June 26, 1856, John T. Cox, son of John Q. Cox and Mary (Baker) Cox of Norwich, Conn.; she died July 30, 1873. Children:

1. Arthur, b. in Norwich, Aug. 28, 1857; m. Mary J. Ruhl, Oct. 28, 1891, by Rev. G. Wangrin, in St. Louis, Mo.

2. Frederick, b. in Brooklyn, Conn., Mar. 24, 1861; m. Minnie Smith Nov. 7, 1887, in St. Louis, Mo.; she b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 25, 1865; no children.

3. Lewis, b. —; d. an infant, in 1866, in New London, Conn.

ELIZA A.[9] THOMPSON (John[8], John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 3, 1832; married Beriah Rathbun (son of Nathan, the son of Thomas, born 1709) in Norwich, Conn., April 27, 1857. He married, first, Phoebe Coburn, Nov. 30, 1843; she was born in Griswold, Conn., Nov. 4, 1821 and died in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 14, 1845. He married, second Martha D., sister of Phoebe's March 15, 1846, in Lisbon, Conn.; she was born there March 18, 1827, and died May 30, 1856. He was a stairbuilder by trade. His father was a farmer and B. left the farm when 19 years old to learn his trade at New London, Conn. Eliza's great great grandfather, who owned a large tract of land near Westerly, R. I., was called "Lord John Thompson." Phoebe and Martha were daughters of Daniel and Nancy Bishop Coburn. Beriah and Rowland Rathbun Barber were related through Rowland and Lillibridge Barber's mother's brother Nathaniel Barber, who married Charity Rathbone. Beriah's aunt and Lillibridge's wife, Elsie Wilcox was aunt to Jonathan Wil-

cox's wife Robic, half sister of Beriah's. In 1840 Beriah located at Norwich, Conn., was one of the thirty-seven who organized a church known as the Central Baptist church. It has now, 1892, a membership of over 500; they are now building a new house of worship to cost $70 000. Children:

1. Phoebe Adelaide, b. Sept. 8, 1845; d. April 7, 1851.
2. Sarah Louisa, b. Jan. 13, 1850; d. April 27, 1851.
3. Martha Ellen, b. May 30, 1856; d. July 28, 1855.

ARTHUR H.[10] COX (Mary[9], John[8], John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 28, 1857; married Mary J. Ruhl, Oct. 28, 1891, in St. Louis, Mo., by Rev. Wangrin; she was born in St. Louis, Mo., ———, 1863; was the daughter of Henry and Caroline Zoble Ruhl. Children:

1. Frederick Rathbun, b. Sept. 1, 1892.
2. Henry A., b. April 23, 1894.
3. Ethel, b. Mar 10, 1896.

LYDIA A.[8] THOMPSON (John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Westerly, R. I., Aug. 20, 1806; married Burrill Coon in Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. He was born in Rhode Island, ———, 1800. He died ———, she married, second, Austin White, her brother-in-law, ——; she died at the home of her daughter, Lydia Amanda Tuttle, Dec. 3, 1891. Children:

1. Lucy Francina, b. —; m. Zebulon York.
2. Huldah Lydia, m. Judson Squires of Pa.; left four children; no names given.
3. Amanda Louisa, b. Oct. 19, 1826; m. Stephen Tuttle, Sept. 28, 1843; he b. Oct. 19, 1819; d. 1875; had son Judson E., who m. Nancy Shipman.
4. John Burrill Coon, b. 1828; m. Sarah; she d., left Lewis, Lydia, Estella; all m. and all b. in Brookfield, N. Y.
5. George Ray, b. in Mosco, town of Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Amelia Sheels.
6. Perry Elias, b. —.

LUCY FRANCINA[9] COON (Lydia[8], John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Zebulon York, ———, 1840. He was born in ——, 1816. Children:

1. Galutia, b. 1842; d. in the Union army while serving in Louisiana.

2. Henry York, b. 1845; m. Minnie Taylor in Hamilton, N. Y.; one child, Earnest.

3. Emily, b. 1847; m. Ambrose; had son Trect.

4. Irene, b. 1849; m. Edson Bacon.

5. Adelbert.

6. Delavan, b. in Brookfield, N. Y., 1853.

GEORGE RAY[9] COON (Lydia[8], John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 26, 1832; married Amelia Shuts in Illinois, July 22, 1854. He left New York in 1853, and lived in Illinois four years; he then removed to Eddyville, Iowa, and there made his permanent home. Her parents were Joseph and Barbara (Zimmerman) Shuts. Amelia was born in Knox Co., O., in 1835. Children, all born in Iowa:

1. Joseph Burrill, b. Dec. 10, 1855, at or nearParis,Edgar Co.,Ill.

2. John Marshall, b. Dec. 25, 1856.

3. Louise Ann, b. in Eddyville, Mar. 23, 1858.

4. Amanda Ellen, b. Dec. 15, 1860.

5. Ada May, b. Nov. 20, 1861.

6. George B. McClellan, b. April 24, 1863.

HENRY G.[8] THOMPSON (John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., Feb 2, 1811; married Lucy Neff, ——; she died ———. He went to Washington Territory with his daughter and her husband and settled at or near Seattle. Children:

1. Francina, b. —; m. Waterman Fuller, a cousin on her mother's side. 2. Merrill, b. —.

FRANCINA[9] THOMPSON (Henry[8], John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Waterman Fuller, ———. They moved to Michigan, where Fuller inherited a farm from his father; from there they all removed to Texas and bought a plantation. Fuller then left his daughter and removed to Washington Territory with his family, taking his father-in-law with him.

CHRISTOPHER CHAMPLIN[8] THOMPSON (John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Groton, Conn., July 20, 1819; married Harriet,

daughter of Asa Thompson, his cousin, in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 28, 1846; she was born in Westerly, R. I., Oct. 3, 1822. He died in Norwich, Conn., June 6, 1892; she died Jan. 12, 1898 in Norwich, Conn. Children:

1. Christopher Albert, b. Jan. 9, 1848; he was drowned at Norwich Falls, Conn., while on a vacation from college, Aug. 19, 1867.

2. Harriet Ada, b. in New York city, July 20, 1851; d. Oct. 21, 1853.

3. Emma J., b. in Norwich, Oct. 15, 1853; d. Feb. 28, 1888, in Norwich, Conn.

ELIZA F.[8] THOMPSON (John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Groton, Conn., March 12, 1815; married William Tyler Cox, in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 25, 1836. He was born Feb. 10, 1814; she died April 28, 1892, in Norwich, Conn., buried in Yantic cemetery. He died Jan. 25, 1894, in Providence, R. I. Children:

1. Eliza A., b. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 14, 1838; d. April 7, 1839.
2. William H., b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 12, 1839; m. Emma W. Brayton, April 22, 1862.

3. Charles G., b. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1841; m. Sarah Ditworth in Willimantic, Conn.

4. Emma L., b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1843; m. Joseph Pasco.

5. Mary Adelaide, b. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 25, 1854.

6. Ella A., b. in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 26, 1855; d. there April 4, 1858.

WILLIAM H.[9] COX (Eliza[8], John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Norwich, Conn. Oct. 12, 1839; married Emily W. Brayton, April 22, 1862. Children:

1. William Irwin, b. May 29, 1863; m. Martha M. Wells in Providence, R. I., April 25, 1888; she b. May, 1870; she was the daughter of Dow Mills.

2. Lynda M., b. —.

WILLIAM IRWIN[10] COX (William[9], Eliza[8], John[7] Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 29, 1863; married Martha Wells in Providence, R. I., April 25, 1888; she was born May —, 1870, was the daughter of Dow Wells. Children:

1. Bertha, b. April 28, 1889.

EMMA S.[9] COX (Eliza[8], John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 12, 1843; married Joseph Pasco at her father's residence in Vineland, N. J., Nov. 10, 1868. His father was Rev. Cephas Pasco, who was born in Stafford, Conn., May 4, 1804, mother, Hepzebah (Sullivan) Pasco, born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1807. Joseph was born at Rowley, Mass., Dec. 18, 1847. Children, all born in Vineland, N. J.:

1. Gertrude Ella, b. Oct. 16, 1869.
2. Ada Florence, b. Mar. 23, 1875.
3. Grace Lillian, b. June 5, 1877.

HENRIETTA[8] THOMPSON (William[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 21, 1826; married Dudley R. Wilcox, Nov. 6, 1845. He died Oct. 16, 1853; she married, second, John Turgee of Westerly, R. I., Sept. 10, 1855. Children:

1. Charles D., b. July 30, 1850; m. Abbie E. Barber, Nov. 17, 1871; she b. April 6, 1853; they had two children: (i.) Lizzie D., b. Sept. 4, 1877; (ii.) William R., b. April 16, 1882, in Westerley.

2. Albert R., b. Jan. 14, 1857; m. Margaret Gariell; no children.

WILLIAM DUDLEY[7] THOMPSON (Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 19, 1780; married ———. Children:

1. William, b. —; m. Content Sisson; she d.; m. 2d, Caroline Littlefield.

2. Dudley, b. 1818; m. Lucy Whiting.

3. Ezra, b. Oct. 26, 1821; m. Giles H. Wilcox of Westerly, R. I.

4. Lucy, b. —; m. Giles H. Wilcox of Westerly, R. I.; d.; m. 2d, Jaques; no issue by the latter; Giles left son Charles D., who m. Eliza Crandall.

5. Wightman. 6. Eliza. 7. Ann. 8. Jane. 9. Henry. 10. Henrietta; m. Dudley R. Wilcox; he d.; she m. 2d, John Turgee of Westerly, R. I. 11. Benjamin. 12. Eliza 2d.

ASA[8] THOMPSON (John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 30, 1783; married Rhoda Cromwell in Westerly, March 25, 1811; she was born in England, ———, 1791; she was a descendant of Oliver Cromwell; she died at Norwich Falls, July 9, 1860. He died at Plain Hill, town of Norwich, Conn., Sept. 3, 1863, died of softening of the brain. Children:

1. Asa, b. May 14, 1812; m. Betsey Vaugh.

2. Charles, b. April 23, 1814; m. Mary Ann Tillinghast.

3. Rhoda Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1815; m. William Burtch.

4. Amos Rathbone, b. Oct. 4, 1817.

5. Isaac P., b. June 24, 1820.

6. Harriet, b. in Westerly, R. I., Oct. 3, 1822; m. Christopher C. Thompson, her cousin, Sept. 28, 1846.

7. Hannah W., b. Feb. 8, 1825; m. Fenner B. Weaver.

8. Benjamin T., b. Jan. 2, 1827; was killed in Worcester, Mass.

9. Alfred G., b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 9, 1831; m. Helen Knox Lewis in California.

CHARLES[9] THOMPSON (Asa[8], John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 23, 1814; married Mary Ann Tillinghast, Sept. 26, 1836; she was born Aug. 26, 1818; she died Dec. 2, 1856, at Plain Hill, town of Norwich Conn. He married, second, Prudence S. James, June 13, 1861, at Baltic, Conn.; she was born Jan. 16, 1832. Parents, Clark and Mary S. (Babcock) James. Children:

1. Charles H., b. Aug. 26, 1837, in Norwich, Conn.; m. Hannah Jerusha Valette, in Hanover, Conn.; she b. Jan. 9, 1844; they had Charles J., b. Sept., 1867, at Rockwell, Ill.; Hannah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1872.

2. Elizabeth A., b. Mar. 21, 1840, at Willimantic, Conn.; m. Charles H. Lamb, July 22 1863, in Norwich, N. Y.; he b. in Worcester, Mass.

3. Eugene L., b. in town of Norwich, Conn., July 27, 1845; m. Sarah Bitford, Sept. 5, 1865; she b. in Bozra, Conn.; they had Wilbur E., b. Oct., 1866.

4. Emma Jane, b. Mar. 27, 1862, at Plain Hill, Conn.

5. Angie L., b. Jan. 26, 1864, at Plain Hill, Conn.

6. Alfred C., b. Mar. 25, 1867, at Plain Hill, Conn.

7. Mary P., b. Dec. 7, 1868.

8. Amy E., b. Nov. 18, 1870.

RHODA ANN[9] THOMPSON (Asa[8], John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 12, 1815; married William Burtch, R. I. Children:

1. Ellen. 2. William. 3. Harriet. 4. Mary.

ALFRED GUILE[9] THOMPSON (Asa[8], John[7], Anna[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 9, 1831. He married Hannah Ellen Knox, May 9, 1869; she was the daughter of James Knox; she was born March 6, 1851. James was the son of James Knox, born in Knoxville, Tenn. Her mother was Sarah Miller, daughter of Warren Miller. Children:

1. Frank Earnest, b. Sept. 29, 1871.
2. Alfred Knox, b. Sept. 21, 1873.
3. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1875; m. Grant S. Kralmer in San Jose, Cal., Jan. 23, 1894; had son Grant Palmer, b. Dec. 5, 1895.
4. Mary Evangeline, b. Nov. 1, 1877.
5. Asa Robert, b. April 15, 1881.
6. Walter Elliott, b. Nov. 20, 1882.
7. Carrie Rhoda, b. Aug. 3, 1889.

SUSANNAH[6] RATHBONE (Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., April 24, 1742; married Edward Robinson at Stonington, Conn., ———; she died in Richmond, ———, 1812. Parents Rev. John Robinson, born in 1620, was the son of Rev. John Robinson, born in England in 1575, educated at Cambridge. Removed to Holland, shortly after 1606, where he had fled for his religion. He and his companions remained there eleven years (about). He was active until his death in promoting the emigration in the May Flower in 1620, but died before the consent of the English merchants, who controlled the enterprise, could be obtained. His widow and children came to this country in 1630. His eldest son was Francis Robinson and his eldest son was Edward, who married Susannah Rathbone. He before marriage, while a resident with his father, deeded property to Clark Baily of Tyringham, Mass, deed dated June 14, 1793. Children:

1. Anna, b.—; m. Parker Hall; they had twelve children.
2. Edward, b. —; m. Wealthy Tracy; she d.; m. 2d, Eunice Mix.
3. John, b. —; m.
4. Polly, m. Jeremiah Hall; had two children.
5. Susanna, m. —; had two sons.
6. Sylvia, m. ——— Barnes; had six children.
7. David; m. two wives and had fourteen children.
8. Polly, b. Mar. 1, 1776; m. Andrew Hibbard.
9. Waitstill, b. —; he d. aged 21 years, unm.

WEALTHY TRACY[8] ROBINSON (Edward[7], Susannah[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married John T. Thomas. Children:

1. Theodore, d. young.
2. Harriet Eliza, b.—; m.——— Austin; she was a school teacher in Pennsylvania; he was a large vessel owner in Boston, Mass., and in New York city; he resided at 124 Second street, New York, 1847.

3. Theresa, b. —; m. R. E. House.

4. Adelaide, b. July 9, 1823; m. Peter William Hoyt; she d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1848.

5. John Edward, b. —.

ADELIA[9] THOMAS (Wealthy[8], Edward[7], Susannah[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 9, 1823; married Peter William Hoyt, about 1841; she died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1848. Children:

1. Florence, b. 1842. 2. Adelia, b. 1844. 3. Lydia, b. 1846. 4. Maria, b. 1848.

POLLY[7] ROBINSON (Susannah[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born March 1, 1776; married Andrew Hibbard, ———; she was a cousin of Samuel, the son of Rev. John Rathbone; she lived with her uncle John at the time of her marriage; he performing the marriage service. Children:

1. Polly. 2. Charity. 3. Andrew.

p. 263

CAPTAIN WAIT[6] RATHBONE (Joshua[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1744; married Susannah Dodge of Westerly, R. I., May 22, 1765; she died Nov. 28, 1777; she was born Nov. 12, 1747. He married, second, Mary Brown (Palmer), widow of William Palmer, who died ———, 1775; she was born Jan. 11, 1749 and died Oct. 10, 1834, she was the daughter of Samuel and Phoebe Brown, son of Daniel Brown, whose father, Daniel emigrated from England about 1620. Wait Rathbone was a captain in the Revolutionary army, also in war of 1812. He died at the residence of his son, William P. in Hoboken, Bergen Co., N. J., and was buried there in Paramus, Bergen Co., N. J. He at one time lived at Lansingburg, N. Y., and in Troy, N. Y. William Palmer had by his wife Mary, six children, viz.: Wilber, born in 1758; Amos, born ——, died ——; another, name not given who married —— Carey of Philadelphia, Pa.; Phoebe, born in 1770, died in 1778; Katherine, born in 1772, died in 1813; Dolly, born in 1775, died in 1810. Captain Wait was in early life in the furrier business at Titmouth, Vt. He removed from thence to Rutland, Vt., where he continued in the same business. In the "History of Troy, N. Y." will be found: "Capt. Wait Rathbone arrived in Troy in 1790. He was a man of some means.

He wished to buy a lot of Jacob Van der Hayden. He proposed to pay in cash and thus become the absolute owner. This offer was refused. He not understanding why Wait Rathbone wanted to pay cash when, by paying a small sum each year he could easily become the owner. The conduct of Jacob Van der Hayden highly incensed Wait Rathbone, and in this mood he proceeded to New York city with a view of seeking a residence there. Dr. Gale and Benjamin Corel being informed of the nature of the disagreement and aware of the monetary benefit which would result from the location of Wait Rathbone in Troy at once called upon Jacob Van der Hayden and induced him to change his mode of selling the New Englander a lot. Procuring a wagon the three proceeded to New York, where they found Wait Rathbone and after an apology from Jacob Van der Hayden an agreement was entered into by the Patroon and Wait Rathbone, whereby the latter became the first occupant of a lot on the northwest corner of Congress and First street, Troy, N. Y." Children:

1. Mary C., b. April 4, 1770; m. Dr. William Willard.
2. Wait, Jr., b. July 10, 1773.
3. Rhoda, b. Mar. 14, 1776; m. —— McDonald of Middleburg, Vt.

Children, by second wife:

4. Susannah, b. Mar. 6, 1779; m. —— Curtis in Lansingburg, N. Y.; he d.; she m. 2d, Cornelius P. Hermans, Feb., 1813, of Lansingburg.
5. Delia Julia, b. Sept. 6, 1781; d. May 8, 1791.
6. William Paln, b. Sept. 21, 1782; m. Martha Vallean of New York city.
7. Samuel Brown, b. Nov. 19, 1786; was a cadet at West Point in 1803; was second lieutenant of artillery under General Van Renssalaer at the battle of Queenstown; was wounded while crossing the Niagara river; he died lamented by the army, 1812; no children.
8. Sophia, b. Nov. 19, 1786; twin sister of Samuel; she m. Orange Ferris of Vermont; he b. April 6, 1778; she d. at St. Albans, July 30, 1825.
9. Elizabeth Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1789; d. 1790.

MARY C.[7] RATHBONE (Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 4, 1770; married Dr. William Willard, son of Dr. Elias Willard of Boston, Mass., and late of Lenox, Mass. He after receiving his medical diploma in Boston, removed to Troy, N. Y., where he married his wife in ———, 1791. The following year he removed to Middletown, N. Y. In 1793, they settled in Tioga, Pa.; she died ———, 1864. He was a descendant of Major Simon

Willard, who was killed in the war with King Phillip. Dr. Elias Willard had four sons, viz.: Elias, Jr., Simon, William and Willard. Children:

1. Dr. William J., m. Clarissa Ripley Lamb, Dec. 31, 1817.
2. Mary Ann, m. Allen W. Calkins.
3. Henry.

DR. WILLIAM[8] WILLARD (Mary[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), married Clarissa Ripley Lamb, Dec. 31, 1817. She was the daughter of Gad and Jerusha Ripley Lamb of Windham, Conn.; she was the daughter of Ebenezer Ripley. Gad Lamb and Jerusha Ripley Lamb were married in 1779 and removed to Pennsylvania about 1793. Children:

1. William Waldo, b. Sept. 30, 1818; m. Ann DePinn, 1847; she d.; he m. 2d, Sarah Ann Mayward, May, 1853; she d.; he m. 3d, Emily Wichan, 1863; they had two children: (i.) Elizabeth Mathew, m. Rev. Arthur Brooks, D. D.; (ii.) Waldo Wickham.

2. Marion Clarissa, b. Nov. 25, 1819; m. C. W. Heylam; had son Willard.

3. Julia, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. Dr. —— Smith of Waukesha, Wis.
4. J. Willard, b. Jan. 30, 1837; m. Dr. William Hull of Williamsport, Ind.; had two sons and one daughter.

5. Edward Eugene, b. May 5, 1838; m.; had six children: (i.) Eugene, (ii.) Clara, (iii.) Marion, (iv.) Henry, (v.) Willandori, (vi.) Branard.

6. Josephine Lewis, b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. ——— Mitchell; had dau., who m. ——— Wright.

MARY ANN[8] WILLARD (Mary[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Allen D. Caulking. Children:

1. Emily, b. Dec. 9, 1815; m. William Garetson.
2. Hiram W., m. Mary Daggett.
3. Henry, b. —; m. —; had Henry and Mary.
4. Mary, m. Francis Cary of Elmira, N. Y.; they had DeForest, William, Frances, Edward, Josephine and Ellis.

EMILY[9] CAULKING (Mary[8], Mary[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Tioga, Pa., Dec. 9, 1815; married William Garretson in Tioga, Pa., 1835. He was born Oct. 13, 1801. He was a Quaker. His father, John Garretson was one of the three brothers, who came from England and settled in Pennsylvania. The persecutions of Quakers drove them from England. His mother,

Henrietta (Bright) Garretson belonged to the John Bright family. Children:

1. Emily, b. —; d. in infancy.

2. Henrietta B., b. in Tioga, Pa., Mar. 17, 1838; m. Rev. L. H. Wells, June 9, 1880; had Mary Garretson, b. June 4, 1882; d. April 4, 1887.

3. Emily May, b. in Tioga, Pa., Jan. 12, 1840; m. H. J. Ramsdale, 1864.

4. William C., b. in Tioga, Pa., Nov. 19, 1841; m. Ellen Noyes.

5. Hiram F., b. in Tioga, Pa., May 12, 1843; m. Ella Hayward.

6. Addie Knox, b. in Tioga, Pa., Feb. 3, 1845; m. Albert H. Sherman.

7. Stella Bigalow, b. in Tioga, Pa.; m. G. E. Atkinson.

8. Ellis Lewis, b. June 20, 1857; d. Mar. 1863, in Tioga, Pa.

Rt. Rev. Lemuel H. Wells, D. D., was born at Yonkers, N. Y., in the old Manor house, Dec. 3, 1841. His father, Horace Demming Wells, b. at Hartford, Conn.; mother, Mary Smith Baker, b. in New York city; m. 1835 at Rye, N. Y.

Lemuel H. Wells was in Trinity college, Hartford, Conn. When the war broke out he left school, joined a Wisconsin regiment as second lieutenant, was promoted to first lieutenant, served about three years and was discharged on account of illness contracted while in the army. He did not return to Trinity, but finished his college education at Hobart college, Geneva, N. Y. He then entered Berkley Divinity school at Middletown, Conn. After he was ordained a priest, he spent a year in Europe and soon after his return, about twenty-five years ago, he settled in Washington state. He remained in Walla Walla a number of years, returning to the East; then came to Tacoma, where he became rector of St. Luke's church. Afterwards he built Trinity church and became rector of that. After he was married, June 19, 1880, they went to Tacoma and started the Annie Wright seminary, at the same time he was chaplain.

In 1892 the General Conference of the Episcopal church elected him bishop of the missionary jurisdiction of Spokane, setting off as his jurisdiction all of the state of Washington east of the Cascade mountains. He was consecrated in New Haven, Conn., and is now living in Spokane.

EMILY[10] GARETSON (Emily[9], Mary[8], Mary[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 12, 1839; married Hiram J. Ramsdale in Tioga, Pa., April 13, 1864. Children:

1. Etta G., b. in New York, Dec. 2, 1865; m. Howard R. Goodwin in Tacoma.

2. Morton, b. in Washington, D. C., Jan. 10, 1869.

3. Howard, b. Jan. 17, 1871; d. in childhood, April 19, 1874.

WILLIAM C.[10] GARETSON (Emily[9], Mary[8], Mary[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

in Tioga, Pa., Nov. 19, 1841; married Nellie Noyes (Ellen), Jan. —, 1863; she was born Jan. 25, 1844, at Babbington, Mass. Her father, Cephas Noyes, and her mother, Elizabeth W. (Cushing) Noyes. Children:

1. Addie, b. Feb. 26, 1865, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. David M. Angus, M. D.; had Aubry V., b. Sept. 15, 1893.

2. William Noyes, b. Nov. 30, 1866, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Florence Toy; had Melvin, b. Aug 15, 1892.

3. Purdy Rush, b. Dec. 12, 1869, in Jersey City, N. J.

5. Mabel Clare, b. May 17, 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Arthur French; had Carlton G., b. Nov. 15, 1896.

5. Edward Victor, b. April 18, 1872, in Jersey City, N. J.

6. Hiram F., b. June 23, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

7. Wait Rathbone, b. Oct. 17, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

8. Harry Wells, b. Nov. 7, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

HIRAM F.[10] GARETSON (Emily[9], Mary[8], Mary[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Tioga, Pa., May 12, 1813; married Ella Hayward, Sept. 29, 1867; she was born Oct. 14, 1849, Springfield, Mass. Her parents are Calvin H. Hayward and Caroline Allen. Children:

1. Caroline Hayward, b. Aug. 18, 1868, in Tioga, Pa.
2. Ellis Lewis, b. June 28, 1872, in Victor, Iowa.
3. Stella Bright, b. July 4, 1879.
4. Susan Emily, b. Aug. 3, 1884.

ADDIE KNOX[10] GARETSON (Emily[9], Mary[8], Mary[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Albert H. Sherman, March 12, 1868. He was born in Leroy, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1843, son of Nicholas Salis Sherman and Amelia Belden. Nicholas was born Oct. 12, 1810; Amelia was born May 20, 1812. Children:

1. Emily Ruth, b. in Tioga, Sept. 30, 1870; m. Frederick G. Plummer, Aug. 14, 1889, in Tacoma; he b. Oct. 4, 1864, in New York; they had three children: (i.) Helen Ruth, b. Aug. 27, 1890; (ii.) Marion S., b. May 16, 1893; (iii.) Emily Ruth, b. Oct. 11, 1894.

2. Stella, b. Feb. 27, 1872; m. H. B. Young of Victoria, British Columbia.

3. Henrietta Garretson, b. April 6 1876; m. Chas. Fleurie Tachereau, Aug. 2, 1897; he b. May 24, 1863, in Quebec, Canada, a second cousin to the late Cardinal Tachereau. His father, Fleurie Archille, b. 1840, at St. Mary's, Quebec; d. 1888; m. Jane Beanush, b. 1841, in Bandon, Cork; d. 1889.

4. Garretson Nicholas, b. in Clinton, Ont., July 4, 1878.

STELLA G[11] SHERMAN (Addie[10], Emily[9], Mary[8], Mary[7] Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 27, 1872, at Mitchell, Ont.; married Harry Raymon Young, June 22, 1892, of Tacoma, at Victoria, B. C. Children:

1. Matilda Adelaide, b. May 8, 1893, at Victoria.
2. Stella Henrietta, b. June 21, 1894.
3. Alfred Henry, b. July 31, 1895.
4. Emily Dorothea, b. Aug. 16, 1896.

STELLA BIGELOW[10] GARETSON (Emily[9], Mary[8], Mary[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 8, 1853; married George E. Atkinson of Tacoma, Was., March 17, 1886. He was born Jan. 22, 1835, in Dorchester, B. C. His father, Robert was born in Yorkshire, Eng. His mother, Eliz White was born in Sussex, N. B. Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1887, at Tacoma, Wash.
2. George Edwin, b. May 3, 1889, at Tacoma, Wash.
3. William Garetson, b. July 2, 1891, at New Whatcom, Wash.
4. Dorthy Wells, b. Jan. 8, 1893.

HIRAM WILLARD[9] CAULKING (Mary[8], Mary[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 15, 1817, at Tioga, Pa.; married Mary Ann Daggett, May 8, 1850; she was born Sept. 17, 1829, at Tioga. Children:

1. Willard Allen, b. Feb. 11, 1851, at Rodney, Miss.; m. in 1873; they had two children: (i.) Isadore, b. June 26, 1876; (ii.) George, b. April, 1877.
2. Katherine D., b. July 23, 1853, at Tioga.
3. Jennette, b. Mar. 11, 1856.
4. Hiram Lewis, b. Dec. 13.
5. Emily, b. Mar. 29, 1860.
6. Charles Seymore, b. June 17, 1864
7. Emma Bowin, b. June 1, 1867; m. Geo. W. Somerindyke, Aug. 15, 1889; they had two children: (i.) Herold, b. Sept. 10, 1890; (ii.) George, b. Mar. 30, 1897.
8. Thomas, b. at Tioga, Pa., May 21, 1870; m. Sept., 1889, ———; had Frederick, b. June 7, 1890.

p. 625

WAIT[7] RATHBONE, Jr. (Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Tinmouth, Vt., June 10, 1776; married Emeline Fuller of Jamestown, N. Y., ———; she

was born Sept. 6, 1780; she died ———; he married, second, Elizabeth Frances, Aug. 28, 1808; she was born in Middletown, Vt., May 14, 1788. He died about 1833. After the death of Mrs. Ballard, he with his family removed to Rutland, Vt. Children, all born in Tinmouth, Vt.:

1. Alfred, b. July 3, 1798; was a lieutenant in the United States army in 1815; was shot while crossing the river at Lewiston in the boat of which he was in command.

2. H———, b. May 25, 1800.

3. Susan, b. Mar. 22, 1802; d. young.

4. Julia, b. —; d. young.

Children, by second wife:

5. Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1809, in Tinmouth, Vt.; m. Dec. 13, 1843, in New York. He was a merchant at 35 Water street, New York city.

6. Elizabeth Maria, b. April 11, 1813; m. ——— Ballard; he d. in Tinmouth, Vt., left one child; no name.

7. Emeline, b. May 27, 1815; m. William Fuller of Jamestown, N. Y.; he was a goldsmith; had two children.

8. Curtis, b. Sept. 5, 1820; was a clerk in his brother's store in New York, 1844.

9. Taze, b. Jan. 25, 1823.

10. Jane Frances, b. —; m. William Dana; she d. about a year after her marriage; she was lovely in person and mind.

HENRY[8] RATHBONE (Wait[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Tinmouth, Vt., Aug. 16, 1809; married Caroline Warner, ———, 1843, born in Tinmouth, Vt., Dec. 17, 1822, died in New York City, Feb. 16, 1879, was buried in Castleton, Vt., where her parents had lived since her childhood. They having moved there from Pultney; she was the daughter of Judge of Probate, Almon Warner, whose wife was Mary Conkney. They were married at Oswell, Vt., Dec. 7, 1819. He held the office of probate judge, thirty-three (33) successive years and died in the office. Mary's brother, James Almon Warner was born Aug. 31, 1824, while a young man went to Little Rock, Ark., where for many years he edited a leading newspaper. He stood very high among the people, being a man of brilliant mind and a fine writer. He died in the south during the Civil war. The next was Joseph, a physician at Port Henry, N. Y. He was for many years located at Bridgeport, Vt. Almon Warner and wife died at Castleton, Vt., within a year of each other, about 1862. Henry Rathbone, when a young man went to New York City, where he was engaged in the

tea and provision business for many years and remained in it until the Civil war broke out, when he returned to Rutland, Vt., and settled on the old Rathbone estate, which had been retained by him until his death in 1870. Children:

1. Henry Warner Rathbone, b. at Castleton, Vt., July 25, 1844; m. Mary Kline, dau. of Martin N. Kline and Elizabeth (Howell) Kline; she b. in New York city, July 20, 1853; she has a sister Nettie, b. June 25, 1860; unm. in 1893; her mother was b. in Walton, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1828; her father, Sept. 27, 1825, at Germantown, N. J.; they were m. at Walton, N. J., Aug. 25, 1851; he d. at Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1896; her mother is still living; her grandparents on her father's side are Peter Kline, b. Jan. 16, 1785; d. Oct. 18, 1860; Mary Kline, b. Sept. 6, 1788; d. Nov. 15, 1865; grandparents on mother's side are Simeon Howell, b. July 4, 1776, d. Nov. 21, 1865; grandmother, Mary Howell, b. Jan. 19, 1786; d. May 6, 1867.

EMELINE[8] RATHBONE (Wait[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 27, 1815; married Fred A. Fuller of Jamestown, N. Y., June 19, 1838. He was born May 24, 1813. She died in Jamestown, Feb. 6, 1886. He was the son of Roger Fuller born in Hebron, Conn., 1791. He was the sixth in descent from Samuel De Fuller, who came to this country in the May Flower. The next in succession was Frederick A. Fuller, who married Emeline Rathbone. After the death of Emeline, Frederick married, second, 1889, Mrs. Marcia B. Marsh, whose maiden name was "Marcia Bowen", daughter of Dr. Silas Bowen of Windsor, Vt., he was living in 1896. He was aged 83; she 81 years; she was born Dec. 17, 1814. Children:

1. Frederick A., Jr., b. in Rutland, Vt., April 10, 1839; fought in the battle of Platsburg.

2. Dudley B., b. Nov. 10, 1843, in Jamestown; d. in San Francisco, May, 1889; remains were brought to Jamestown; he was assistant surgeon in the United States army.

3. Wm. R., b. in Jamestown, Feb. 1, 1846; d. in Jamestown, June 26, 1873.

4. Charles G., b. in Jamestown, Aug. 9, 1856; his business place, Central Music Hall, Chicago, Ill. See Who's Who in Chicago 19

FREDERICK[9] FULLER (Emeline[8], Wait[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 10, 1834; married Cornelia L. Benedict, daughter of Roswell Benedict and Minerva Benedict, May 24, 1866; they were formerly of Camden, Conn.; she was born July 13, 1843 and died Dec. 22, 1891. Children:

1. Roswell Seymour, b. Aug. 1, 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Clifford Rathbone, b. Feb. 17, 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. Gordon Carter, b. Aug. 3, 1884, in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHARLES G.[9] FULLER (Emeline[8], Wait[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 9, 1856; married Isabella White, June 30, 1885; she was born at Bergen Point, N. J., July 4, 1861. Children:

1. Dorothy Rathbone, b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 31, 1886.
2. Elizabeth Barrett, b. in Evanston, Ill., Nov. 2, 1893.

WILLIAM PALMER[7] RATHBONE (Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New Jersey, Sept. 3, 1782; married Martha Ming Valleau of New York, Oct. 3, 1811; she was born ———, 1793. He moved, first, to New York City, then to Bergen Co., N. J., and later to Parkersburg, W. Va.; she died ———, 1846. He was a pay master in the U. S. A. He died ———, 1862. Martha Vallean had a brother, John, killed at the battle of Queenstown, Can., in the same battle in which Samuel's brother William was killed. Children:

1. Ratisbon, b. Nov., 1811; d. same day.
2. Juliette, b. July 9, 1812; m. Peter G. VanWinkle, 1830; he d. Dec., 1862; she m. 2d. W. S. Sinclair of West Virginia.
3. Mary Brown, b. June 24, 1814; m. John Paxton Atkinson of New York city.

Twins, b. 1815; d. same day.

4. Charlotte.
5. Samuel Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1823; m. Martha J. Grant.
6. John Castelli, b. Oct. 10, 1818; m. Elizabeth VanDerbeck, Jan. 29, 1839; she d. Oct. 3, 1890.
7. John Valleau, b. Jan. 24, 1821; m. Anna M. Doremus.
8. Ellen Sophia, b. Mar. 4, 1826; m. Col. Daniel Frost.
9. William Van Allen, b. May 9, 1837; m. Ellen Devers; she d.; no issue; m. 2d, —; no children.

JULIETTE[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 9, 1812; married Peter G. Van Winkle, 1830. He died ———; she married, second, W—— Sinclair of West Virginia. Peter G. Van Winkle was the first United States senator from West Virginia. She died Feb. 10, 1844. Children:

1. Mary, b. 1838; m. J. G. Blackford of Lynchburg, Va.; he d., left children: Goodwin, Benjamin and Juliette.
2. Goodwin, b. 1836; m. Belly Teft, 1862; d. 188—.
3. Rathbone, b. 1834; m. Sallie Cook, 1858; children: Henry, b. 1862; Rathbone, b. 1864; Munson, b. 1860; two other children; names not given.

GEORGE M.[9] ATKINSON (Mary[8], William[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 6, 1856; married Carrie Hiers, Sept. 13, 1887; she was born April 3, 1867; she was the daughter of C. F. Hiers and Mary Hatcher. Children:

1. Geo. Paxton, b. Oct. 18, 1889.
2. Hugh Valeau, b. Feb. 6, 1894.

Edward Atkinson, m. about 1790, Jessie Paxton of County Armagh, Ireland; she b. —; d. 1811. They had several children; all died except John Paxton; he m. Mary Brown Rathbone. See page 91 for Mary B.R.

JULIETTE[9] ATKINSON (Mary[8], William[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1837; married George Morrison of London, Eng., Sept. 5, 1855; she died June —, 1860. He died ———, 1879. Children:

1. John, b. Aug. 20, 1856, in Natal, South Africa.
2. Mary B., b. June 24, 1858, in Natal, South Africa.
3. Richard Rundle, b. Aug. 20, 1859, in New York city.

JOHN ATKINSON[10] MORRISON (Juliette[9], Mary[8], William[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in South Africa, Aug. 20, 1856; married Ida Leech of Liverpool, Eng., ———, 1881. Children:

1. Lionel George, b. Jan. 18, 1882.
2. Juliette Ada, b. July 22, 1883.
3. Rupert Ernest, b. May 10, 1886.
4. Robert Arthur, b. May 28, 1888.
5. Marvil Christine, b. Oct. 17, 1891.

MARY BROWN[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 24, 1814; married John Paxton Atkinson of New York City, May 15, 1836. He was born about 1805 and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1890, and buried in Greenwood; she died Feb. 12, 1858. His father's mother was Jessie Paxton Atkinson; she died May, 1829, aged 60 years. His grandfather was Edward Atkinson, who was lost at sea, about 1811. Children:

1. Cole Hoffman, b. Nov. 20, 1839; m. Louisa Baker; two children, both dead; m. 2d, Sophia Hepburn.

2. Jennie Gill, b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. Kate, dau. of B. A. McDonald, 1870; two children: (i.) Juliette, b. April 15, 1872; (ii.) Kathreen, b. Nov. 15, 1875.

3. Edward S., b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. —; had five children.
4. William R., b. Sept. 7, 1847; d. 1854.
5. Harrold Valleau, b. 1851; d. 1854.
6. John Paxton, b. May 11, 1853; d. 1855.
7. George Morrison, b. Jan. 6, 1856; m. Carrie Hiers, Sept. 13, 1887; she b. April 3, 1867, dau. of C. F. Hiers.
8. Juliette, b. July 11, 1837; m. George Morrison; one child.

HOFFMAN[9] ATKINSON (Mary[8], William[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 20, 1839; married Louisa Baker, had two children, both dead; she died ———; married, second, Sophia Durand Hepburn, ———, 1887; she was the daughter of Joseph Hepburn of Milford, Conn., who was the son of John and Clarissa (Durand) Hepburn; he was born and married in Milford, Conn. Children:

1. Guy, b. Mar. 6, 1890.
2. Geoffroy, b. Oct. 21, 1892.

EDWARD SPEAR[9] ATKINSON (Mary[8], William[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1845; married Annetta Russell of Refugio Co., Tex., Feb. 15, 1877. Her father, Charles A. Russell, son of Daniel and Sallie (Hick) Russell, born in Newstead, W. T., March 31, 1822, died March 3, 1878, at St. Mary's, Tex. Her mother, Emeline C. Russell, daughter of George and Nancy (Brightman), born Jan. 27, 1824. George was born in 1791, in Newport, R. I., son of John Brightman, one of three brothers, who came from Europe at an early date; died about 1858. Nancy Moore, wife of George C. Brightman was born in 1793 in South Carolina, daughter of William and Elizabeth Baker, died in 1868, buried at St. Mary's, Texas. Children:

1. John Paxton, b. at St. Mary's Refugio, Feb. 11, 1878.
2. Carrie Dehan, b. at Rickport, Aransas Co., Texas, Feb. 27, 1880.
3. Edward Spears, b. at St. Mary's, Sept. 3, 1882.
4. Louise, b. at Tilden, McMullen Co., Texas, July 20, 1886.
5. Alice, b. at Comanche, Comanche Co., Texas, Sept. 3, 1889.
6. Russell, b. at Comanche, Comanche Co., Texas, April 18, 1892

SAMUEL BROWN[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York City, Feb. 16, 1823; married Amanda F. Burrows, ————; she died ———. He married, second, Mahaley Jane Grant, ———; she was born at North Haven (Fox Island), Maine, July 26, 1831; she died at Hillsdale, O., Oct. 20, 1882; mar-

ried, third, Carrie Smith of Parkersburg, W. Va., July 30, 1883. His early days were spent on the ocean. His first voyage was from New York on the Liverpool line in 1839, in the packet ship Oxford, with Capt. John Rathbone. In 1841, was midshipman in the U. S. Navy; served several years there, then went into the merchant service and remained until the war broke out, when he again entered the navy as acting master. He also served one year in Co. C., West Virginia Cavalry. Children:

1. John Atkinson, b. Dec. 28, 1851, at Fox Island, Maine.
2. Malvina Elnora, b. Oct. 4, 1854, at Rockland, Maine; m. Edward Lee of Kansas.
3. Mary Brown, b. Sept. 30, 1857.
4. Samuel Brown, b. Jan. 20, 1860, at Burning Springs, W. Va.
5. Valleau, b. Sept. 3, 1862, at Hohokus, New Jersey.
6. William Grant, b. Jan. 19, 1865.
7. Castella Frances, b. Jan. 5, 1867, at Northport, Maine.
8. Anna Maria, b. July 18, 1869.
9. Van Allen Doremus, b. Aug. 31, 1871.

Children, by third wife:

10. Harrold Lansing, b. Sept. 18, 1886, at Elizabeth, W. Va.
11. Guy E., b. Oct. 18, 1888.
12. Margarite Pearl, b. Feb. 27, 1891, at Elizabeth, W. Va.; d. Sept 22, 1891.
13. Edward Clayton, b. Aug. 25, 1892, at Elizabeth, W. Va.

JOHN CASTELLI[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 10, 1818; married Elizabeth Venderbeck in 1839; she was born ——, 1820, died ———, 1890. Children:

1. Martha, b. 1840; d. same year.
2. Abraham, b. Sept. 22, 1841; m. Elizabeth Stokely, April 12, 1876; she b. June 30, 1859; their children are: (i.) John Castelli, b. Mar. 25, 1877; (ii.) Charles, b. Sept. 3, 1879; (iii.) Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 2, 1883; (iv.) Anna Maud, b. Dec. 1, 1886; d. Jan. 13, 1896; (v.) Elenor Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1889; (vi.) Edward Francis, b. March 30, 1892; (vii.) Martha, b. Sept. 1, 1894; (viii.) Walter, b. May 29, 1898.
3. William Palmer, b. 1844; m. Eugenia Hopkins of Virginia; they had (i.) Eliza, (ii.) Susan, who m. Fred Lenton, (iii.) William Palmer.
4. Elenor, b. 1847; d. 1849.
5. Juliette, b. 1850; d. same year.
6. Anna, b. 1853; d. —.
7. Maria, b. 1854, d. 1855.

8. Francis Wait, b. Jan. 12, 1856; m. Areanna J. Hannan.

9. John Cass, b. July 25, 1858; m. Genie Chandler; they had Rhoda, Mary, Luella and Edward

10. John Peter, b. 1861.

FRANCIS WAIT[9] RATHBONE (John[8], William[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 12, 1856; married Areanna Jenkins Hannan, Feb. 27, 1878; she was born Feb. 24, 1854. Her father, Joseph Thomas Hannan was born in Gale Co., O., 1820, died ——, 1890. Her mother Anna Elanora (Buffinton) Hannan was born in 1828 in Cabell Co., W. Va. F. W. R. is professor of chemistry in the Kansas City college and professor of Therapeutics and materia medica in the Kansas Medical college. Children:

1. Stella Anna, b. Aug. 7, 1880, in Wirt Co., W. Va.
2. Rose Marie, b. Sept. 28, 1882, in Parkersburg, W. Va.
3. Robert Cameron, b. Aug. 30, 1884, in Kansas City, Mo.

JOHN VALLEAU[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 4, 1821; married Anna M. Doremus of New Jersey, ———, 1841; she was born Sept. 10, 1823. He died Jan. 23, 1897, in Parkersburg, W. Va.; she died Aug. 9, 1897.

FIVE HEIRS GET $120,000 EACH.

Parkersburg, W. Va., Dec. 31.—(Special.)—The commissioners appointed to make a partition of the real estate of the late J. V. Rathbone closed their work yesterday by awarding Mrs. Margaret W. Paden, Mrs. Martha Ramsey, Mrs. Sophie R. Jackson, Peter D. Rathbone and J. V. Rathbone, a fraction over $43,700 each. These are the only heirs. In addition to the real estate divided there is about $350,000 in stocks, bonds and other securities and cash to be apportioned which will bring the legacies up to about $120,000 each. The valuation set upon the real estate by the commissioners is considered very low. (A clipping).

1. Martha, b. May 3, 1842; m. John Ramsey; he d. —; they had three children: (i.) Margaret, b. 1864; m.—; (ii.) Rathbone; (iii.) Annetta.
2. Doremus, b. June 9, 1844; d. 1865.
3. Margaret W., b. May 16, 1847; m. W. B. Paden.
4. Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1849; d. 1856.

5. Francis Vinton, b. July 18, 1851; m. Mamie Jackson, 1873; she b. in W. Va., Oct. 2, 1853; he d. Sept. 26, 1886, in Minnesota; had one son, Monroe, b. July 23, 1874.

6. John Valleau, b. Oct. 29, 1853; m. Jeanette Falcours.

7. Peter Doremus, b. July 6, 1856; m. Sally Braidon; they had two sons: (i.) Edward Braidon; (ii.) John Vallian.

8. Sophia, b. July 11, 1859; m. Monroe M. Jackson, Jr., June 5, 1883; he b. Mar. 19, 1855; his father, M. Jackson, b. Dec. 3, 1825; wife, Helen Seely Jackson, b. Sept. 6, 1827; they were married in Warren, O., Sept. 5, 1850; she d. June 21, 1861; they had three children: (i.) Anna Rathbone; (ii.) John Vinton; (iii.) Helen Sophia.

9. Camden, b. May 30, 1862; m. Bernice Blackford; he d. April 23, 1896; they had two children: (i.) Elizabeth, (ii.) Anna Bernice.

10. Anna, b. Dec. 13, 1864; died Feb. 25, 1865.

11. Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1864; d. Feb. 28, 1865.

MARGARET W.[9] RATHBONE (John[8], William[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 16, 1847; married William Paden. Children:

1. Wm. Doremus, b. —; m .—; had one daughter, Nina Elizabeth. 2. Charles Valleau, d. 3. Annie, d. 4 David. 5. Margaret Rathbone. 6. Sophia.

JOHN VALLEAU[9] RATHBONE (John[8], William[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 29, 1853; married Jeannetta Bowie Falkner, Dec. 29, 1875, at Weston, O.; she was born on plantation Greencroft in Prince George Co., W. Va., June 29, 1858. Her father, Alexander Falconer was born in Dummine, Eden Killis, Scotland, Aug. 23, 1820, and died in Washington, D. C., April 26, 1876. His wife, Maria Spilman was born March 4, 1827. Children:

1. Anna Marie, b. Feb. 4, 1878; d. June 5, 1878.
2. John Valleau, b. Aug. 23, 1880; d. Aug. 26, 1880.
3. Jeanette Falconer, b Feb. 9, 1885.
4. Margaret Louise, b. Sept. 24, 1886.
5. Francis Vinton, b. Feb. 21, 1890.
6. Juliette, b. Nov. 22, 1895.

ELLEN SOPHIA[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1826; married Edward Daniel Frost, ———, 1864; she died about 1880. He was killed at Simkins Gap; was colonel of the 11th West Virginia Infantry. Children:

1. B. Taylor, b 1844; m. Sally Langford; she d.; m. 2d, —.

2. Valleau, b. 1848. 3. Arthur, b. 1851. 4. Mary, b. 1857. 5. Juliette, b. 1861. 6. Martha, b. 1864. 7. Taylor, b.

SOPHIA[7] RATHBONE (Wait[6], Joshua[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Orange Ferris of ——. He was born April 6, 1778, died at St. Albans, Vt., July 30, 1825. Children:

1. John C., b. Jan. 4, 1812; m. Eugenia Chancelor; d. —.
2. Mary Rathbone, b. June 15, 1815; d. Mar. 30, 1845.
3. Cornelius L., b. July 29, 1817; d. Aug. 24, 1818.
4. William Rathbone, b. Oct. 15, 1819; d. May 2, 1845.
5. Charlotte Cornelia D., b. Aug. 1, 1822; m. William Bradley Douglas of Troy, N. Y.; had (i.) George William, b. July 8, 1850; (ii.) Mary Howley, b. April 9, 1852.
6. Ann Douglas, b. Aug. 1, 1822; d. Sept. 28, 1823.

CAPTAIN NATHANIEL[5] RATHBONE (John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 6, 1708; married Ann Peck, Sept. 10, 1744. He settled at the foot of Pine Hill, Exeter Co., R. I. He was admitted freeman of North Kingston, May 6, 1735, also of Newshoreham (Block Island), May 5, 1741 and of the colony of Rhode Island. He died July —, 1750. Children:

1. Nathaniel, b. about 1738.
2. Joshua.
3. Ann, b. June 18, 1742.
4. Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1744.
5. John Peck, b. March 23, 1746.
6. Margaret, b. July 16, 1749.

BENJAMIN[5] RATHBONE (John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, Feb. 11, 1701; married Hannah Carpenter, Oct. 31, 1732. He settled at Escoheag Hill, R. I., but afterward removed to West Greenwich. He was admitted freeman there in 1737. Children:

1. Benjamin, Jr., b. 1720. 2. Joshua, b. 1735; m. Annie Aylesworth of Exeter, R. I., Jan. 2, 1755. 3. Anna, b. 1737; m. Joseph Nichols, Jan. 13, 1757. 4. Mary, b. 1739. 5. Elizabeth, b. 1741. 6. Hannah, b. 1743. 7. Martha, b. 1745.

BENJAMIN[6] RATHBONE (Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born about 1720; married Mary Cahoon, Nov. 11, 1742. He settled at Colchester, Conn., where he took up and cleared a farm. He died of a fever he took from

his son Benjamin, while bringing him home from New York sometime previous to 1780, in the early part of the Revolutionary war. He was a small sized man. His wife's family lived in Coventry, R. I. They were of large size and of Scotch descent. He in 1774, with a company of inhabitants of Colchester, Conn, signed a paper praying to be made a District Ecclesiastical Society to be called Antioch. See Geneaological Dict. of New England; Savage. He signed a declaration with a large number of citizens of the town of Hopkinton, approving the justice of the struggle for American independence, that "they believed that the war, resistance and opposition in which the United American colonies are engaged against the fleets and armies of Great Britain as on the part of said colonies just and necessary and I will not directly or indirectly offer assistance of any kind whatever to said fleets and armies during the continuance of the present war, but that I will heartily assist in the defense of the United Colonies. Dated Sept. 19, 1776." Children:

1. Daniel, b. 1745; he was killed, it was supposed, at Fort Stanwix, when 17 years old. It is known that he went into the battle at Oriskany, and was never seen after.

2. Benjamin, b. Jan. 17, 1749, in Colchester, Conn.

3. Job, b. —. 4. Simeon, b. May 13, 1751.

BENJAMIN[7] RATHBONE (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., Jan. 13, 1749; married Huldah Williams, Oct. —, 1771; she was born in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 24, 1752. He removed to Springfield, N. Y., in 1798. He died there July 21, 1819; she died there Nov. 26, 1824, and was buried by the side of her husband at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. He entered service Aug. 3, 1778, discharged Sept. 14, 1778, was in Seth W. Holmes' company and in Captain Chapman's regiment of Connecticut; under command of Major-General Sullivan of Newport expedition. This company was present at the battle of Rhode Island, Aug. 29, 1778. Children:

1. William, b. Aug. 16, 1772; m. Jemima Greene of R. I.

2. Daniel, b. Nov. 6, 1774; m. Dolly Stocking of Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y

3. Benjamin, b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. Mary Carter of Cornwall, Conn.

4. Joel, b. Aug. 20, 1794; m. Philomelia Alden of Oneida Co., N.Y.

5. Selden, b. Sept. 2, 1781; m. Rosina Eldredge of Springfield, N. Y., she d. —; he m. 2d.

6. Artemus, b. March 16, 1784; m. Phebe Carpenter of Conn.

7. Huldah, b. Nov. 22, 1786; m. David Rogers.

8. Electa, b. March 12, 1789; m. Elezer Perry.

9. Clarissa, b. Jan. 16, 1796; she d. about 1860.

WILLIAM[8] RATHBONE (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 16, 1772; married Jemima Green of Rhode Island in 1797; she was born March 16, 1777, and died Jan. 25, 1842. He died July 12, 1848. Children:

1. Salinda, b. Dec. 29, 1797; d. Aug. 13, 1825; unm.

2. William, b. Feb. 11, 1799; m. Mary Chargo, Oct. 11, 1821; he d. Nov. 12, 1852; she b. March 1, 1799.

3. Anna Maria, b. Aug. 14, 1802; m. James Marks.

4. Huldah E., b. May 6, 1805; d. April 21, 1836; unm.

5. Stephen Green, b. March 20, 1808; d. Jan. 27, 1852; he was a lawyer at the time of his death.

6. Lavantia W., b. March 2, 1811; m. Simeon Burlingame.

7. Menzo W., b. May 17, 1813; was killed by the bursting of a gun Dec. 29, 1840.

8. Malissa E., b. Dec. 20, 1815; m. Jerome Waggoner.

9. Louisa J., b. July 3, 1833; unm.

WILLIAM[9] RATHBONE (William[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Springfield, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1799; married Mary Chargo, Oct. 11, 1821; she was born Nov. 16, 1799, died Jan. 25, 1842. He died Nov. 12, 1852. Her father was Jacob Chargo, and his father was killed at the battle of Oriskany, N. Y. The mother was Catherine Herman. Jacob was taken prisoner at the same battle. Children:

1. Dorliska, b. May 4, 1822; m. Lorenzo Van Alstine, 1841.

2. Jacob C., b. Aug. 23, 1823; m. Frances M. Rathbone, Sept. 14, 1853; she d. —.

3. Levant Williams, b. Dec. 15, 1824; m. Laura A. VanDusen, Nov. 21, 1850, at Middlefield, N. Y.; she b. June 17, 1825, at Egremont, Mass.

4. Augusta Louisa, b. Nov. 20, 1828; m. Horatio Nelson Tunicliff of Little Lake, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1851.

DORLISKA[10] RATHBONE (William[9], William[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 4, 1822; married Lorenzo Van Alstine, ————, 1841. He was born July 24, 1822, died March 22, 1885; she died ———; he married, second, Sarah M. Teffield, Jan. 23, 1874. Children:

1. William Rathbun, b. Oct. 8, 1842; m. Helen Burns, Nov. 10, 1869.

2. Ann Augusta, b. Aug. 25, 1844.

3. Mary Cordelia, b. Dec. 7, 1846.

4. Harriet Louisa, b. Feb. 15, 1849; m. Charles Ferguson Cooper.

5. Arthur, b. April 28, 1851; m. Ann Jennings of Rome, N. Y., at Kalamazoo, Mich.

6. Etta, b. Aug. 11, 1856.

7. Alice Dorliska, b. April 21, 1859; m. ——— Smith.

8. Bell Hellen, b. Jan. 16, 1862.

9. Lillian, b. April 29, 1864; m. —.

JACOB C.[10] RATHBUN (William[9], William[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 23, 1823; married Frances M. Rathbun, Sept. 14, 1853; she was born Sept. 12, 1832, she died May 27, 1869; she was a daughter of Alden Rathbun of Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; she died ———, and he married, second, Sarah M. Teffield of Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., June 23, 1872. He died Aug. 14, 1874. Children:

1. William Alden, b. Aug. 19, 1865; m. Minnie Soubert, Jan 2, 1894; he inherited the old Benjamin Rathbun homestead, purchased by his great grandfather, Benjamin Rathbone, at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., about 1798.

2. Joel Francis, b. May 10, 1869; m. —; she d., m. 2d. Sarah M. Griffin; she b. Sept. 8, 1875; they had son, b. Aug. 14, 1894, and dau., b. Sept. 14, 1896.

LAVANT WILLIAM[10] RATHBONE (William[9], William[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 15, 1824; married Lavina Ann Vandusen, Nov. 21, 1850; she was born in Egremont, Berkshire Co., Mass., June 17, 1825, and died Oct. 10, 1890. Her parents were Elizabeth Ann and William Van Dusen. Her grandparents were Michael and Christina Van Dusen and Michael and Ann Hollenbeck. Elizabeth was born in Massachusetts, 1807. William was born in Massachusetts, April 11, 1802. Children:

1. Herbert William, b. Sept. 30, 1851; m. Anna Leoland Hewes, April 17, 1872; she b. in Springfield, N. Y., May 2, 1854; d. May 16, 1888.

2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. June 16, 1862.

3. Jennie Estre, b. Feb. 25, 1854; d. July 4, 1862.

4. Duncan Levant, b. Nov. 20, 1857; m. Jennie Armstrong, 1883.

5. Henry Worthington, b. Jan. 26, 1863; m. Catherine Vandewariker, Feb. 22, 1880; she b. 1855, Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

6. George B., b. Oct 3, 1864; m. Fannie E. Wykoff, April 7, 1884; she b. Aug. 8, 1864, Seward, Scholarie Co., N. Y., Nov., 1854.

7. Katie Ann, b. March 8, 1867; d. Oct. 12, 1868.

8. Ella Louisa, b. Feb. 1, 1870; m. Frederick Chamberlain, April 1, 1893; he b. June 1, 1861; they had one child, b. Sept. 5, 1894, and d. Feb. 9, 1895. She writes her name Rathbone.

HERBERT WILLIAM[11] RATHBONE (Levant[10], William[9], William[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Springfield, Sept. 30, 1851; married Anna L. Hews, April 17, 1872; she was born in Springfield, N. Y., May 2, 1854; her father was Squire Hews; grandfather, Daniel Hews, who helped to throw the tea overboard from the ship in Boston harbor into the sea. Children:

1. Kittie Mabel, b Dec. 27, 1872; m. Burt Van Heusen, 1893; had son Paul C., b. June, 1893.
2. Squire L., b. July 9, 1876.
3. Louise, b. Mar. 28, 1879; m. Charles Samons, Feb. 22, 1896.
4. Daniel Dow, b. Mar. 28, 1883.
5. Bell Herbert, b. Mar. 4, 1885.

DUNCAN LAVANT[11] RATHBONE (Lavant[10], William[9], William[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 20, 1857; married Jennie Rosella Armstrong, Sept., 1883; she was born May 26, 1863. Children:

1. Arthur Duncan, b. April 4, 1885.
2. Edwin Jay, b. July 9, 1889.
3. Anna Lavina, b. Feb. 9, 1892.
4. Ward, b. July 28, 1894.

GEORGE B.[11] RATHBONE (Lavant[10], William[9], William[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 3, 1864; married Fanny Wykoff, April 7, 1884; she was born Aug. 8, 1864. Children:

1. William Rufus, b. Mar. 13, 1885.
2. Helen Ford, b. Jan. 5, 1887.
3. George Walter, b. July 14, 1889.
4. Lavant Joel, b. July 25, 1892.
5. Henry, b. Nov. 4, 1893.
6. Oliver N., b. Dec. 29, 1895.

AUGUST L.[10] RATHBONE (William[9], William[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 20, 1828; married Horatio N. Tunnicliff, Jan. 7,

1851. He was born Oct. 11, 1820 and died Nov. 4, 1885. His father was George, born in Albany, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1790 and died in Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 15, 1864; married Marinda Tilden, Jan. 10, 1820; she was born Aug. 29, 1795 inConnecticut and died April 30, 1888, both buried in Springfield, N. Y. His father, John Tunnicliff, born in England, 1750 and died in 1813; married Hannah Hudson in 1775; she was born in 1760. They were married in Albany, N. Y., both buried in town of Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Children: Anna, born Aug. 25, 1844, unmarried; Mary, born Dec. 7, 1846, died May 10, 1857; Hattie, born Feb. 15, 1849, died March 22, 1883, married, Charles Ferguson; Arthur S. born in Springfield Center, Otsego Co., N. Y. ———, 28, 1851, married Emma Jennings of St. Johnsville, N. Y., 1874; Etta, born Dec. 9, 1856, died July 19, 1886, married Charles Weeks, Oct. 19, 1882; Alice, born April 24, 1859, married Howard Stowell; she died March 19, 1890; Bell, born Jan. 16, 1862, died May 20, 1883; Lillian, M., born April 29, 1864, married Phillip Stowitt. Children:

1. Mary M., b. Feb. 1, 1852; d. July 24, 1882.
2. Augusta Louisa, b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. Isaac J. Shoemaker.
3. George E., b. July 11, 1858.
4. Nelson H., b. Nov. 15, 1867; m. Celia M. VanHorne, dau. of Edgar A. VanHorne, hardware merchant at Oswego, N. Y.

AUGUSTA LOUISA[11] TUNNICLIFF (Augusta[10], William[9], William[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 25, 1854; married Isaac J. Shoemaker, Sept. 13, 1874. Children:

1. Lena, b. Feb. 29, 1876.
2. Edna, b. July 21, 1878.
3. Ray, b. April 2, 1880.
4. Mary D., b. April 23, 1888.
5. | Helen, b. Nov. 5, 1893.
6. | Harrold, b. Nov. 5, 1893.

ANNA M.[9] RATHBONE (William[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 14, 1802; married James Marks, Apr.—, 1831; she died March —, 1880. He died ———, 1861; he was born 1798 and buried in Cherry Valley, N. Y. His grandfather, Cornelius Marks was born in Warsaw, N. Y. He married Elizaabeth Harris of Warren in 1793. Children:

1. Harriet Louis, b. June, 1834.
2. Juliette, b. 1836; m. Joseph Marks.

JULIETTE J. MARKS[10] (Anna[9], William[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1836; married Joseph B. Marks of New York City, Oct. 1854; she died in 1883, in New York City. He was the son of Dr. S. W. Marks. Child:

1. Juliette Calhoon, b. July, 1856; m. Henry H. Isham, 1887; she was a writer for the Atlantic, Harper's and Century Magazines before marriage.

DANIEL[8] RATHBUN (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., Nov. 6, 1777; married Dolly Stocking of Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Russell, b. 1796; left home and was never heard from.
2. Benjamin, b. 1798; d. unm.
3. Kalip, b. 1800; d. at Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.
4. Abner, b. 1802; d. at Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.
5. Fernando, b. 1803; m. —; lived in Marshall, Mich
6. Henry C., b. 1804.
7. Eliza, b. 1810.
8. Harriet, b. Mar., 1813; d. at Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.

BENJAMIN[8] RATHBUN (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., Feb. 11, 1777; married Mary Carter of Cornwall, Conn., Feb. 7, 1802; she was born March 22, 1778 and died Oct. 16, 1850. He died Nov. 26, 1854. He bequeathed to the Bible and other societies $12,000. Children:

1. Laura, b. Feb. 21, 1804; d. July 10, 1860; unm.

2. Charles, b. Feb. 5, 1803; m. Mary Griffin, Feb. 3, 1825; she d. He m. 2d, Jane N. Giffin.

3. Andrew, b. Oct. 5, 1808; m. Lavina Peck, June 10, 1834; no issue.

4. Lavina C., b. May 31, 1815; m. C. Porter Smith, Aug. 26, 1834; she d. Mar. 30, 1846; they had Andrew, b. in Springfield, N. Y., May 18, 1837; m. 1st, Tunnicliff; she d., m. 2d, widow, Ford, dau. of Wm. Marks; they had one child. (ii.) Minerva, b. Sept. 29, 1839; m. Hiram Wood; she d. Sept. 27, 1874; family all dead.

CHARLES[9] RATHBUN (Benjamin[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Springfield, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1803; married Mary Griffin,

Feb. 25, 1825; she died Dec. 25, 1841. He died ——, 1890. Children:

1. William Griffin, b. Sept. 1, 1835; d. May 2, 1839.

2. Laura G., b. July 9, 1832; m. Mark Carroll, Feb. 9, 1854; he b. Nov. 5, 1821; and d. Dec. 7, 1880; had Edith L., b. Aug. 11, 1856; m. Henry Beach, Aug. 27, 1879; he d. April 10, 1885, and Lewis A., b. June 4, 1860.

3. Margaret M. J., b. Nov. 5, 1838.

4. George L., b. Dec. 25, 1845.

GEORGE L.[10] RATHBUN (Charles[9], Benjamin[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 25, 1845; married Eliza M. Jones, Dec. 17, 1862; she was born Dec. 19, 1844. Children:

1. Jane E., b. May 7, 1864.

2. Hattie H., b. March 25, 1869.

3. Maud M., b. Jan. 12, 1873.

4. Gertrude G., b. Jan. 24, 1876.

JOEL[8] RATHBUN (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., Aug. 20, 1779; married Philomelia Alden, Aug. 22, 1802; she was born Dec. 10, 1783; she died at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., ———, 1819. He died there Aug. 23, 1820; she was descended from John Alden and the "Puritan Maiden." Dr. Joel was a surgeon in the army in 1812. Children:

1. Levant, b. June 26, 1803; m. Laura James; he d. 1873.

2. Selden, b. July 18, 1806; m. Rosina Eldridge; she d. 1875; he m. 2d, Betsey Knowlton.

3. Alden, b. Oct. 24, 1808; m. Dunbar.

4. Philander, b. Dec. 18, 1810; d. 1842.

5. Lysander, b. June 11, 1813; m. —; d. 1862; had three children: (i.) Philander. (ii.) Mearis. (iii.) Frank.

6. Dorliska, b. —; m. ——— Pratt; had one son, Webster; five children in all; she d. Jan. 23, 1887.

7. Philomelia, b. Dec. 15, 1817; m. R. R. Day.

8. Joshua, b. Oct. 5, 1819; d. 1842.

9. Joel, b. Jan. 21, 1821; d. at Poplar Bluff, Arkansas, Jan. 15, 1879.

REV. LAVANT[9] RATHBUN (Joel[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., June 16, 1803; married Laura Brainard Comstock, Jan. 26, 1826; she was born Nov. 7, 1807. He

was a Baptist minister. He settled at what is now the town of Bustie, N. Y., at the age of 16; bringing with him his brother Alden, who died in Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y. He settled on some land of the Holland purchase, cleared it and farmed it during the summer and taught school during the winter. At the age of 26, he was converted to religion and became a Baptist minister. His wife died Aug. 24, 1845; married, second, Mrs. Sarah Ann Paden, Aug. 13, 1846; she was born about 1814 and died Jan. 14, 1895. He died Sept. 18, 1869. Children:

1. Dorliska, b. Mar. 15, 1827; m. Adoriam Judson Manly of Panama, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1844; d. Aug. 1, 1889; he b. Jan. 8, 1823; they had dau. Jessie, b. Nov. 12, 1870, at Cornell; m. 1896.

2. Theron J., b. May 7, 1829; m. Mary Lewis, 1848; he d. at Panama, July 3, 1853.

3. Andrew Jackson, b. Nov. 7, 1831; d. at Vicksburg of yellow fever, Aug. 4, 1853; unm.

4. Byron W., b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. Thirza A. Gilson of Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1865.

5. Milton, b. Sept. 10, 1838.

Children, by second wife:

6. Wilber, b. May 14, 1849.

7. Charles, b. Oct. 21, 1853; m. Bessie Kidder of Dunkirk, N. Y.; dental surgeon, office, Cavendish Square, West, London, England, ('96.)

8. Laura E., b. Aug. 19, 1850; m. C. A. Davis of Binghamton, N. Y.

9. James Little, b. Aug. 16, 1852; d. —.

10. Willie, b. Aug., 1855; d. aged 8 years.

DR. BYRON W.[10] RATHBUN (Levant[9], Joel[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 28, 1835; married Thirza A. Gilson of Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1865; he is a dentist in Dunkirk, N. Y. Children:

1. Chauncy M., b. May 28, 1867; m. Julia C. Smith of Willmington, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 12, 1889.

2. Mary J., b. March 28, 1877.

3. Jean A., b. Jan. 27, 1882.

SELDEN[8] RATHBUN (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near Colchester, Conn., Sept. 2, 1781; married Rosina Eldridge; she died ———; married Betsey Knowlton, ———; she died June 21, 1861. Children:

1. Cornelia, b. —; m. Hinds of Iowa.

2. Angeline, b. Sept. 29, 1808; m. John K. Carpenter, Dec. 21, 1841; he b. Aug. 30, 1817; she d. Mar. 11, 1878; they had (i.) Calista, b. April 29, 1833; m. Andrew W. Porter; she d. June 29, 1856; (ii.) Helen, b. —; m. Anson W. Porter; they had Frank D. Porter, b. Aug. 30, 1850; m. Alice Banister of Watertown, N. Y.; he is a physician; resides in Colorado.

ALDEN[9] RATHBUN (Joel[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 24, 1808; married Rasanna Dunbar, Sept. 14, 1831, in Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; she was born Dec. 13, 1809, in Camden; she died Dec. 24, 1877. He died June 10, 1888, in Camden. Children, all born in Camden, N. Y.:

1. Frances Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1832; m. Jacob Rathbun, Sept. 14, 1853, in Camden, N. Y.

2. Edwin Dunbar, b. Aug. 21, 1834; m. Adelaide Fox; had two children: (i.) Allen Fox, b. Sept. 10, 1873; (ii.) Adele, b. June 10, 1880.

3. Joel E., b. Aug. 7, 1836; m. Julia Graham of Keokuck, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1872; they had two children: (i.) Edwin, b. April 10, 1876; (ii.) Jessie, b. July 10, 1880.

4. D. Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 12, 1843.

5. Dorliska H., b. April 10, 1841; m. C. Curtis of Camden, N. Y.; they had two children: (i.) Jennie M., b. Mar. 1867; (ii.) Elhanson Rathbone, b. Dec., 1869.

6. Henry A., b. Sept. 28, 1843; m. Cora A. Snow, March 19, 1875; they had two children: (i.) Francis M., b. June 15, 1884; (ii.) Clinton, b. March 24, 1891.

7. Theodore F., b. Oct. 7, 1845; m. Almira Secor, Oct. 28, 1869, of Camden, N. Y.

8. Matilda, b. Aug. 21, 1848.

THEODORE F.[10] RATHBUN (Alden[9], Joel[8], Benjamin[7] Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Camden, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1845; married Almira Secor in Camden, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1869. Children:

1. Joel Williams, b. July 24, 1870; d. Oct. 29, 1874.
2. Frances A., b. Feb. 25, 1873; d. Nov. 22, 1874.
3. Rosanna A., b. Oct. 18, 1875.
4. Robert, b. 1878

ARTEMUS[8] RATHBUN (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near Colchester, Conn., March 16, 1784; married Phebe Carpenter of Connecticut in Springfield, N. Y., Jan. —, 1813; she was born in Coventry, Conn., April —, 1785, and died in Springfield, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1870. Children, all born in Springfield, N. Y.

He died May 20, 1820, both buried in cemetery adjoining the Presbyterian church. Children:

1. John A., b. Jan., 1814; m. Marilla A. Griggs, in Springfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1835. He d. Jan. 5, 1882.

2. George, b. May 12, 1817; m. Caroline Griggs (a sister of John's wife), April 22, 1852; she b. Mar. 24, 1816; d. at Springfield.

3. Phoebe, b. July 10, 1815; d. in Springfield, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1834.

4. Jane A., b. Feb. 14, 1819; d. in Springfield, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1832.

JOHN A.[9] RATHBUN (Artemus[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Springfield, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1814; married Marilla A. Griggs, at Springfield, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1835. He died there June 5, 1882. Children:

1. George A., b. in Springfield, N. Y., July 19, 1838.

2. Jennie C., b. in Springfield, June 28, 1841.

GEORGE A.[10] RATHBUN (John[9], Artemus[8], Benjamin[7] Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Springfield, N. Y., July 19, 1838; married there to Annie E., daughter of Andrew F. and Elizabeth Lewis Gilchrist, June 23, 1869. Children:

1. James Lewis, b. in Springfield, N. Y., June 29, 1874.

2. Frederick G., b. in Springfield, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1876.

JENNIE C.[10] RATHBUN (John[9], Artemus[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Springfield, N. Y., June 28, 1841; married there to Nathan Lawler, Dec. 28, 1859; she died in Springfield, N. Y., April 22, 1869, was buried in Lakewood cemetery. Child:

1. John Rathbun, b. in Springfield, Sept. 10, 1860; m. there Josie Allen, Nov. 10, 1880; she b. in Wilmington, North Carolina, April 27, 1859; no children.

HULDAH[8] RATHBUN (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near Stonington, Conn., Nov. 22, 1786; married David Rogers. Children:

1. Artemus Rogers, b. —; went to California; supposed to be dead.

2. Joseph.

3. Assenath, b. —; m. Russell.

4. Elizabeth, m. ——— Patterson of Savannah, Ga.; both dead; she found dead in her bed, 1888; they settled on the St. Johns river,

near Orangedale, immediately after the civil war. After the death of her husband she removed with her two children to St. Augustine, Fla., where she built a fine residence. She retained her old residence on the river. Her remains, with those of her husband, were interred in Woodlawn cemetery, Rev. E. K. Mitchel conducting the funeral services. Had two children.

ELECTA[8] RATHBUN (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near Colchester, Conn., March 12, 1789; married Elezer Perry. He was born May 11, 1775, and died Aug. 24, 1842, on the farm and in the house he built when he first settled in the town of Oswego, 1812, near Fruit Valley, or as it was then called Three Mile Creek. Children:

1. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1812; m. Moses Hawks, May 5, 1836.

2. Juliette, b. Sept. 10, 1813; d. an infant, Jan. 14, 1814.

3. Artimissa, b. April 26, 1817; m. W. J. Fairfield of Bath, Ont., April 13, 1857; no children.

4. Talmadge, b. Feb. 13, 1819; m. Amy Sabin, Nov. 16, 1842; he d. March 25, 1883.

5. Joel, b. —; d. Oct. 12, 1845

6. Daniel, b. Aug. 7, 1825, in town of Oswego (Fruit Valley), N. Y.

MARY ANN[9] PERRY (Electa[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1812; married Moses Hawks, son of Judge Edmund Hawks, one of the earliest settlers in the old village of Oswego, N. Y., May 5, 1836. He died Oct. 7, 1872. Children:

1. Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1838; d. March 15, 1839.

2. Charles Miles, b. Feb. 22, 1840; m. Mary Mixer, Sept. 7, 1870; one child, Fred, b. Mar. 20, 1872.

3. Morgan Bates, b. Sept. 8, 1842.

4. Mary Ely, b. May 20, 1845; m. Henry A. Brown, Sept. 27, 1864; one child, Effie Josephine, b. Aug. 12, 1866.

5. Julia Hovey, b. May 20, 1845; m. Marcus Lafayette Church, Aug. 30, 1870; one child, Harry Victor, b. June 9, 1871.

6. Frank Edmund, b. June 6, 1849; d. Dec. 18, 1890.

TALMADGE[9] PERRY (Electa[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Three Mile Creek, (now Fruit Valley), town of Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1819; married Amy Sabin, Nov. 16, 1842; she was born in the town of Granby, Aug. 9, 1823. Children, all born at Fruit Valley, N. Y.:

1. Electa Jane, b July 28, 1843.

2. Sarah Matilda, b. April 12, 1846; m. Edgar A. Van Horne.

3. Anna Josephine, b. Jan. 28, 1848; d. July 10, 1852.

4. Clark Lewis, b. Dec. 3, 1851; m. Adaline Lake in Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1876; she b. May 8, 1856.

JENNIE ELECTA[10] PERRY (Talmadge[9], Electa[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 28, 1843; married George B. Irwin, Dec. 4, 1866. He was born in town of Oswego, N. Y., northwestern part, Sept. 29, 1840. He died in town of Sterling, April 30, 1894. Children:

1. Edgar Perry, b. Sept. 23, 1867; m. Alice Cooper, Jan. 26, 1889; she b. Sept. 16, 1865, in town of Sterling, N. Y.

2. Florence Ernestine, b. Mar. 23, 1871; m. Feb. 28, 1890, Benjamin Hall; he b. Nov. 6, 1869.

EDGAR P.[11] IRWIN (Jennie[10], Talmadge[9], Electa[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in town of Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 23, 1867; married Alice Cooper, Jan. 16, 1889; she was born in the town of Sterling, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1865. Children:

1. Nelson Edgar, b. in town of Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 6, 1893.

2. George William, b. in town of Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 19, 1895.

FLORENCE ERNESTINE[11] IRWIN (Jennie[10], Talmadge[9], Electa[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Sterling, N. Y., March 13, 1871; married Benjamin Hall, Feb. 28, 1890. He was born Nov. 6, 1869. Children:

1. Jennie B., b. Sept. 19, 1890.

2. Annie E., b. Aug. 26, 1892.

SARAH MATILDA[10] PERRY (Talmadge[9], Electa[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Fruit Valley, town of Oswego, N. Y., April 12, 1846; married EdgarArthur Van Horne, June 12, 1867; he was born at Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1845; he was for some years in the employ of the D., L. & W. R. R. Co.; in 1872 he was appointed superintendent of the Lake Shore R. R., subsequently was superintendent of the Black River R. R. He is now engaged in the hardware business in Os-

wego city and is now (1892) superintendent of the Oswego street R. R.; his father, Robert was born Aug. 15, 1809. Rebecca Ives, his wife was born Jan. 30, 1816, she was the daughter of John C. Ives and Lucy (Coe) Ives; he was born April 19, 1780; she was born May 7, 1791; Robert V. H., died in Oswego, N. Y., July 8, 1884. The Ives family came to Oswego in 1826; Robert V. H. came to Oswego in 1886; E. A. Van Horne died in Oswego, July 31, 1894, buried in Rural cemetery. Children:

1. Celia Matilda, b. July 6, 1869; m. June 22, 1892, Nelson H Tunicliff, Omaha, Neb.; he is a lawyer.

2. Robert Edgar, b. in Oswego, April 4, 1875; m. Mable J. Oyer, June 2, 1896; one child, Ethel, b. April 24, 1897.

3. Frederick Perry, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1876.

4. Madora Maynard, b. in Utica, N. Y., April 9, 1886.

CLARK LEWIS[10] PERRY (Talmadge[9], Electa[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in the town of Oswego, near Fruit Valley, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1851; married Addie Lake, August 23, 1876. Children:

1. Henry Clifford, b. June 8, 1879.
2. Celia M., b. July 27, 1883.
3. Arthur Lewis, b. Aug. 7, 1889.

DANIEL[9] PERRY (Electa[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in the town of Oswego, near Fruit Valley, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1825; married Laura P. Harris, Sept. 9, 1854; she was born July 10, 1835. Parents, Orris Harris, born April 26, 1792; mother, Lucinda E. Calley, born Feb. 19, 1806. Daniel now 1897, lives in the family mansion, built in 1830. He studied medicine, but never practiced. He is a horticulturist and orchardist. Children:

1. Alice E., b. Sept. 5, 1855.

2. Lawrence Joel, b. Nov. 3, 1859; m. Hester M. Hitchings, Aug. 23, 1883.

3. Arthur Rathbone, b. April 27, 1866; m. Sarah Maria Johnson, Nov. 9, 1890; she b. April 9, 1868; her father, Wm. Johnson, b. in England, April 15, 1829; they had Arthur Rathbun, b. Dec. 29, 1891.

4. Hobart E., b. Aug. 6, 1871.

LAWRENCE JOEL[9] PERRY (Daniel[8], Electa[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 3, 1859; married Hester M. Hitchings, Aug. 23, 1883. He is an engineer on the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg Central R. R.; she was born in Rome, N. Y., ———. Her parents, Jesse Hitchings was born in 1832; mother, Samantha Volgrass, born ———, 1835. Children:

1. Hazel Laura Margaret, b. April 1, 1886, in Oswego, N. Y.
2. Harvey Dudley, b Feb. 12, 1888, in Charlotte.
3. Hester Mabel, b. May 31, 1889, at Charlotte, Monroe Co., N.Y.

WASHINGTON[8] RATHBONE (Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near New London, Conn., Oct. 16, 1775; married Eunice Rathbun, daughter of William and Jerusha Beebe, Rathbun; she was born April 2, 1780 and died June 15, 1833. He married, second, Anna Mathews, Oct. 6, 1833. He died June 3, 1864. They settled in Otsego Co., about 1818. From there they removed to Howard Steuben Co.,N.Y.,where he lived many years. He died at the home of his son, Sabra at Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

1. Emily, b. April 23, 1802; m. Abram Bennett; she d. about 1837; left five children.
2. Pamelia, b. Nov. 2, 1803; m. Cornelius Medloe, family all died.
3. Laura, b. Jan. 28, 1805; m. George Cole; had Daniel and Lucinda, m. R. Rivers.
4. Wealthy, b. Feb. 22, 1806.
5. George W., b. March 19, 1807; m. Catherine Clarke Contrican, Sept. 14, 1831.
6. Rebecca, b. Aug. 6, 1808; m. —.
7. Lucinda, b. Nov. 7, 1809; m. John B. Barber; they had John, Fanny and Elizabeth; Fanny m ——— Holden, and had son John B. Holden.
8. Cornelius, b. April 22, 1811; from 1839 to 1845 he lived in Keokuk Co., Iowa; in the latter year he went further West; the family have no trace of him since.
9. Benjamin, b. Oct. 24, 1812.
10. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 15, 1814, in Otsego Co.; m. Isaac L. Pope.
11. Calista, b. Oct. 4, 1816; m. John Ryan; they had two children, both died about 1839; the family lived at Fountain Grove, Ill., in 1840.
12. Sebra, b. Sept. 20, 1817.
13. Edwin, b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Laura Hart in Lee Co., Iowa.
14. Alvin, b. 1821; m. Catherine Amgert in Lee Co., Iowa.
15. Maria Debora, b. June 15, 1823; m. William Boyd, Dec. 24, 1846.

Child, by second wife:

16. Oscar, b. June 22, 1836; d. abt. 1862.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[10] RATHBONE[9] (Washington[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 9, 1807; married Catherine Clarke Entrican, Sept. 14, 1831; she was born Oct. 1, 1805, at LeRoy, N. Y., she died July 10, 1862. He married, second, Rebecca Schwauk of Allentown, Pa., Jan. 31, 1866. He died at Rathbun, Elke Co., Pa., April 25, 1870, and was buried there by the side of his first wife. He left home when 11 years old and never returned to live permanently. Children:

1. Sarah, b. —; d. an infant.

2. George A., b. June 26, 1837, in Leroy, N. Y.; m. Catherine E. Lampkins at Leroy, N. Y.; no issue.

3. Ellen Augusta, b. Dec. 26, 1841; m. Alexander McMurchy at her brother's house in Leroy, June, 1871; she d. May, 1883, at Brainard, Minn.

Child, by second wife:

4. Robert S., b. Sept., 1869; not married in 1896, and is city engineer of Allentown, Pa.

A LONG TERM OF PUBLIC SERVICE.

George A. Rathbun, Esq.—A Strong Democrat.

It was at Leroy, N. Y., that Mr. Rathbun was born in 1837. Until the age of 19 he lived there and his education was acquired in the academy of that day in Leroy. When he was 17, he entered the law office of C. F. Bissell at Leroy. In '56 he came to Rathbun, in the eastern part of the county, his father engaging in farming. Young Rathbun from 1859-62 was an engineer, surveying lands and railroads. In '62 he came to Ridgway as deputy recorder of the county. In June, '63 he was admitted to the bar of the county. In '66 he was unanimously elected prothonotary and recorder. In '69 he went into partnership with Hon. Henry Souther of Ridgway, and on his appointment to the bench in '71 he succeeded to the business. His office is now in the court house. In '64 he was admitted to the bar in the State of New York, in '67 to the United States court, western district of Pennsylvania and in '85 to the supreme court of the United States. In '66 he was married to Miss C. E. Lampkins of Leroy, N. Y. He belongs to Olive Branch lodge 39 of Leroy, Leroy chapter 83. He is also a Knight Templar. Mr. Rathbun is senior warden of Grace church at Ridgway. From first to last he has been a Democrat of decided views.

When 13 years old he wrote an article on slavery, which was read in the school. As president of the bar association and chairman of the examining board he has been brought into contact with his professional brethren all over the country. Mr. Rathbun is a notable figure in the Elk county bar.

MARY ANN[9] RATHBONE (Washington[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Otsego Co., N. Y., March 15, 1814; married Isaac L. Pope of Oswego Co., N. Y., in Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1834. He was born in Pleasant Valley, Scott Co., Iowa, March 17, 1813. His father was Squire S. Pope, mother, Sarah (Angle) Pope of Oswego Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Sarah J., b. Jan. 14, 1835, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. James W. Wood in Pleasant Valley.

2. Squire Edwin, b. Aug. 14, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1838.

3. Daniel Tracy, b. June 19, 1839; d. Sept. 28, 1842.

4. William H., b. Oct. 31, 1842; m. Mary A. Allen, 1877; they had Frank S., b. Feb. 16, 1878, in Butler, Iowa.

5. Mary Almira, b. Feb. 3, 1843; d. Sept. 18, 1843.

6. Melvina, b. Jan. 30, 1845, in Lime Co., Iowa; m. Oct. 31, 1864, John Fanning; he d. 1885.

7. James Knox, b. April 4, 1846; m. Mary A. Greene, Sept. 15, 1870.

8. George Washington, b. May 2, 1851; m. Anna Van Epps in Davenport, Iowa, Feb. 6, 1873.

9. Mary Alvira, b. Feb. 24, 1853; d. in Lime Co., Ia., Sept. 17, 1853.

SARAH J.[10] POPE (Mary[9], Washington[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 14, 1835; married James W. Woods in Pleasant Valley, Feb. 20, 1855. Children:

1. Mary Emily, b. in Pleasant Valley, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1855; d. March 13, 1879.

2. Celeste J., b. in Pleasant Valley, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1859.

3. James Henry, b. in Princeton, Iowa, May 20, 1861; d. in Pleasant Valley, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1863.

4. | William Tracy, b. April 14, 1866.
5. | Willis George, b. April 14, 1866.

6. Charles A., b. Nov. 11, 1867.

7. Norman H., b. Feb. 8, 1871.

8. Sarah M., b. April 18, 1873.

9. John E., b. Nov. 20, 1876.

10. Laura E., b. Oct. 2, 1878; d. in Princeton, Oct. 10, 1878.

JAMES KNOX[10] POPE (Mary[9], Washington[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Steuben Co., N. Y., April 4, 1846; married Mary A. Greene, Sept. 15, 1870. Children:

1. Ella, b. in Lebanon, Mo., Aug. 3, 1871; d. there Feb. 19, 1872.
2. Mellie A., b. in Lebanon, Mo., March 28, 1874.
3. James Walter, b. in Butler, Scott Co., Iowa, Sept. 20, 1876.
4. Isaac Tracy, b. in Pleasant Valley, Iowa.
5. Roy E., b. in Princeton, Iowa, April 19, 1885.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[10] POPE (Mary[9], Washington[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 2, 1851; married Anna E. Van Epps in Davenport, Iowa, Feb. 6, 1873. Children:

1. Mary M., b. in Pleasant Valley, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1874.
2. Gertrude A., b. in Pleasant Valley, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1876.
3. Earnest J., b. in Pleasant Valley, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1883.
4. Hannah E., b. in Pleasant Valley, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1887.

EDWIN[9] RATHBONE (Washington[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1819; married Laura Hartin of Lee Co., Iowa, Aug. 7, 1842; she was born in Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 8, 1822. Children:

1. Jacob Washington, b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. Catherine Kee, Oct. 12, 1866, in Dalls Co., Mo.

2. Laura Jane, b. Aug. 7, 1845; m. George Alexander Jones, Aug. 26, 1868; she b. in Jefferson Co., Iowa.

3. Almira, b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. Lorenzo Dukes, June 2, 1866, in Mitchell Co., Texas; she b. in Lee Co., Iowa.

4. Arabel, b. April 4, 1850; m. Jonathan Milligan, Nov. 20, 1872; she b. in Grant Co., Wis.; he b. in Huerfan Co., Colorado.

5. Venada Maria, b. in Jamestown, Wis., Dec. 17, 1852; d. April 8, 1861, in Jamestown, and buried there.

6. Edwin Benjamin, b. July 3, 1855; m. Martha Roberts, Mar. 16, 1880; they had two children: (i.) Bertie, b. May 4, 1881; (ii.) son, b. March 1, 1883.

7. Alvin Harvey, b. Feb. 23, 1858; m. Sarah Jane McDonald, Feb. 12, 1878, in Mercer Co., Mo.; they had three children: (i.) Lovena, b. Dec. 8, 1879; (ii.) Jessie N., b. Nov. 15, 1881; (iii.) Leonard, b. Sept. 29, 1886.

8. Erastus Artemus, b. Aug. 24, 1861, in Grant Co., Wis.

JACOB WASHINGTON[10] RATHBONE (Edwin[9], Washington[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 29, 1843; married Catherine Kee, Oct. 12, 1866, in Dalls Co., Iowa. He was born in Keokuk Co., Iowa. Children:

1. Laura C., b. July 22, 1867; d. Oct. 1, 1881.
2. Josephine H., b. March 15, 1869; d. Nov. 1, 1871.
3. | Edwin W., b. April 12, 1871.
4. | Lucinda C., b. April 12, 1871.
5. Arabella, b. Feb. 15, 1876.
6. Ida, b. Jan. 24, 1880.
7. James A., b. Jan. 15, 1884.

LAURA JANE[10] RATHBUN (Edwin[9], Washington[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Jefferson Co., Iowa, Aug. 7, 1845; married George A. Jones in Dalls Co., Mo., Aug. 26, 1868. Children:

1. Minnie L., b. July 15, 1869; d. April 15, —.
2. James E., b. May 8, 1871; d. March 10, 1872.
3. Mary A., b. Aug. 10, 1872.
4. Reuben E., b. Dec. 27 1874; d. Nov. 8, 1876.
5. Charles, b. April 28, 1878.
6. Laura M., b. Aug. 2, 1881.
7. John A., b. Sept. 17, 1844.

ALMIRA[10] RATHBUN (Edwin[9], Washington[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 3, 1848; married Lorenzo Dukes in Lee Co., Iowa, June 2, 1866. Children:

1. John E., b. April 1, 1867.
2. James W., b. April 17, 1868.
3. Mora E., b. Oct. 19, 1869; d. Dec. 14, 1874.
4. Laura F., b. Feb. 15, 1871.
5. Samuel O., b. Aug. 28, 1874.
6. Bertha A., b. April 30, 1880.
7. | Blanch Etta, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
8. | LeRoy Alvin, b. Aug. 3, 1883.

ARABEL[10] RATHBUN (Edwin[9], Washington[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Grant Co., Wis., April 4, 1850; married Jonathan Milligan in Dalls Co., Mo., Nov. 20, 1872. He was born in Huerfan Co., Colorado. Children:

1. Carson, b. Feb. 1, 1874; d. Aug. 29, 1875.
2. Lilly M., b. Feb. 7, 1876.
3. Alvin, b. Jan. 12, 1878; d. June 20, 1880.
4. Guy E., b. Jan. 27, 1880.
5. Eugene, b. June 12, 1881.
6. George H., b. June 2, 1884.
7. Walter E., b. March 30, 1886.

ALVIN[9] RATHBUN (Washington[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ————, 1821; married Catherine Wingest of Wheeling, Marion Co., Iowa, ———, 1844; moved with his parents from Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., to Marion, Co., Ia., when about 11 years old. He died ———, 1858; she was born ——, 1819. Children:

1. Benjamin F., b. —.
2. G. A., b. — .
3. William H., b. in Marion Co., Iowa, 1852.
4. Amanda Lucinda, b. Sept. 9, 1849; d. Oct. 18, 1850.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. March 1, 1857.

MARIA DEBORA[9] RATHBUN (Washington[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 15, 1823; married William Boyden, Dec. 14, 1846. He died March 28, 1857; she married, second, Almon Gibson, Feb. 18, 1859, at Grand Rapids, Mich., died June 18, 1888. Children:

1. John D., b. Dec. 26, 1848.
2. Isabella M., b. Sept. 20, 1850.
3. Emma C., b. Aug., 1852; d. Jan 2, 1856.

RUSSELL[8] RATHBUN (Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., June 13, 1780; married, first, ———; she died and he married, second, Elizabeth Treadway, ———; she was born Dec. 18, 1783, at Port Ontario, Oswego Co., N. Y.,; died July 2, 1863. He married, third, a sister of his second wife and had two children, both died young. He died Dec. 17, 1867. Children, by first wife:

1. Dyer, d. when a young man.
2. Abigail, m. Justin Wait; they had three children: Justin, Franklin and Loisa; Justin died at the age of 10 or 12.

Children, by second wife:

3. Orrin, b. April 10, 1811; m. Philinda Marsden, Dec. 20, 1829.
4. Sarah A., b. July 8, 1813; m. Chauncy D. Spaids; five children.
5. Hannah Moffit, b. June 3, 1817; m. A. D. Harrington, Oct. 4, 1837.
6. Philinda M., b. June 3, 1817; m. Solomon Marsden; nine children; she d. 1870.
7. Anna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1819; m. Capt. Lewis Litts, Dec., 1838; she d. June 5, 1862.
8. Electa Sophronia, b. Nov. 2, 1823; m. Morgan Strickland

ORRIN[9] RATHBUN (Russell[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Port Ontario, N. Y., April 10, 1811; married Philanda Marsden of Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1829. He removed to Detroit, Mich. and from thence to Algonac, Mich. He died ———; she was born July 21, 1808; she died at Algonac, Oct. 28, 1891. "She in early life accepted Christ as her Savior and ever after followed closely the steps of her Master, esteemed and beloved by all; she died in the triumph of her holy faith." Children:

1. Dorliska, b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. Feb. 1, 1849.
2. Andrew J., b. Feb. 11, 1833; d. May 24, 1871.
3. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 25, 1834; m. Jan. 13, 1852.
4. Keziah, b. Nov 5, 1836.
5. Egbert Martin VanBuren, b. Mar. 4, 1839.
6. Orrin Eugene, b. June 5, 1841.
7. James K. Polk, b. Dec. 12, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1872.
8. Charles M., b. Jan. 5, 1848.

HANNAH MOFFIT[9] RATHBONE (Russell[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Port Ontario, Oswego Co., N. Y., June 3, 1817; married A. D. Harrington, Oct. 4, 1837. He was born in the town of Burlington, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1812; she died about 1885. Children:

1. Ellen M., b. in Port Ontario, May 3, 1838; m. Joseph Jones; they had Atta, b. June 6, 1860; d. Dec. 14, 1876; Frederic, b. March 30, 1863; d. Feb. 12, 1876; he d. at Port Ontario, 1888; she has lived with her father at Port Ontario, N. Y., since the death of her husband; m. 2d, Mr. North.
2. Russell, b. at Port Ontario, N. Y., 1840; d. 1857.

PHILANDA M.[9] RATHBUN (Russell[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 3, 1817; married Solomon Marsden; she died March —, 1870. Children:

1. Rosette. 2. Duane. 3. Frederick. 4. Charles. 5. Talmadge. 6. Florence. 7. William. 8. Ida. 9. George.

ANNA ELIZABETH[9] RATHBUN (Russell[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 12, 1819; married Capt. Lewis Litts, Dec. —, 1838; she died June 5, 1862. Children:

1. Frances Leamoin, b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. John Cronk, 1861.

2. Julia Ann, b. Oct., 1855 or 1856; m. Harry Clay Mereness, Dec. 6, 1873; he b. June 1, 1843; his grandfather, John Mereness, b. May 5, 1793, in town of Sharon, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1856; his wife, O——— Becker, b. June 16, 1794, near Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 29, 1859; his father, John Mereness, b. Sept. 30, 1817, in Sharon, N. Y.; his mother, Nancy Vromon, b. April 7, 1822; d. Aug. 5, 1850, in Sharon, N. Y.

FRANCES LEAMOIN[10] LITTS (Anna[9], Russell[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 3, 1842; married John Cronk, 1861. He was born Aug. 5, 1842; she died Feb. 14, 1870. Children:

1. Lewis, b. Aug. 1, 1862.

2. Aura, b. Sept. 1, 1864; d.

3. Loretta, b. Dec. 29, 1866; m. Leslie J. Kibling; one son, Vernon J., b. Mar. 30, 1890.

ELECTA SOPHRONIA[9] RATHBUN (Russell[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 2, 1823; married Morgan Strickland Rathbun, April 10, 1851. He was born April, 1815, died Oct. 10, 1866. Children:

1. Florence Isabel, b. Mar. 17, 1853; m. —.

2. | Edgar Russell, b. Nov. 4, 1858.
3. | Edward Hamilton, b. Nov. 4, 1858.

FLORENCE ISABEL[10] RATHBUN (Electa[9], Russell[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 17, 1853; married, first, Albert Weeks Randall, Nov. 30, 1876; he died April 4, 1891, and she married, second, Prof. Charles Frederick Mount, Sept. 14, 1893. Children, adopted:

1. Jesse Morgan Randel, b. Aug. 6, 1885
2. Florence Ida Randel, b. Nov. 1, 1887.

Child, second husband:

3. Charles Tyler Mount, b. June 4, 1889.

LYDIA[8] RATHBONE (Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., married Rufus Halsey. Children:

1. Rufus. 2. Job. 3. Dewitt. 4. Carlos. 5. Lydia. 6. Thomas. Jefferson. 7. Alonzo. 8. Gains. 9. Delos. 10. Louise. 11. Name not given.

THOMAS JEFFERSON[9] HALSEY (Lydia[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———: married Abigail Kellogg, ———; she died ——; he married, second, Anna Widrick. Children:

1. William Kellogg.

2. Helen M., b. —: m. A. D. Gilchrist; had three children: Maggie, Elizabeth, and Mary Rathbone.

3. Victoria.

4. Mary.

Children, by second wife:

5. Frank Sheridan, b. Feb. 2, 1853; m. Mary L. Gress.

6. Clarence, b. Dec. 29, 1855.

7. Ruth J., b. Dec. 19, 1858; m. Andrew Hopelick of Louisville, Ky.; they had (i.) Clara; (ii.) Augusta.

8. Gertrude, b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. John F. Aulger of Henderson, Saline Co., Ill.; they had three children: (i.) Alfred Franklyn, b. May 4, 1891; (ii.) Arthur Roy, b. April 10, 1893; (iii.) William Pollin, b. March 6, 1895.

WILLIAM KELLOGG[8] HALSEY (Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ————; married Sarah Hoffman, ——; she died ——; he married, second, Laura Hicks, Aug. 8, 1878. Children:

1. Sue, b. Dec. 17, 1857.
2. Cora B., b. Feb. 3, 1860.
3. John R., b. Feb. 2, 1863; d. Feb. 25, 1863.
4. Henry M., b. Feb. 18, 1866.
5. Mary V., b. Mar. 19, 1870.
6. William K., b. Feb. 22, 1872.
7. Annie D., b. Dec. 2, 1874.

8. Herbert H., b. Sept. 17, 1876.
9. Name not given.
10. Josephine, b. Nov. 3, 1879.
11. Lucretia Garfield, b. June 13, 1881.
12. James Walter, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
13. Babe, b. —; d. Sept. 25, 1885.
14. Richard Rose, b. April 25, 1887.
15. Jesse Mar, b. Jan. 7, 1890.
16. John, b. May 13, 1891.
17. Annie, b. Jan. 27, 1894.
18. Lester, b. May, 1896.

FRANK SHERIDAN[10] HALSEY (Thomas[9], Lydia[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1], born Feb. 2, 1853; mar. Mary Louise Gress, April 28, 1886; she was born Nov. 6, 1858, daughter of Anna and Reuben (Noddins) Gress; she was born July 30, 1825; he was born May 16, 1819. Children:

1. Anna Louisa, b. Mar. 24, 1888.
2. Thomas Jefferson, b. Feb. 27, 1890.

CLARENCE[10] HALSEY (Thomas[9], Lydia[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 29, 1855; married Lillian Thomas, ———; she was born March 14, 1856; died Feb. 12, 1887; married, second, Jane Paterson, ———; she was born Dec. 24, 1870. Children:

1. Laura, b. Oct. 12, 1877; d. Feb. 4, 1881.
2. James, b. April 14, 1880.
3. Claude, b. Oct. 1, 1881.
4. Walter, b. May 8, 1883.
5. Frank, b. April 3, 1885.

HUBBARD WELCH[8] RATHBONE (Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ————; married Abbie Saxton, ——, she died ——; married, second, Nancy Brown, ——, she died ——; married, third, Susan Clark, ——, she died ——; married, fourth, Rebecca White. Children:

1. Hubbard Saxton, b. May 11, 1811; m. Lucretia Anne Calkins, Feb. 24, 1836.
2. Abbie, b. —; m. James Young.

Children, by second wife:

3. Fannie, b. —; m. Daniel Head.

4. Mason B., b. in Goshen, Conn., Aug. 27, 1814; m. Almira Page in Howard, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1833; he d. May 21, 1868, and was buried in Howard; she b. in Otsego, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1815; they had (i.) Daniel P., b. in Howard, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1837; m. Annis A. Shattuck at Bath, May 31, 1842; her parents were Daniel Shattuck, mother, Harriet (Emmerson) Shattuck; children: (i.) Grace A., b. at Odessa, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1873; (ii.) Wardner, b. at Bath, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1877; (iii.) Robie; (iv.) James; (v.) Adelaide; (vi.) Welch; (vii.) Lydia; (vii.) Conrad.

5. Maria, b. —; m. George White.

6. Martin, b. —; m. Mary Rumsey.

HUBBARD S.[9] RATHBONE (Hubbard[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 11, 1811; married Lucretia Annie Calkins, Feb. 24, 1836; she died ———; married, second, Julia Barton, Sept. 15, 1858; she died Feb. 6, ———. He died Oct. 20, 1861. Children:

1. Helen M., b. July 5, 1840; m. R. O. Higgins, Mar. 10, 1864; she d. Feb. 20 1897; they had two children: (i.) Henry Romaine, b. July 17, 1873; (ii.) George, d. in infancy.

2. Margelia R., b. July 28, 1844; m. James C. Hewitt, May 1, 1866; both died in Indiana, June, 1896; they had one daughter, Grace.

3. Charles H. Rathbun, b. Sept. 25, 1846; m. Mary Dawson, Aug. 2, 1869; she b. and d. June 23, 1880; they had Winifred Lucretia, b. June 5, 1872; m. William R. Hawkins, May 1, 1895.

4. Lucretia, m. W. R. Lewis, June 4, 1879; she d. June 7, 1894; his father was Benton Lewis, b. Feb. 29, 1830, in Broome Co., N. Y.; his mother, Caroline E. (Gidley) Lewis, b. Dec. 25, 1832, Tioga Co., N. Y.; his father was judge of Potter Co., from 1882 to 1887, and associate judge.

Children: (i.) Robert R. (ii.) Margaret; d. in infancy.

WINIFRED LUCRETIA[11] RATHBONE (Charles[10], Hubbard[9], Hubbard[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——; married W——— R. Hawkins, May 1, 1894. He was born ———. His father, John was born in Center, Grange Co., Ind., April 14, 1847, and died at Madera, Minn., May 31, 1889; wife, Ellen Johnston, born at LaCrosse, Wis., July 18, 1855; married July 2, 1871; grandparent on father's side Richard Hawkins, born in England, wife Lavina Clarno, born in Springfield, O., ———. He died in Missouri in 1858. Grandparents on mother's side, William Johnston, born in Solon, N. Y., Feb.

6, 1821; wife, Christa Cameron of Glengary, Canada, March 15, 1831; married at Bever Dam, Wis., Feb. 13, 1848, both living in 1897.

MASON B.[9] RATHBUN (Hubbard[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Goshen, Conn., Aug. 27, 1814; married Almira Page, Jan. 31, 1833, in Howard, N. Y., He died in Howard, N. Y., May 21, 1868, and was buried in Howard; she was born in Otsego N. Y., Sept. 3, 1815; she was living with her grandson, Joseph S. Rathbone in 1897. Children:

1. Daniel P., b. in Howard, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1837; m. Phebe E. Earl, June 20, 1858, in Bloomfield, N. Y.; he d. in Syracuse, Mar. 11, 1894; buried in Howard, N. Y.; she b. in Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1837, and d. Nov. 15, 1862, and buried in Howard, N. Y.; he had one son, Joseph S., b. in Howard, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1861; m. Stella J. Misick, Dec. 22, 1886; she b. in Howard, April 29, 1863; they had Luella E., b. Oct. 8, 1888, in Wayland.

AMI RILEY[8] RATHBONE (Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1789, ———; married Johanna Wheeler; she died ——; he married, second, Sarah Whiting; he died ———, 1871, and was buried at Cordova, Ills., aged 90 years. Children:

1. Johanna, b. —; m. Nehemiah Hurd; he d.; she m. 2d, P. Carter; three children, Susan, Dallas and Guy.
2. Phidelia, b. —; m. Philip Yapel; both died.
3. William, b. —; m. —; had four children, names not known.
4. Philena, b. —; m. R. J. Baker; she d. at Cordova, Ill.
5. Guy Wheeler, b. near Seneca Falls, N. Y.; m. Mary A. Edson.

Children, by second wife:

6. James D. L., b. Jan. 13, 1831.
7. Thomas J., b. Nov. 1, 1832.
8. Sarah A., b. July 11, 1834; m. Dexter W. Bigelow; he d., she m. 2d, May 25, 1865, Wm. Curtis.
9. Lorenzo D., b. April 15, 1835; m. Margaret Kemmell, 1862.
10. Hannah M., b. May 24, 1838; m. Lewis Slininger.
11. Josephine W., b. May 10, 1840; m. Jasper Forsyth.
12. Melissa E., b. Jan. 10, 1842; d. young.

GUY WHEELER[9] RATHBONE (Ami[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]),

born in Steuben Co., N. Y., ———; married Mary Ann Edson, ———; she died ——, 1846; married, second, Emily Hurd, ———, 1847. He died Feb. 1, 1888; she was living in 1892. Children, all born in Cordova:

1. Wheeler, b. —; d. in infancy.

2. Naomi Wheeler, b. —; m. —; d. about 1846.

3. George, b. —; m. Emma Moody; he d. in the army in 1863; left two children, Charles and Earnest.

4. Joanna L., b. Nov. 10, 1838; m. Abraham Bolinger at Cordova, Oct. 12, 1860.

5. | Henry Wheeler, b. Nov. 10, 1841.
6. | Henrietta, b. Nov. 10, 1841; m. J. K. Glasscock.

7. Mortimer L., d. in the army, 1862; unm.

8. Victoria, b. 1845.

Children, by second wife:

9. Alice Elmira, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. David M. Sarvis of Livingston Co., N. Y.; she d. and left three children, Rose, Guy and Hubert.

10. Oscar Fitzallen, b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. Mary Pearsol; they had Angeline, Bella, Oscar, John, Louise and George.

11. Wilbur Washington, b. Feb. 8, 1853; m. Teresa Summers of Pleasant, Iowa.

12. Electa Meranda, b. April 27, 1855; m. Joseph C. Knott at West Point, Ills.; she d. there Jan. 30, 1876; no issue.

13. Adinoram Judson, b. Mar. 27, 1857; m. Ida Brink; he d. April 19, 1892; she d. Dec. 26, 1892; they had son Percy Judson, b. Nov. 12, 1883.

14. Isabella P., b. July 2, 1859; m. David M. Sarvis, May, 1892.

15. Clarence Eugene, b. Mar. 3, 1863; m. Fanny Charlotte Stewart, Oct. 23, 1893.

16. Mary Gertrude, b. April 27, 1866; m. Peter Y. Comstock, Oct. 1888.

JOANNA L.[10] RATHBONE (Guy[9], Ami[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 10, 1834; married Abraham Bolinger at Cordova, Ills., Oct. 12, 1860. He was born ———, 1829. Children, all born and died in Cordova:

1. Flora Jane, b. Mar. 8, 1864.
2. Albert Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1865.
3. George Earl, b. Mar. 1, 1871.
4. Clyde, b. May 3, 1876; d. Aug. 6, 1878.

HENRIETTA[10] RATHBONE (Guy[9], Ami[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 10, 1841; married John King Glasscock, Feb. 14, 1857. The four first children were born in Cordova, Ills.:

1. Lillie Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1858; m. Lovel L. Mann, April 5. 1890.
2. Joseph Henry, b. July 3, 1865.
3. Frances Grace H., b. Feb. 11 ,1868; d. in Cordova, Oct. 24, 1872, and buried there.
4. Ernest Edson, b. Jan. 13, 1870.
5. John A., b. Jan. 24, 1872; d. Oct. 30, 1872.
6. Frederick Blockstone, b. Aug. 17, 1873; d. July 12, 1882, in Moline, Ill.
7. Walter Roy, b. Nov. 14, 1875.
8. Edith Henrietta, b. Jan. 14, 1878.
9. Mabel M., b. Sept. 3, 1880.
10. Adel Edna, b. Nov. 2, 1882.

CLARENCE EUGENE[10] RATHBONE (Guy[9], Ami[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 3, 1863; married Oct. 23, 1893, at Fort Atkinson, Wis., to Mrs. Fanny Charlotte Stewart (nee Bean), she was born at Stevens' Point, Wis., Aug. 3, 1864, second daughter of Enoch Goodrich Bean and wife, Helen B. (Gramlich) Bean. Enoch was born April 4, 1800, at Bean's Point, Vermont. His mother was a Newman. Enoch's father came from Scotland. Helen Barbara Goodrich, born Sept. 18, 1840, at Baden, Germany, emigrated with her parents in 1847. Amor Gramlich, who was a native of Baden, Germany and wife, Justina Maria Evert, a native of same place. Children:

1. Maude Gertrude Alice, b. Sept. 11, 1894.

LORENZO D.[9] RATHBONE (Ami[8], Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 13, 1835; married Margaret Kinnel, June 20, 1862; she was born Nov. 6, 1846. He died March 8, 1892. Children:

1. Infant dau., b. July 14, 1863; d. in infancy.
2. Rosetta, b. Aug. 15, 1864; m. Wm. Hunt, Fulton, Ill.
3. Franklin Edward, b. Feb. 20, 1867.
4. Anna Adelia, b. Jan. 8, 1870.
5. Ida May, b. Sept. 28, 1873.
6. Norman Lorenzo, b. July 25, 1878.

JOB[8] RATHBONE (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near Colchester, Conn., ———, 1748; married Debora Welch, near Colchester; she was born in Wales, England. He removed to Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., ———, 1808. He died in Howard, May 1, 1838, aged 90 years; she died aged 92 years. Children:

1. Washington, b. Oct. 16, 1775, near New London, Conn.; he removed to Otsego Co., 1819.

2. Eunice, b. Dec. 6, 1777, in Colchester, Conn.; m. Joshua Rathbone of New London, Conn., Aug. 27, 1797.

3. Russell, b. June 13, 1780; m. Elizabeth Treadway; she d. at Port Ontario, N. Y. 1774

4. Debora, b. ~~1782~~; m. James Corey; she d. ~~Feb. 22, 1835~~; they left ~~sons~~, Washington and ~~LeRoy~~. Lora, Elsie, Harriet, Jonathan, Alonzo to

5. Lydia, b. in Colchester, Conn.; m. Rufus Halsey.

6. Betsey, b. —.

7. Ami Riley, b. —; m. Joanna Wheeler; they went to Illinois many years ago.

8. Hubbard S., b. in Howard, N. Y., May 11, 1811; m. Lucretia Ann Calkins, Feb. 24, 1836.

9. Alfred, b. —; m. Laurie Brown; they went to Missouri nearly forty years ago (1889.)

10. Sarah Ann, b. 1813; m. Cornelius McDowell; she d.—; he m. 2d. Pamelia, dau. of Washington; had two sons.

11. Amariah.

12 Dana, m. Susan Rich.

13. Clarissa, m. Cornelius Rathbun.

SIMEON[7] RATHBUN (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at or near Escoheag, R. I., May 13, 1751. He lived at Salem, Conn., from whence he removed to Wiiliamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1793: he married, Avis Hamilton; she was born Feb. 5, 1754 and died in Williamstown, Sept., 1828. He died April 29, 1829. He was admitted freeman of Exeter, R. I., May 17, Children:

1. Simeon, b. Nov. 6, 1771.

2. Mary, b. March 1, 1775; m. Admiral Burch.

3. Samuel, b. Nov. 14, 1776; m. Buelah Wright; she b. in Lee, Mass., Oct. 30, 1780.

4. Nancy, b. Sept. 25, 1778; m. Hezekiah Stocking of Springfield, N. Y.

5. Epaphridotus, b. Aug. 12, 1780.

6. Rodney, b. June 23, 1782; m. Ruth Redfield, Aug. 31, 1805.

7. Martha, b. May 30, 1784; m. Samuel Clemens.

8. Strickling, b. March 13, 1786; m. Millie Ellis.

9. Daniel, b. May 12, 1788.

10. Erastus, b. July 23, 1790.

11. Salah Jones, b. Oct. 4, 1792; m. Mary Barber.

12. Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1794; m. Electa Applebee of Williamstown, N. Y.

13. Louisa, b. June 4, 1798.

SAMUEL[8] RATHBUN (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 14, 1776; married Buelah Wright in Springfield, N. Y., died Sept. 2, 1817; she was born in Lee, Mass., Oct. 30, 1780 and died in Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1860. Children:

1. Louisa, b. in Springfield, N. Y., July 15, 1801; m. Herman Baldwin, June 26, 1822.

2. Betsey, b. Aug. 8, 1803; m. Enos Weed; he b. in Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1799; m. in Rockland, Feb. 18, 1824.

3. Philander Alden, b. in Williamstown, N. Y., July 24, 1805; m. Mary Ames, 1832.

4. Philomelia, b. Sept. 19, 1807; m. James Howard in New Hartford, N. Y.

5. Simeon, b. Feb. 7, 1810; m. Ann Eliza Mather; he d. at Woodbine, Harrison Co., Iowa.

6. Eliza, b. May 23, 1812; m. Robert Wright.

7. George Washington, b. in Richmond, Oswego Co., N. Y., April 12, 1814; m. Elizabeth Rathbone; d. at Stapleton, L. I.

8. Henry Hamilton, b. Sept. 13, 1816; m. Morgianna Rathbone.

LOUISA[9] RATHBUN (Samuel[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Springfield, July 15, 1801; married Herman Baldwin, June 26, 1822. Children:

1. Samuel Rathbun, b. May 31, 1823; d. in Fulton, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1848.

2. Mary L., b. March 29, 1825; m. Rhodney McPherson, Jan. 26, 1856; he d. Nov. 11, 1863; she d. Mar. 7, 1887; had Herbert Rathbone, b. Mar. 22, 1857.

3. Henry H., b. June 7, 1827; m. Zillah A. Whitaker, June 20, 1856.

4. Jane H., b. Sept. 3, 1829.

5. Herman Philander, b. Aug. 7, 1831; m. Mary Ann Thompson, May 8, 1854.

6. Betsey, b. Oct. 14, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1853.

7. Hewitt, b. Nov. 28, 1835.

HENRY H.[10] BALDWIN (Louisa[9], Samuel[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 17, 1827; married Zillah Whitaker of Chicago, Ills., June 20, 1856. He died at DeKalb, DeKalb Co., Ills., Aug. 23, 1892. Children:

1. Emma J., b. May 4, 1857, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Freeman H. Sandford, Sept. 16, 1880, at Sycamore, DeKalb Co., Ill.; had Henry B., b. Oct. 16, 1882, at DeKalb, Ill., and Hattie M., b. Oct. 29, 1887.

2. Hattie M., b. Dec. 13, 1865, in Oneida, Knox Co., Ill.

3. Mary E., b. May 24, 1869; d. Jan. 14, 1891, in town of Upton, DeKalb Co., Ill.

HERMAN PHILANDER[10] BALDWIN (Louisa[9], Samuel[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 7, 1831; married Mary Ann Thompson, May 8, 1854. He died in Chicago, Ills., Oct. 24, 1883, were married in Utica, N. Y. Children:

1. Frederick, b. in Utica, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1855.

2. Fanny L., b. in Chicago, Mar. 7, 1860; m. Lester A. Mathee, Nov. 10, 1886; had Ira Lester, b. Aug. 25, 1887; Mary Isabella, b. April 1, 1890, and Julia Louisa, b. Dec. 4, 1891.

3. Minnie L., b. Feb. 25, 1870; m. John S. Larsen, Nov. 6, 1889; had John Albert, b. Aug. 16, 1890.

BETSEY[9] RATHBUN (Samuel[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Springfield, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1803; married Enos Weed of Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1824; he was born in Milton, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1799. He died in Oswego, N. Y., March 19, 1886; she died Thursday, Jan. 26, 1893, in Oswego, N. Y. Children:

1. Helen M., b. in Oswego, N. Y., April 7, 1839; d. in Oswego, N. Y., June 21, 1854.

2. George Henry, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1835; d. in Oswego, N. Y., Aug., 1835.

3. Frances Elizabeth, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1837; m. Virgil C. Douglas in Oswego, N. Y.

4. Eliza Hortence, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1840; d. in Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1883.

5. Edmund Rathbun, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1843.

FRANCES ELIZABETH[10] WEED (Betsey[9], Samuel[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 23, 1837; married Virgil Chittenden Douglas of West Moreland, Oneida Co., Feb. 2, 1875; he was

born March 22, 1820 and died in Oswego, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1883. He married, first, ———; he had by her Julia Brewster, born in Oswego, Oct. 6, 1853; second, Katherine Johnson, born in Oswego, Oct. 20, 1856 and died in Oswego, Aug. 9, 1857. Children, by second wife:

1. Mary Louisa, b. July 23, 1862; m. Robert Gelespie, Dec. 1889.
2. Charles Winfred, b. Feb. 15, 1867.
3. Helen Frances, b. in Oswego, Nov. 4, 1877.

EDMUND RATHBUN[10] WEED (Betsey[9], Samuel[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oswego, Oct. 29, 1843; married Augusta De Etta Wheeler of South West, Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1870. Mr. Weed was at one time in the wholesale lumber business in Oswego; firm name, Weed, McChesney & Co. Is now and has been for several years agent of E. W. Rathbun & Co., the great lumber dealers of Ont. Children:

1. Frank Wheeler, b. in Oswego, Jan. 20, 1873; m. Ellen Eckart, May, 1893.
2. Edward James, b. in Oswego, Sept. 8, 1874; d. Oct. 8, 1881.
3. Gertrude Augusta, b. Feb. 12, 1894.
4. Frank Wheeler, b. Sept. 30, 1895.

PHILANDER ALDEN[9] RATHBONE (Samuel[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Williamstown, N. Y., July 24, 1805; married Mary A. Ames at Fulton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1832; she was born April 20, 1811, in Burlington, Madison Co., N. Y. Her father was B. Ames, born in Burlington, Madison Co., N. Y. He was captain of a company of Minute Men from Connecticut in the Revolutionary war. Her mother, Lydia Noyes. Her parents were John Noyes, born in Rhode Island; he died Feb. 1, 1865; she died Dec. 20, 1891. Philander R. was elected county clerk of Oswego Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1849. Children:

1. Edward Noyes, b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. —; d. Jan. 26, 1867.
2. Ann Eliza, b. June 20, 1835; d. May 15, 1838.
3. Frances E., b. Dec. 11, 1837; m. James Comly Cooper, Feb. 12, 1856.
4. Helen M., b. Aug. 21, 1838; m. Henry R. Carrier of Oswego, July 1, 1857; he b. Sept. 18, 1833, in Wolcot, N. Y.
5. John Henry, b. Feb. 23, 1840.
6. Mary C., b. Dec. 26, 1843; m. O. Lyns of Oswego, Jan. 27, 1867.

7. William P., b. Mar. 27, 1847; he d. suddenly in St. Louis, Jan. 17, 1881; he m. Rose Curtis, 1874; they had son James, b. April 23, 1875.

8. Kate A., b. July 9, 1849; m. Theodore Spaford, Dec. 4, 1872.

9. Benjamin Franklin, b. June 24, 1852; m. Mary ———.

EDWARD N.[10] RATHBONE (Philander[9], Samuel[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oswego, Feb. 16, 1833; married Mary A. Comstock, Aug. 1, 1859; he died in Oswego, Jan. 26, 1867; was elected county clerk of Oswego Co., N. Y., 1861. He was deputy clerk of Oswego under E. M. Hill in 1852, Henry S. Conde in 1855 and Samuel Taylor, 1858, making eighteen consecutive years service in the office of county clerk. Children:

1. Edward S., b. July 18, 1860, in Oswego; d. Nov. 18, 1864.

2. Alice Mary, b. June 10, 1863; m. James E. Ratchford, June 15, 1887.

3. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1865.

4. Charles F., b. June, 1867.

FRANCES E.[9] RATHBONE (Philander[8], Samuel[7], Simeon[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 11, 1837; mar. James Comley Cooper, Feb. 1, 1856. He was born Nov. 18, 1834 and died Feb. 19, 1862. His father was C. Cooper, a prosperous merchant and vessel owner at Oswego for many years; she married, second, Dr. Augustus Pool, March 3, 1864. He with Dr. E. A. Potter were the first physicians who practiced homeopathy in Oswego city. She died in Omaha, Sept. 15, 1891, at the residence of her sister Mrs. J. W. Spaford. Children of Dr. Pool by first wife, Charles, Witchita, Kansas, Mrs. C. A. Parson and Mary. Children:

1. Clarissa F., b. Dec. 7, 1856.
2. Courtland Comly, b. Nov. 10, 1857.
3. Edward, b. June 5, 1858.
4. Mary M., b. Aug. 23, 1861; d. 1 year old.
5. Josephine, b. Nov. 8, 1866.
6. William K., b. Mar. 18, 1869.
7. Kate K., b. April 8, 1873.

HELEN M.[10] RATHBONE (Philander[9], Samuel[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 21, 1838; married Henry R. Carrier, July 1, 1857. He is the son of Cyrus Carrier, born Aug. 22,

1801. His father, Richard, born Feb. 23, 1774; his wife, L. Johnson, born Jan. 18, 1781. One of his ancestors was a member of the Rump Parliament and fled to America at the time of the dissolution of the R. Parliament. He was one of the judges who condemned King Charles. Cyrus C. married E. Sterling Pond, Jan. 31, 1831; she was born Sept. 16, 1810; she was the daughter of Andrew and C. Hubbard Pond, were married in 1808. Andrew S. was the son of Major Barnabas. He was one of the founders of the village. He was a major of the Revolutionary war. Barnabas married a daughter of Moses Foote, whose name and five others are engraved on a handsome tablet in the public park in Cinton. Andrew S. Pond was a member of the Assembly from Utica in 1837; was one of the proprietors of the Vulcan Iron Works; president of the woolen mills of Utica, United States Marshal, Northern District of New York, 1844. C. Hubbel, wife of S. A. Pond, was born Sept. 19, 1792; was the daughter of Simeon and B. Hubbard, who came with an ox team from Connecticut, June 1790, to Paris Hill, where he built a log house, i. e., cabin in the wilderness, living in a deserted Indian wig wam, while building the cabin, having during the first winter blankets for doors and windows. No saw mills, therefore, no lumber. Children:

1. Henry R. C., b. July 6, 1863; m. Helen T. Hanley, Nov. 5, 1896.
2. Marshall C., b. April 28, 1861; d. Jan. 5, 1864, at Oswego, N.Y.
3. Charlotte H., b. Feb. 12, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1865.
4. Florence C., b. Mar. 21, 1866.

MARY C.[10] RATHBONE (Philander[9], Samuel[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1843; married Omer Lyons in Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1868. Children:

1. Clara Wellington, b. in Oswego, Jan. 8, 1869; d. May 16, 1870.
2. Mary G., z. Nov. 18, 1871; d. Aug. 18, 1872.
3. Frederick B., b Jan. 2, 1873.
4. Florence Agnes, b. Aug. 12, 1875; d. Apr. 18, 1875.
5. Virginia Glass, b. Aug. 12, 1875; d. April 18, 1875.

KATE A.[10] RATHBONE (Philander[9], Samuel[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 9, 1849; married Teodore W. Spaford, Dec. 4, 1872. He was born March 20, 1847, lived there until he was 15 years old, after that he lived in Oswego, with his uncle, H. C. Sharpe. His father was Simeon Spaford, born

Jan. 26, 1812, died March 2, 1880. His wife, C. L. Sharpe, born June 29, 1811; married Sept. 11, 1845. In Sept. 1874, he removed to Clinton, lived there six years; Feb., 1879, removed to Camden. In 1883, he located in Omaha in the drug business. In March, 1884, the wife and children visited Oswego. Their son, Noyes is now in the 8th grade of the public school, will enter the high school, 1892. Victor is in the 4th grade and is third in a class of 36. William and wife are communicants of the Episcopal church. Children:

1. Noyes B., b. in Clinton, Sept. 11, 1877.
2. Victor Ames, b. in Clinton, Mar. 19, 1881.

SIMEON[9] RATHBONE (Samuel[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1810; married in Cooperstown, N. Y., Ann Eliza Mathews, ———. He died at Woodbine, Harrison Co., Iowa, Jan. 25, 1883. He was a painter by occupation in which calling he developed rare talent and won an enviable reputation. Indeed, his skill was so great thirty years ago, that, as a portrait painter and decorative painter, he was almost without a rival in the state of New York. The first train of cars in America were painted by his hand. He had fourteen children, twelve of whom died in infancy. Children:

1. George W., b. —. 2. Charles Kenny, b. —.

NANCY[8] RATHBUN (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rhode Island, Sept. 25, 1778; married Hezekiah Stocking of Springfield, N. Y., ———. He died ———; she died ——, 1861. Children:

1. Name not given. 2. Isam, b. —; m. Prudence Thair. 3. Charles Rathbone, b. —; m. —; had dau. Mary (Mollie.) 4. Alsina, b. —; m. Lyman Darling. 5. Daniel Azen, b. Jan. 3, 1819; m. Lucy E. Coleman, Sept. 1, 1842; he d. Mar. 27, 1885, at Elyria, O.; children all b. in Elyria.

DANIEL AZEN[9] STOCKING (Nancy[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 31, 1819; married Lucy Eliza Coleman, Sept. 1, 1842; he died March 27, 1885, at Elyria, O. Children, all born in Elyria, O. Children:

1. Samuel Schiller, b. in Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., July 5, 1843.
2. Alice Davenport, b. in Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1844; d. in Elyria, O., April 25, 1883; unm.

3. James Brainard, b. in Elyria, O., Dec. 15, 1848; m. Julia E. Dole, June 1, 1876.

4. Frank Kinney, b. in Elyria, O., Aug. 24, 1850; m. Emma Kent, Jan. 1, 1878; she d. April 4, 1885.

5. Alfred D., b. in Elyria, O., Nov. 9, 1852; m. Elizabeth Ward, Sept. 1, 1875; had Daniel Azen, b. June 22, 1876, and Lucy Calista, b. Jan. 31, 1879.

6. George, b. in Elyria, O., June 15, 1858; m. Minnie Dennison, Dec. 1, 1885; had Doratha, b. Oct. 23, 1885, and Alice D., b. Dec. 4, 1887.

CORNELIUS MORTIMER[9] RATHBUN (Epahridotus[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 8, 1808; married Jane De Lameter, in New York, ———, 1833; she was born May 5, 1806, died April 16, 1875. He died March 5, 1883. Children:

1. Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1834; m. Adam Spraul, Feb. 13, 1856; he b. in Harrison Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1830.

2. Evert, b. Nov. 3, 1836.

3. David C., b. Sept. 21, 1839; m. Amanda Lane, July 17, 1869.

4. William Eugene, b. June 2, 1841; m. Martha Jane Lumphries; five children.

5. Mary Rice, b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. Nelson Phelps Rice.

6. Emma Howe, b. March 21, 1847; m. Oscar Newton Howe.

7. Cornelius, b. March 2, 1849; m. Elizabeth West; she d.; he m. 2d, Mary Crosier.

8. Ellen J., b. July 16, 1851; m. Francis King.

ANN[10] RATHBUN (Cornelius[9], Epaphridotus[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 22, 1834; married Adam Spraul, Feb. 13, 1856. He was born in ———, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 10, 1830. Children, all born in Harrison Co., O.:

1. Mary August, b. Nov. 27, 1857.

2. Charles Francis, b. April 3, 1859.

3. Florence A., b. Feb. 10, 1861; m. Samuel B. Croper in Jamesport, Davis Co., Mo.

4. Cornelius Mortimer, b. Oct. 8, 1862.

5. David Charles, b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. Clara Nevel, Nov. 23, 1887, in Bancroft, Davis Co., Mo.

6. William Eugene, b. Sept. 30, 1867.

7. Edwin Alvin, b. Aug. 17, 1874.

RODNEY[8] RATHBUN (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 23, 1782; married Ruth Redfield, Aug. 31, 1805; she was born July 1, 1787, and died Feb. 15, 1861. Children:

1. Sophia P., b. Aug. 31, 1806; m. Joseph Matthewson, Aug. 25, 1848; he b. about 1804, and d. about 1881; she d. April 24, 1879.

2. Lucy F., b. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Horace Ingham at Vernon, Ct., Dec. 31, 1829; she d. March, 1870; he b. March 17, 1806.

3. Emily A., b. Sept 20, 1810; m. Harlow Grant.

4. Eliza Avis, b. Mch. 3, 1813; m. Noble Sacket, May 26, 1836; he d. —.

5. Wealthy M., b. July 29, 1815; m. William Wood, June 1, 1837; had son William, b. 1838; d. an infant

6. Harvey M., b. Feb. 28, 1818.

7. Amanda M., b. Aug. 21, 1819.

8. Calista J., b. April 28, 1822; m. Franklin Gilman.

9. Ragal A., b. Aug. 30, 1825.

10. Harriet S., b. Nov. 11, 1828; m. —; had four children.

11. Chauncy W., b. July 1, 1832.

LUCY F.[9] RATHBUN (Rodney[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 31, 1808; married Horace Ingham, Dec. 31, 1829. He was born March 17, 1806 and died Dec. 12, 1885 Children:

1. Albert H., b. Sept. 10, 1831; m. Mary Britner, Aug. 25, 1869.

2. Frederick R., b. July 4, 1833; d. Oct. 14, 1849.

3. William K., b. Dec. 31, 1834, at Vernon, Ct.; m. Helen N. Beach at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1862; they had Edward and Charles.

4. George R., b. Aug. 8, 1836; m. Julia Brown, Jan. 9, 1868; had Edward, Alice and George.

5. Emily A., b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. William McNarg, Sept., 1859, at Chicago, Ill.

6. Wealthy M., b. Sept. 14, 1840; m. Lyman Taylor, Sept. 29, 1858; he d. May 12, 1871.

7. Lucy J., b. March 12, 1843; m. Henry L. Stebbins in Rockville, Conn., Nov. 18, 1867; she d. Mar. 18, 1883, left Leath and Walter.

8. Louisa S., b. April 19, 1845; m. Charles Edwards, Feb. 14, 1863; he b. Sept. 22, 1838.

9. Eliza N., b. Aug. 23, 1847; m. Charles C. Crosby of Holyoke, Mass., June 6, 1874.

10. Warren F., b. Nov. 3, 1849; d. Sept. 17, 1866, at West Fitchburg, Mass.

EMILY A.[10] INGHAM (Lucy[9], Rodney[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 11, 1838; married William McNarg, Sept. —, 1859. Children:

1. Minnie L., b. Nov. 29, 1861; m. William Pape, Aug. 30, 1882; had Elenor M., b. in New Briton, Conn., Aug. 24, 1886, and Charles W., b. in New Briton, 1888.

2. William H., b. March 23, 1867.

WEALTHY M.[10] INGHAM (Lucy[9], Rodney[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 14, 1840; married Lyman Seth Taylor, Sept. 29, 1858, at Thomaston, Conn. He was born Aug. 10, 1835, at Cornwall, Conn.; she died May 12, 1871, in South Kingston and was buried there. Children:

1. Effie Eliza, b. Dec. 19, 1861, at Fitchfield, Conn.; m. Frederick Gould.
2. Frederick, b. Aug., 1863; d. March, 1865.
3. William, b. March, 1865; d. when three weeks old.
4. Earnest Lyman, b. April 24, 1868, at Uncassville, Conn.

EFFIE ELIZA[11] TAYLOR (Wealthy[10], Lucy[9], Rodney[8] Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 19, 1861; married Frederick Ambrose Gould, April 26, 1886; she died Jan. 19, 1888, at Anderson, Ind., and was there buried. He was born June 16, 1865, at Mattituck, Long Island, N. Y.

Ambrose Barnabas Gould was born Jan. 21, 1820, at Lake Grove, Long Island, N.Y.; married Charlotte Howell Gould, his cousin in Cutchogue, Long Island, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1843; she was born Oct. 15, 1824 and died at Mattituck, Long Island, N. Y., July 24, 1872, and buried at Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y., leaving Charles Henry, born Feb. 16, 1846; Oscar Platt, born May 2, 1844, both born at Cutchogue, L. I.; Frederick Ambrose, born June 16, 1865, at Mattituck, L. I., N. Y.; C. H., born in Mattituck; O. P., born in Mattituck; F. R., born in Anderson, Ind. Children:

1. Harrold Ambrose, b. Feb. 13, 1887, at New Haven, Conn.
2. Raymond Lyman, b. Jan. 12, 1889, at New Haven, Conn.
3. Ralph Earnest, b. Jan. 11, 1891, at Anderson, Ind.
4. Herbert Leslie, b. Oct. 1, 1894, at Anderson, Ind.

LOUISA S.[10] INGHAM (Lucy[9], Rodney[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 19, 1845; married Charles C. Edwards, Feb. 14, 1863. He was born Sept. 22, 1838. He enlisted for three months and served his time. In 1861, he enlisted for three years, was discharged for disability after a few months service. Children:

1. Harrold, b. Oct. 28, 18—.

ELIZA N.[10] INGHAM (Lucy[9], Rodney[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 23, 1847; married Charles F. Crosby, Dec. 25, 1873, and died July 29, 18—. John Crosby was born May 24, 1782; in Newburyport, Mass., died at Boston, Mass., Jan. 6, 1851. Olne Ann (Grover) Crosby, mother of Charles was born in Kittery, Maine, June 28, 1822 and died Feb. 18, 1863 at Kitterey, Maine. Children:

1. Frank Herbert, b. March 8, 1875.
2. Ernst Grover, b July 7, 1877.
3. Wilfred C., b. Feb. 7, 1885.

EMILY AVIS[9] RATHBUN (Rodney[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 20, 1810; married Harlow H. Grant, June 4, 1834; she died March 9, 1861. He was born June 8, 1808 and died Sept. 25, 1854, both buried in Elmwood cemetery, Vernon Center, Conn. He was the oldest son of Francis Grant and Anna (Root) Grant. Francis was born in 1779, and died Feb. 11, 1856. His father was Ozias Grant, born in 1733 and died May 22, 1823. Children:

1. Nathaniel Root, b. March 20, 1836; m. Agnes Susan Anderson, April 6, 1859.

2. Frank Harlow, b. Jan. 24, 1839; m. Louisa Winchel of Rockville, Mar. 26, 1863; she b. June 15, 1839; one son, Earnest Winchell, b. Jan. 31, 1876.

3. Schuyler, b. Sept. 25, 1840; m. Alice E. Smith, Dec. 18, 1865.

NATHANIEL[10] GRANT (Emily[9], Rodney[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 20, 1836; married Agnes Anderson, April 6, 1859; she was born March 4, 1837 and died ———. He married, second, Nellie McPherson, Feb. 5, 1885; she was born March 29, 1866. Children:

1. Frank H., b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. Nellie Lydia McPherson, Feb. 5, 1885.

2. Mary Louise, b. March 16, 1867, in Rockville, Conn.; m. Frank Herbert Potter in Rockville, June 6, 1895; he b. in Lebanon, Conn., April, 1866, had dau Mary, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 27, 1896.

3. Sella Bell, b. June 26, 1871; m. Walace Erskine Strong, April 6, 1893; he b. in Bolton, Conn., Jan. 9, 1859; no children.

FRANK HARLOW[11] GRANT (Nathaniel[10], Emily[9], Rodney[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rockville, Conn., Dec. 20, 1864; married Nellie Lydia McPherson, Feb. 5, 1885, in Rockville, Conn.; she was born in Rockville, March 29, 1866; died Feb. 17, 1893, buried at Grove Hill, Rockville. He married, second, Agnes Eva McGregor, March 28, 1895, in Rockville, she was born in Pittsfield, Mass., March 29, 1868. Children:

1. Bernice Louise, b. in Rockville, Conn., Dec. 8, 1888.
2. Nellie Agnes, b. in Rockville, Conn., Feb. 6, 1893.

SCHUYLER[10] GRANT (Emily[9], Rodney[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 25, 1840; married Alice E. Smith, —— 18, 1865; she was born March 12, 1844. Children:

1. Florence E., b. July 15, 1867.
2. Minnie, b. April 27, 1869; m. Frederick O. Page, June 12, 1890; had Frederick O., b. April 9, 1891; Mildred, b. April 5, 1893, and Clarence Grant, b. Mar., 1895.
3. | Clara L., b. Jan. 2, 1871.
4. | Alice, b. Jan. 2, 1871.

ELIZA AVIS[10] RATHBONE (Rodney[9], Simeon[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 3, 1813; married Noble Sacket, May 26, 1836. He died ———, 1869; she married, second, John Dunham, Aug. 25, 1848, and died Nov. 20, 1864. He was in the Army during the Rebellion. Children:

1. William N., b. April 7, 1842, and d. April 15, 1879.
2. ——— ———.

Children, by second husband:

3. Wealthy Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1849; m. Harlow M. Tracy, Aug. 15, 1872; he b. July 7, 1849.
4. Emma Jane, b. Mar. 17, 1853; d. Sept. 22, 1880.

WILLIAM N.[10] SACKET (Eliza[9], Rodney[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 7, 1842; married Margaret Shaw, Oct. 17, 1869; she was born Nov. 1, 1848; he enlisted for three years in the war of the Rebellion, before the expiration of his term of service he re-enlisted for the war; died April 15, 1879. Children:

1. Cora Lizzie, b. Aug. 26, 1870.
2. Edgar Wm., b. Feb. 5, 1875.

WEALTHY ELIZABETH[10] DUNHAM (Eliza[9], Rodney[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 3, 1849; married Harlow Tracy, Aug. 15, 1872. He was born July 7, 1849. Children:

1. Arthur Lewis, b. April 17, 1874.
2. Dunnard, b. Aug. 18, 1876; d. Feb. 1, 1884.
3. Maude, b. Sept. 21, 1884.

CALISTA J.[9] RATHBUN (Rodney[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 28, 1822; married Franklin Gilman, Feb. 4, 1849. He was born April 25, 1825 and died Dec. 1, 1880. Children:

1. Hattie V., b. April 26, 1852; d. Sept. 18, 1854.
2. Burton F., b. April 24, 1855, at Fayette, Wis.; m. Elenor Fauner at Lake Christal, Minn., 1888.
3. Schuyler G., b. Oct. 26, 1857, in Gilmantown, Buffalo Co., Wis.; m. Mary Bruerin, at Durant, Wis., Dec. 16, 1891.
4. Helen C., b. April 9, 1860, in Gilmantown, Buffalo Co., Wis.; m. James W. Roberts of Hemmingford, Neb., Nov. 18, 1891.
5. Charles W., b. Oct. 26, 1862, in Gilmantown, Buffalo Co., Wis.; m. Elsie Baker at Madison, Wis., Jan. 2, 1889.

RAGAL ANSON[9] RATHBUN (Rodney[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 30, 1825; married Pamela Nettleton, July 1, 1848; she was born May 8, 1829 and died Feb. 26, 1867. He married, second, Elizabeth Rafenburg, Aug. 19, 1872; she was born Aug. 12, 1852. He enlisted in an Illinois Regiment in 1862, and served during the war of the Rebellion. Children:

1. Hattie M., b. April 10, 1847; m. Harney Harwood, Jan. 11, 1873; he b. Feb. 22, 1848.
2. John L., b. Jan. 25, 1852; d. July 13, 1882, in Chicago, Ill., unm.
3. James H., b. July 16, 1859; m. in Kansas, Jan. 1, 1882.
4. Inez A., b. Dec. 8, 1816; m. Charles S. Ward, Jan. 29, 1882; he b. Nov. 15, 1855; no issue.

Children, by second wife:

5. Jesse B., b. Sept. 6, 1874.
6. William, b. Nov. 15, 1876.
7. Ragal, b. Jan. 25, 1878.
8. Annie, b. Aug. 5, 1831.
9. Inez C., b. April 25, 1883.
10. Bedwell, b. Sept. 18, 1885.

HATTIE M.[10] RATHBONE (Ragal[9], Rodney[8], Simeon[7] Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 10, 1849; married Harvey Harwood, Jan. 1, 1853. He was born Feb. 22, 1848. Children:

1. Cora P., b. Jan. 20, 1874.
2. Fannie, b. Jan. 22, 1876.
3. Lucien, b. Oct. 24, 1880.
4. | Leslie B., b. Nov. 11, 1884.
5. | Leslie, b. Nov. 11, 1884.

MARTHA[9] RATHBUN (Rodney[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 30, 1784; married Samuel Clemens, in Williamstown, N. Y., Jan. —, 1807. He was born June 1, 1785. Children:

1. Alonzo, b. Jan. 12, 1809; d. —.
2. Amanda J., b. Dec. 18, 1810.
3. Samuel, b. Jan. 12, 1813; m. Julia Caster, 1834; she b. Dec. 18, 1813; he d. July 13, 1880.
4. Martha A., b. Feb. 14, 1815.
5. Charles M., b. Jan. 28, 1817.
6. Hosea, b. Aug. 24, 1818; d. April 20, 1869; buried in Greenboro.
7. Albert S., b. Aug. 22, 1820.
8. Alzina P., b. Dec. 27, 1822; m. ——— Miller.
9. Melvina S., b. July 10, 1824.
10. Almira M., b. May 9, 1826.
11. Adelaide C., b. March 26, 1828; d. Aug. 8, 1855; buried in Greenboro.
12. Maria A., b. Oct. 27, 1830.

MARIA A.[9]. CLEMENS (Martha[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 27, 1830; married Thomas M. Thorpe, Nov. 1, 1854, in Redfield. He was born May 22, 1830. His father was Daniel W. Thorpe, born 1778; mother's name Margaret Hanverman, married in 1829; she was born in 1737, died in 1859; father died Dec., 1861. Children:

1. DeEstarng J., b. July 10, 1856.
2. DeAlton A., b. Mar. 24, 1858.
3. Wiley A., b. April 25, 1868.

SALATHIEL A.[9] CLEMENS (Martha[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 22, 1820; married Lydia Ann Thorpe, Dec., 1854; she was born June 19, 1834. Children:

1. Herbert, b. Mar. 6, 1856.
2. Ellen, b. June 19, 1858.
3. Alida, b. May 15, 1861.
4. Myron, b. Aug. 12, 1865.
5. Fanny, b. May 25, 1868.
6. Viola, b. Aug. 16, 1870.
7. Clarendon, b. July 21, 1875.
8. Melvin, b. May 13, 1876.

AMANDA[9] CLEMENS (Martha[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 18, 1810; married ——— Caster, ———; she died July 28, 1890. Children:

1. Eliza, b. Nov. 5, 1837.
2. Fernando, b. June 14, 1842.
3. Wallace, b. Nov. 20, 1844; d. Oct. 17, 1885.
4. Alvin, b. Aug. 2, 1847.
5. Theodore, b. Nov. 13, 1849.
6. Medora, b. May 19, 1853.

SAMUEL[9] CLEMENS (Martha[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan 12, 1813; married Julia Caster, ———, 1834; she was born Dec. 12, 1812. He died July 13, 1880. Children:

1. Janette, b Nov. 18, 1836.
2. Monore, b. Dec. 18, 1838; d. Feb. 14, 1853.
3. Albert, b. Nov. 30, 1840; d. 1863, in the army.
4. Nancy, b. April 4, 1844.
5. Harriet, b. April 30, 1846.

MARTHA[9] CLEMENS (Martha[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 14, 1815; married ——— Caster, ———; she died June 22, 1885. Children:

1. Ophelia, b. April 22, 1840; d. Dec., 1869.
2. Bozina, b. Aug. 28, 1842.
3. Albert, b. June 13, 1845.
4. Eveline, b. Feb. 19, 1848.
5. Emeline, b. Feb. 19, 1848.
6. Leroy, b. Jan. 27, 1850.
7. Brainard, b. Aug. 2, 1852.

CHARLES[9] CLEMENS (Martha[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 28, 1817; married ———. Children:

1. Alfred, b. Mar. 13, 1843.
2. Emeline, b. Mar. 8, 1845; d. Mar. 9, 1871.
3. Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1847.
4. Charles, b. Sept. 6, 1849; d. Nov. 18, 1891.
5. Orlando, b. Sept. 14, 1851.
6. Etta, b. Aug. 28, 1853.
7. Wynona, b. July 8, 1860.
8. Child, b. Aug. 4, 1867.

STRICKLIN[8] RATHBUN (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 13, 1786, in Salem, Conn.; married Millia Ellis of Westmoreland, N. Y., March 13, 1803; she was born July 25, 1789 and died Nov. 13, 1824; he married, second, Prudence Mitchell, June 12, 1825; she was born March 27, 1805 and died Aug. 8, 1857. He removed with his father to Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1793. When still a young man he returned to Conn. and settled at Hartford, where he died July 26, 1863. Children, all born in Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y.:

1. Sally Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1809; m. ——— Lewis; he d. Nov. 22, 1843.
2. Avis Samantha, b. Jan. 19, 1812; m. Chester Hibbard.
3. Morgan Stricklin, b. May 6, 1814; d. in Pulaski Oswego Co., N. Y., Oct 10, 1866; m. Electa Rathbone.
4. Fanny M., born June 15, 1816; m. William Dobbie.
5. Salah Alwin, b. Oct., 1819.
6. Elvin, b. Feb. 23, 1822.

Children, by second wife:

7. Lovica Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1826; m. Myron Webb; she d. 1893, at Hartford, Conn.
8. Ann Moselle, b. Sept. 5, 1832, unm.
9. Eliza M., b. March 1, 1829; m. Anson Biddlecom.
10. Ebenezer Hamilton, b. March 15, 1837; m. Florence A. Dingley, April 7, 1863; had Linnie Etta, b. April 18, 1864; Cora Bell, b. Dec. 28, 1873, and Adda May, b. July 28, 1877.
11. Helen Frances Josephine, b. Jan. 8, 1842.
12. George C., b. April 4, 1845; d. at Pulaski, N. Y., March 21, 1866.

AVIS SAMANTHA[9] RATHBONE (Stricklin[8], Simeon[7] Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 19, 1812; married Chester Hibbard, Jan. 1, 1834. He was born Jan. 10, 1801 and died Dec. 18, 1882; she died Feb. 2, 1887. He was the son of Gurdon ———. His father, Jabez, the son of Zebulon was born July 2, 1754; he married Anna Sabin in 1779 and died Aug. 5, 1833. Their children: Gurdon, Chloe and Harvey; Gurdon was the son of Jabez of Scotland, Windham Co., Conn., born Aug. 21, 1780, married Fanny Frink, March 30, 1800 and died May 9, 1868; she died June 26, 1866. Their children: Chester, Harvey, Anderson F., Fanny H., Henrietta, James Madison, James Monroe, Lydia A., Julia A. and William. Gurdon was a captain in the war of 1812. Children:

1. George, b. Nov. 12, 1834; d. —.
2. Wm., b. and d. same day.
3. George E., b. Mar. 6, 1837; d. Aug. 13, 1838.
4. George H., b. June 27, 1840; m. Anna Sturtevant of Hartland, Vt., Jan. 1, 1867; she b. Sept., 1842.

FANNY M[9] RATHBUN (Stricklin[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6] Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 16, 1816; married William Dobbie, Oct. 6, 1843; she died Jan. 28, 1866. Children:

1. William, b. June 22, 1845; d. 1846.
2. Adelaide S., b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. Earnest A. Perry, Oct. 1, 1869.
3. Rachel Isabella, b. June 22, 1851; m. Henry Steadman, Oct. 9, 1878; had William, b. June 22, 1882, and Henry Taylor, b. Oct., 1886; d. Jan. 11, 1889.

SARAH ALWIN[9] RATHBUN (Stricklin[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. —, 1819; married ———, Oct. 12, 1848. Children:

1. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1849, in Cleveland, O.; d. there Oct. 28, 1850.
2. George Henry, b. April 3, 1851; m. at Doprie, Wis., Oct. 14, 1883; had (i.) William, b. July 14, 1884; (ii.) Edward Simon, b. Sept. 14, 1885.

SARAH JONES[8] RATHBUN (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 4, 1792; married Mary Barber, ———; she was born Dec. 21, 1796 and died Sept. 19, 1829. He married, second, Sophia B. Hills, July 11, 1832; she was born April 11, 1805. Children:

1. Augustus, b. July 15, 1819; d. Nov. 11, 1840.

2. Edward, b. Sept. 17, 1822; d. May 14, 1854; m. and had son, who died.

3. Son, b. Sept. 14, 1829; d. Oct. 7, 1829.

Children, by second wife:

4. Martin Marion, b. March 24, 1824; d. June 11, 1857.
5. Albertus Salah, b. Nov. 11, 1835; d. Oct. 4, 1859.
6. Mary Eliza, b. May 28, 1839; d. Feb. 6, 1849.
7. Myra S., b. Sept. 4, 1840; d. Sept. 6, 1876.
8. Frederick H., b. July 21, 1843; m. Mary E. Smith.
9. Emma M., b. May 26, 1846; m. Henry Brewer.
10. Lucinda Ella, b. Dec. 22, 1849; d. July 22, 1850.

FREDERICK H.[9] RATHBUN (Salah[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 21, 1843; married Mary E. Smith, May 4, 1865; she was born July 18, 1842. Children:

1. Leonetta M., b. Sept. 11, 1866.
2. Burton H., b. July 3, 1869.
3. Edward A., b. Jan. 30, 1871; d. Aug. 6, 1871.
4. Fannie A., b. May 29, 1873; d. Aug. 2, 1873.
5. Lottie S., b. May 11, 1875.

EMMA M.[9] RATHBUN (Salah[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 25, 1846; married Henry P. Brewer, May 20, 1869; he was born July 7, 1846. Children:

1. Eva S., b. Sept. 12, 1870; d. July 19, 1885.
2. Luna E., b. Aug. 22, 1873.
3. Henry P., b. July 9, 1878.

CHARLES[8] RATHBUN (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 28, 1794; married Electa Appleby, Nov. 17, 1818; she was born June 10, 1801. He died June —, 1872. Children:

1. William Albon, b. Oct. 14, 1820; m. —.

2. Nancy L., b. Jan. 20, 1826; m. William M. Gardner, Dec. 12, 1846; had Imogene and Franklin.

3. Charles L., b. Jan. 2, 1823; d. aged 56 years.

4. Julia A., b. —; m. Samuel Cooper, Oct. 15, 1857.

5. Randolph, b. Aug. 8, 1838.

WILLIAM ALBON[9] RATHBUN (Charles[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 14, 1820; married Eliza Bradley Stevens of Pulaski, N. Y., March 4, 1845; she was born Sept. 17, 1825; he died in Oswego, N. Y., ———, 1878; she died at the home of her son, Julian at Kane, Pa., Feb. 14, 1891, and was bburied at Oswego, N. Y., in the family lot Children:

1. Harriet Antoinette, b. Dec. 14, 1846.
2. Julian Humphrey, b. May 17, 1852; m. Katherine Forbs; they had Flora, b. July 12, 1877.

HARRIET ANTOINETTE[10] RATHBUN (William[9], Charles[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 14, 1846; married George Harris Hees, Sept. 4, 1864. Children:

1. Kate Eliza, b. Oct. 25, 1865.
2. William Rathbun, b. June 18, 1867.
3. Edmund Stevens, b. July 11, 1869.
4. Florence, b. April 23, 1871.
5. George Harris, b. Dec. 31, 1872.
6. Bessie, b. Nov. 12, 1874.
7. Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1878.
8. Ralph, b. Nov. 15, 1879.
9. Leon, b. —.

NANCY L.[9] RATHBUN (Charles[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 30, 1826; married William H. Gardner, Dec. 12, 1846. Children:

1. Margaret E., b. Nov. 8, 1849; m. Samuel C. Cooper, Sept., 1870.
2. Helen A., b. Oct. 27, 1849; m. Wells L. Dingley of Gloversville, N. Y., July 31, 1868.
3. Louisa E., b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. Milo T. DeWolf, Nov. 12, 1871.
4. Isabella, b. April 15, 1865.
5. Effie, b. Aug. 10, 1870.

RANDOLPH[9] RATHBUN (Charles[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 6, 1838; married Mary Ballard, June 1, 1862; she died ———, and he married, second, Helen Potts, Aug. 2, 1864; she was born March 12, ——. Children:

1. Maller Stevens.

Children, by second wife:

2. Ida Bellam, b. Sept. 10, 1866.
3. Ahara, b. Dec. 29, 1867.
4. Clara, b. Dec. 26, 1871.

EPAPHRIDOTUS[8] RATHBUN (Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Corni, Aug. 12, 1780; married Harriet Simpson of Springfield, N. Y., in 1821; she was born ———, 1787. He died Feb. 5, 1845; she died Jan. 12, 1871. Children:

1. William, b. May 15, 1822; m. Sarah Ann Crime, Oct. 23, 1851; she b. Aug. 21, 1824; no issue.
2. Alfred, b. April 7, 1823.
3. Hannah, b. —; m. —; she d. March, 1874.
4. John, d. about 1868.
5. Cornelius Mortimer, b. Feb. 8, 1808; m. James DeLamater, 1833.

ALFRED[9] RATHBUN (Epaphridotus[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 7, 1823; married ———. Children:

1. Rev. Scott Boyce Ráthbun, b. June 1, 1853; m. Julia Chalmers Clayton of New York city, Feb. 8, 1880; he b. in Springfield, N.Y.
2. Gramille Alfred, b. Dec. 9, 1855; m. Carrie A. Slade of Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., July 14, 1885.
3. Marcia, b. Nov. 26, 1859; m. J. W. Crosby of Atlantic City, N. J., Feb. 16, 18—; he was a physician.

SAMUEL SCHILLER[10] STOCKING (Daniel[9], Nancy[8] Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., July 5, 1843; married Jane Eason in Elyria, O., Feb. 1, 1865; she was born in Northhampton, Eng., Feb. 13, 1845. He died May 14, 1870, buried at South Hume, Whiteside Co., Ills.; she died April 23, 1884, buried in Purplecane cemetery, Dodge Co., Neb. Children:

1. Edith, b. at Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio, April 18, 1866.
2. Lucy, b. at South Hume, Ills., May 16, 1868.

REV. JAMES BRAINARD[10] STOCKING (Daniel[9], Nancy[8], Simeon[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Elyria, O., Dec. 15, 1849; married Julia E. Dole, June 1, 1876. Children:

1. Alice Winfred, b. June 19, 1877.
2. Judson Colman, b. April 23, 1881.
3. Burton Richards, b. July 26, 1886.

HANNAH[9] RATHBUN (Epaphridotus[8], Simeon[7] Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born born ———; married ——; he died March —, 1874. Children:

1. Morgianna. 2. Harriet. 3. Mary.

THOMAS[5] RATHBONE (John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., March 9, 1707; married Charity Perkins, Dec. 31, 1732, was the dau. of Ebenezer Perkins; she was born ———, 1709; she died ——, 1803, in North Kingston, aged 94 years. He died with a cancer in 1784, aged 77. He settled at the west side of Escoheag Hill, R. I., in 1744, and at Newport, R. I., 1747. He was admitted freeman of North Kingston, R. I., 1736, and of Westerly, R. I., May 1, 1744 and of Exeter, April 3, 1745.

His son Oliver was shot while in the service of his country in the war of the Revolution. Oliver willed to his brother Thomas, wearing apparel, also brother Nathan and sisters Hannah and Charity Barber, sister, Olive and Mary the rest of his property equally divided. Executor, Nathaniel Barber; will dated May 13, 1756, proved Sept. 11, 1759; witness Henry Hall, Eliza and Benoni Hall. Children:

1. Oliver, b. Feb. 2, 1734; he was admitted freeman of Exeter, R. I., May, 1757. He willed to his brother Thomas, wearing apparel; also brother Nathan, sisters Hannah and Charity Barber; also Olive and Mary, the rest of his property equally divided —, amounting in Jan. 1760 to £519 16s.. He gave Thomas, July 6, 1761, £147, brother-in-law, Gideon Potter, £56 4s.; Simeon, nine silver dollars; Mary, nine silver dolars; Oliff Crandall and husband Joseph, the same.

2. Charity, b. April 12, 1735; m. Nathaniel Barber, Mch. 8, 1753; was son of Joseph.

3. Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1736; he was a lieutenant under Captain Coggeshall to reinforce Crown Point.

4. Daniel, b. probably 1737; m. Eley Nichols; they had two chld.

5. Hannah, b. July 3, 1741; m. Gideon Potter of Exeter, R. I., Oct. 30, 1757; they had(i.) Stokes, (ii.) Charity.

6. Simeon, b. May 10, 1745; m. Ann Russell of Richmond, R. I., Oct. 26, 1769; she b. Dec. 10, 1750; she d. Jan. 5, 1832; admitted freeman ofExeter, 1759, and died 1804.

7. Olief, b. Feb. 2, 1747; m. Joseph Crandall.

8. Mary, b. May 25, 1750.

9. Nathan, b. in Escoheag, R. I., May 25, 1753.

THOMAS[6] RATHBONE (Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2] Richard[1]), born in Richmond, R. I., Dec. 5, 1736. He was admitted freeman of North Kingston, May, 1758. Children:

1. Judith, b. 1775; m. Jonathan Rathbone, son of John, sixth generation, May 10, 1793; he b. April 7, 1770.
2. Daniel, b. —; m. Eley Nichols.
3. Simeon, b. —; m. Ruth Ann Russell, Nov. 1, 1792.
4. Elizabeth, b. —; m. Paris Rathbone, son of Gideon, fifth gen.
5. Ruth, b. —; m. Simeon Gates.

SIMEON[7] RATHBONE (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Ruth Ann Russell, Nov. 1, 1792; she was born ———. He died in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1808. He removed to Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1803; his mother going with him; she returned to Rhode Island and lived with her daughter Eunice until her death. Children:

1. Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1771.
2. | Charity, b. Sept. 26, 1774; m. James Gorton of Voluntown.
3. | Anna, b. Sept. 26, 1774; m. Henry Barber, Nov. 1, 1792; he was a son of Jonathan Barber.
4. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1778; m. George Knapp.
5. Olive, b. Feb. 10, 1780; m. James Lewis, Oct. 18, 1798; he d., she m. 2d, Neuman Rathbone.
6. Russell, b. June 20, 1782; m. Anna Nestley.
7. Simeon, b. Sept. 14, 1784; he m. Ruby Hopkins; he was shot while attending a shooting match at Richmondtown; they had four children: (i.) Simeon. (ii.) Nathan. (iii.) Susan. (iv.) Ann.
8. Nathan, b. May 17, 1788; m. Rena Hopkins, aunt to Robie Hopkins.
9. Eunice, b. Feb. 3, 1790; m. Amos Bates in Norwich, Conn., April 6, 1809; he removed to Exeter, R. I., 1811.

CHARITY[8] RATHBONE (Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 26, 1773; married James Gorton of Voluntown. He was born May 5, 1769; she died Jan. 5, 1817. He died in Greenville, Conn., Sept. 5, 1861. He married twice after Charity's death; no issue by these last. Children:

1. Wealthon, b. May 3, 1792; m. Jonathan Barber of Exeter, R.I.
2. James, b. Nov. 30, 1794; m. Cynthia Burling.
3. Benjamin, b. Sept. 2, 1797; m.—; he d. April 8, 1875; had sons, Dudley L. and Benjamin.
4. Simeon Rathbone, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Mary Ann Hopkins of Newport, R. I.
5. Archibald, b. July 22, 1802; d. April 11, 1822.

6. Ira, b. Sept. 24, 1805; m. Nancy H. Jones in New York, June 6, 1837; she b. in Norwich, Conn., 1810; d. Dec. 15, 1881.

7. Cora, b. Sept 24, 1805; d. in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 6, 1886.

8. William, b. Feb. 29, 1808; m. Maria D. Waterman of Norwich, Conn., April 24, 1837; she b. Sept. 7, 1808; they had Adelaide M., b. Aug. 11, 1840.

9. Anthony, b. Aug. 7, 1810; m. —; had children; all dead.

10. Charity, b. Sept. 18, 1813; m. —; d. 1873.

WEALTHON[9] GORTON (Charity[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 3, 1792; married Jonathan Barber of Exeter, R. I. Children:

1. Wealtham, b. —; d. young.
2. Peleg, b. —; m. Mary Boss of Exeter, R. I.; she d.; no child.
3. Anna, b. —; m. John Hoxie; she d.; no children.
4. William G., b. Nov. 3, 1823; unm. in 1889.
5. James G., b. 1826; d. unm., aged 50 years.
6. Charity, b. 1828; m. William Johnson of South Kingston; he died in the late war of the rebellion; they had three daughters; she d —.

SIMEON RATHBONE[9] GORTON (Charity[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Dec. 12, 1799; married Mary Ann Hopkins of Newport, R. I., ———. He died in Providence, R. I., Oct. 23, 1874; she died there ———, 1880. Children:

1. Robert H., b. in South Kingston, R. I., Nov. 14, 1838; m. Sarah A. McLaughlin at Providence, July 17, 1861; had dau. Mary, b. May 8, 1862; d. 1863.
2. William James, b. at Providence, R. I., May 20, 1863; d. Nov. 6, 1874.
3. Robert, b. March 20, 1874, in Providence.
4. Ellen A., b. May 2, 1865.

They had also John, who died young. 5. Sally, do. 6. Geo., do.

7. Eliza, m. Jas. Harris of Providence; no issue; d. in Prov., R. I.

JAMES[9] GORTON (Charity[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 30, 1794; married Cynthia Burling, ———; she died in Voluntown, Conn., april 13, 1824, aged 29 years. He married, second, Dolly Bitgood of Voluntown, Conn. He died in Voluntown, Conn., May 6, 1878; she died May 1, 1883, aged 80 years. Children:

1. James W., b. —; m. Anna Smith; no issue; he d. April 28, 1880.
2. Mary A., b. 1822; d. June 13, 1823.

3. James S., b. 1822; d. Aug. 19, 1824.

4. Lucien T., b. —.. d. Aug. 1, 1824, aged five months.

5. Dolly L., b. in Voluntown, Conn., Feb. 10, 1827; m. ——— Tyler; had two children; she d.—.

6. Tyler.

7. Emily M., b. Nov. 12, 1836; d. unm., Aug. 6, 1857.

8. Edwin G., b. March 26, 1833; m. —; had one son.

IRA[9] GORTON (Charity[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 14, 1805; married Nancy Jones in New York, June 6, 1837; she was born in Norwich, Conn., ———, 1810 and died, Dec. 15, 1881. He died ———, 1875. Children:

1. Frederick H., b. —; m. Clara B. Karge of Wakefield, R. I., April 8, 1885, in Peace Dale, R. I.; children: Clara Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1885, and Christiana, b. May 1, 1888; children all b. in Norwich, Ct.

2. Sarah S., b. May 13, 1838.

3. Frances M., b. Feb. 18, 1840; d. Sept. 10, 1886.

ANNA[8] RATHBONE (Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 26, 1773, in Rhode Island; married Henry Barber, Nov. 1, 1792 (he was the son of Jonathan and Sabra Stanton Barber). He was born April 16, 1772 and died March 22, 1810; she died Nov. 21, 1857. Sabra was born in 1752. Jonathan was born, May 15, 1745 and died June 28, 1839 and she died June 8, 1818. Daniel Barber, father of Jonathan was born May —, 1714. He died of old age, Sept. —, 1813, also Jonathan, being 94 years old. Charity Perkins, died of old age, being 94 years old. Anna R. Barber died of old age, being 84. Dr. Smith Barber died, aged 70; Russell Barber, died. Children:

1. Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1807; m. Mary, dau. of Noah Palmer; he d. Dec. 23, 1882.

2. Mary, m. John B. Gallup.

3. Russell, b. Feb. 2, 1807; m. Mary A. Matteson, Jan. 8, 1829; she was of West Greenwich, R. I., and d. in Exeter, R. I., Dec. 23, 1882; he d. Dec. 23, 1882.

4. Smith, b. Mar. 7, 1797, in Voluntown; m. Mary James, dau. of Thomas Allen James, Mar. 16, 1823; d. —.

5. Sabra, b. 1796; m. Caleb Green; she d. Mar. 28, 1820.

6. Eason, b. in Voluntown, Conn., July 27, 1803; m. Eliza Barber of Woody Hill, R. I., Feb. 9, 1822.

7. Jonathan, b. —; d. young.

8. Died an infant.

9. Jabez, b. Jan. 9, 1795, in Voluntown; m. Thankful Lewis, in Voluntown, Sept., 1814.

RUSSELL[9] BARBER (Ann[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 2, 1807; married A. Matteson, daughter of Reuben and Esther Matteson of West Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 8, 1829. He died in Exeter, R. I., Dec. 23, 1882; she was born at West Greenwich, R. I., 1813, and died Aug. 20, 1861; he married, second, Mary Barber at Usquepaugh, R. I., Oct. 19, 1862; she died there Sept. 4, 1871. Children:

1. Henry, b. in Exeter, R. I., July 2, 1831; m. Mary A., dau. of Stephen and Ann Alexander Hoxie.
2. Amy, b. 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1836.
3. Esther, b. 1836; d. Aug. 24, 1840.

HENRY[9] BARBER (Russell[8], Anna[7], Simeon[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born July 2, 1831; married Mary A., daughter of Stephen and Ann Alexander Hoxie, June 4, 1854; she died in Westerly, R. I., Nov. 25, 1871; married, second, Mattie H. Greene, a great granddaughter of David Greene a veteran of the Revolutionary war, in Griswold, Conn., May 3, 1881. Children:

1. Amy A., b. in West Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 27, 1855; m. Chas. Pierson of Zanesville, Wis., Oct. 3, 1872, in Stonington, Conn.; they had five children.

Children, by second wife:

2. Charles Russell, b. in Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 24, 1890; d. Dec 22, 1891.
3. Orrin Asell, b. in Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 24, 1890; d. Nov. 20, 1891.
4. Violet, b. Feb. 1 1893; d. Feb. 4, 1893.

SMITH[8] BARBER (Ann[7], Simeon[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 7, 1799; married Mary, daughter of Thomas Allen James, Mar. 16, 1823, and died in Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 21, 1870; she was born Oct. 20, 1805 and died ———. Children:

1. Willard, b. April 14, 1824; m. Elizabeth Spencer, Jan. 22, 1849.
2. Amenzer, b. Mar. 18, 1825; m. Mary Matilda Buck, Oct. 13, 1847; had Charles A., b. May 22, 1848.
3. Thomas Allen, b. Mar. 18, 1827; m.—; had Fernando, b. Oct. 18, 1855.

WILLARD[10] BARBER (Smith[9], Anna[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

April 14, 1824; married Elizabeth Spencer, Jan. 22, 1849; she was born in 1823 and died April 26, 1861. He died March 6, 1864. Children:

1. Dexter Spencer, b. June 13, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1852.

2. Mary Esyphene, b. June 14, 1855; d. Oct. 3, 1855.

3. Emma Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1858; m. Henry C. Warren of Danielson, Conn. Keeps a music store.

EASON[8] BARBER (Anna[7], Simeon[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., July 27, 1803; married Eliza Baker at Woody Hill, R. I., Feb. 9, 1822; she was born in Exeter, R. I., Oct. 23, 1805; she died in Providence, R. I., Feb. 15, 1884. He died Feb. 10, 1888. Children:

1. Comfort, b. in Exeter, R. I., Nov. 15, 1824; m. Albert C. Nichols, March 31, 1844; d. Sept. 24, 1857; one son, Orrin.

2. Sally, b. Sept. 21, 1827; m. Sheffield L. Reed, Feb. 13, 1854; had Emily Judson, b. Oct. 24, 1856, in Providence, R. I.

3. Lydia Matilda, b. in Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1829; m. Henry Matteson, Mar. 17, 1850; she d. July 17, 1851; had son Orrin W., b. Feb. 25, 1851; d. Aug. 9, 1854.

4. Horace, b. in Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1831; m. Maria Aylsworth, July 3, 1853.

5. Lucy Pamelia, b. in Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 13, 1835; m. Thomas W. Budlong, April 17, 1884.

JABEZ[9] BARBER (Anna[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 9, 1796, in Voluntown, Conn.; married Thankful Lewis of Voluntown, Conn., Sept. —, 1814; she died May 25, 1862. He died in town of Sprague, Conn., Nov. 24, 1879. Children:

1. Caleb, b. Nov. 6, 1815; m. Mary Ann Douglas of Johnstown, Conn., Sept. 9, 1838; d. July 9, 1890.

2. Delia M., b. June 22, 1821; m. Charles Allen Morgan, Sept. 13, 1842; they had Anna D., b. in Wyoming, May 19, 1845; m. Geo. W. Chapman, Nov. 11, 1867, in Sprague, Conn.; they had Georgiana A., b. May 26, 1871; Geo. W., d. Feb. 23, 1876.

3. Sabra, b. July 15, 1824; m. John B. Barber, April 13, 1845; they had Ellen M., b.—; m. Chas. D. Chapman.

4. Calista, b. Jan. 7, 1828; m. Daniel M. Larkham, Mar. 24, 1851; he d. Dec. 8, 1891; had Orrin M., b. —; m. Mary Clark.

5. Margaret S., b. Jan. 2, 1832; m. Orris B. Larkham, July 22, 1850.

6. John A., b. June 9, 1839; m. Debra Lillibridge, June 17, 1860; had four children: (i.) Mary E., m. Frederick Benedict. (ii.) Lewis. (iii.) Eunice. (iv.) Frank E.

CALEB[10] BARBER (Jabez[9], Anna[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Voluntown, Conn., Nov., 6, 1815; married Mary Ann Douglas in Voluntown, Conn., Sept. 9, 1838 and died July 9, 1890; in Preston, Conn. Children:

1. Emily, b. —; m. Samuel Main; he d.; she m. 2d. ——— Gallup. 2. Jabez R., b. —. 3. Charles W., b. —; m. Raynor Kinney. 4. Vine W., b. —; m. Jannette Kennedy.

RUSSELL[8] RATHBONE (Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rhode Island, June 20, 1782; married Lucy Ann Nestle, July 14, 1803; she was born Oct. 7, 1787 and died June 18, 1854, at Pittsburg, Pa. He died Sept. 6, 1857 at Ottawa, Ills., and was buried there. Children:

1. Lucy, b. Dec. 13, 1804; m. Phillip Dickens, only son of John, 1820; she d. May 12, 1832.

2. Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1807; m. Seymour Graham of Jamestown, N. Y.; he d. —; she m. 2d. ——— Taylor; he d. —; she m. 3d. ——— Cox.

2. Sallie, b. May 14, 1809; m. ——— Hollister; she d. May 9, 1827.

3. Rowena, b. April 3, 1811; m. Comfort Eaton Sumner.

4. Mary, b. March 8, 1813; m. Smith; she d. 1835.

5. Eunice, b. Aug. 15, 1815; m. Wm. F. Deland, at Jamestown, N. Y.; she d. May 25, 1849.

6. Thomas Russell, b. Oct. 24, 1817; m. Elizabeth Aurelia Howe; they had Alonzo Emory, b., May 6, 1866; m. Anna E. Bassett, Nov. 26, 1866.

8. John A., b. March 20, 1819, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. Rebecca Scott; she d.; he m. 2d. ——— Smith.

9. Charity, b. March 3, 1823; d. two days after.

10. Irene Rathbone, b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. Jacob Drew; he d.; she m. 2d. John Palmer.

11. Erastus, b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. Alice Grubly, Dec. 23, 1847.

12. Laura, b. July 10, 1830; d. Aug. 7, 1864.

13. Joseph, b. July 7, 1835; d. —.

LUCY[9] RATHBONE (Russell[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6] Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Scipio, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1804; married Phillip Dickens, only son of John, at Sumner Hill, July 4, 1820; she died there May 6, 1832. Her father and family moved west soon after their daughter's marriage. Children, all born in Summerville, N. Y.:

1. George W., b. March 14, 1822; m. in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1846.

2. Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. at Sumner Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan., 1842; she d. in town of Ashton, Mich., Aug., 1876.

3. Rowena, b. May 10, 1826; m. C. Conley, June 6, 1844

4. Eli, b. Oct. 10, 1828.

5. Erastus, b. April 27, 1830; d. March, about 1880.

6. LeRoy D., b. April 12, 1832.

ROWENA[9] RATHBONE (Russell[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., April 3, 1811; married Comfort Sumner in Franklinville, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1829. He was born in North Adams, Mass., Nov. 6, 1806; she died March 8, 1890. He died Dec. 12, 1875. Children:

1. Lydia P., b. Sept. 12, 1830.

2. Eunice R., b. Feb. 13, 1832; m. John Akins, June, 1852.

3. Abner, b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. Dec. 12, 1855.

4. Sarah, b. June 17, 1837; m. Asa Reynolds.

5. Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1840; m. Luther Neville, Feb. 11, 1857; had three children: (i.) Howard C., b. Dec. 8, 1861. (ii.) George S., b. Mar., 1868. (iii.) Royal C., b. Nov., 1880.

6. Anna M., b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Ransom O'Connor, Nov. 17, 1867; he d. May 7, 1882; she m. 2d, Ezra Judd, July 11, 1891.

EUNICE R.[10] SUMNER (Rowena[9], Russell[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 13, 1832; married John Akins, June —, 1852. Children:

1. Leverella E., b. in Mayfield, Ohio, April 4, 1854.

2. Eva A., b. in Mayfield, Ohio, Mar. 24, 1856.

3. Lucy Rowena, b. in Mayfield, Ohio., Mar., 1862.

4. Myrthe Belle, b. in Mayfield, Ohio, Oct., 1836.

ALONZO EMERY[10] RATHBUN (Thomas[9], Russell[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Pittsburg, Pa., May 6, 1844; married Anna Elizabeth Bassett at LaSalle, Ills., Nov. 26, 1866; she was born in Goshen, N. Y., April 12, 1844; she was the daughter of Arvine Andrews Bassett, born in New York state, near Amboy, May 31, 1819; married Annie McBoyle, July 3, 1841, a native of Scotland, born on what was known as "Old What Parish" of New Deer, Aberdeenshire, Jan. 18, 1819. Her mother's name was Annie Ironsides. Arvine and his wife came west to LaSalle, Ills., in 1856, where he followed his business as contractor and builder until the Civil war

broke out. He was terribly wounded at Pittsburg Landing; crippled for life. In 1870 he exchanged his LaSalle property for a farm in the vicinity. In 1881, Sept. 26, his wife died. He died on a farm near Leon, Kas. Children:

1. Mabel, b. in LaSalle, Ill., Sept. 18, 1867; m. Bredahl; he d.; she m. 2d, Henry F. Cummings, July 18, 1893; she had five children: (i.) Alonzo Bassett; (ii.) Grace May; by second husband, (iii.) George, b. 1894; (iv.) Ruth, b. 1895; (v.) Harry, b. Sept., 1898.

2. Thomas Arvine, b. in LaSalle, Ill., Oct. 27, 1869; m. Jennie Annie Cummings, Oct. 27, 1890.

3. Anna Elizabeth, b. in LaSalle, Nov. 13, 1871; m. Arthur A. Oliver, Sept. 25, 1888; she had three children: (i.) Robert Arvin, b. May 19, 1890; (ii.) Bennet Arthur, b. June 23, 1892; (iii.) Anna Fidelia, b. July, 1894.

4. Sadie Florence, b. in LaSalle, Ill., Jan. 19, 1875; m. Geo. Pliny VanCleve, July 28, 1893.

5. Aurelia Emma, b. in Leda township, Mar. 30, 1883.

6. Lewis Russell, b. in Leda township, July 27, 1885.

THOMAS[11] RATHBUN (Alonzo[10], Thomas[9], Russell[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 27, 1869; married Jennie Annie Cummings, Oct. 27, 1890, in Linda, Minn. Children:

1. Richard Arvine, b. Jan. 12, 1892.
2. Flossie Anna, b. Aug. 31, 1894.
3. Warren Andrew, b. April 18, 1895.
4. Vernon Arthur, b. April 16, 1897.

SADIE FLORENCE[11] RATHBUN (Alonzo[10], Thomas[9] Russell[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 19, 1875; married George Pliny Van Cleve, July 28, 1893 at 8:30 P. M., at the residence of her mother, Pelican Rapids, Minn. He was born Oct. 15, 1864, at Angola, Ind. His father, John H. Van Cleve was born in 1832 in Indiana, married Nancy Anne Hill in 1859 at Sparta, Wis.; she was born June 12, 1843, at Springfield, Ills., and removed later to Sparta, Wis. They returned to Indiana, where he resided until his death; which occurred in a government military hospital at Nashville, Tenn., March 5, 1865, from chronic diarrhea, contracted in the Chicahominy swamps, during the winters of '64 and '65, while on duty as a volunteer Federal soldier; he was buried at Nashville, Tenn.; she died April 8, 1889, buried at Elliston, Montana. Children:

1. Harold, b. Aug. 22, 1894.
2. May Florence, b. June 7, 1896.
3. John Herbert, b. Mar. 1, 1898.

JOHN A.[9] RATHBONE (Russell[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 8, 1819, in town of Mollyi, Chenango Co., N. Y.; married ———; she died, and he married, second, Acenath Le Roy at Bucklin Corners, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1848; she was born in Auburn, N. Y., April 24, 1820. Children:

1. Ellen, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., June 29, 1841; m. George Stacy of Willouby, Ohio, June 22, 1857; she d. March, 1863.

2. Minerva, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1843; m. ——— Hadley, Oct. 22, 1859; had several children.

3. Elizabeth, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., April 19, 1845; m. Oct. 10, 1878, at Bucklin Corners, Ohio; d. at Jamestown, N. Y., June 6, 1881.

4. John Nesler, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., July 19, 1849; m. Phoebe Barrons at Ashville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1875.

5. Obed Russell, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1850; m. Hortence A. ———, March 18, 1876.

6. Laura, b. 1851; m. Hollis Attwood at Berlin, N. Y., March 23, 1870; no children.

7. Mary, b. in Euclid, Ohio, June 19, 1853; d. July 30, 1855.

8. | Fanny, b. Oct. 4, 1855, at Euclid, O.; m. —; he died; m. 2nd,
| James Cross, Sept. 20, 1886.

9. | Frank Byron, b. Oct. 4, 1855; d. July 31, 1857.

10. Eliza, b. March 8, 1859, in Cuyahoga, Ohio; m. Columbus Hazzard, Sept. 10, 1878; he was the son of Caleb and Hannah. He b. June 17, 1850.

JOHN NESLER[10] RATHBONE (John[9], Russell[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Jamestown, N. Y., July 19, 1849; married Phoebe Barrons at Ashville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1875; she was born in 1854. Children:

1. Clayton Nesler. 2. Jennie Elnora.

OBED RUSSELL[10] RATHBONE (John[9], Russell[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1850; married Hortence Alerilda Manel, ———; she was born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., April 5, 1852. Her father, Richard M. was born in Canada (Ont.) Her mother, Caroline Haskins Manel was born in Canada. Her grandparents on her father's side were Welch. Her grandparents on her mother's side were Vermonters; his name was Samuel Haskins; grandfather on father's was Esen Manel or Manuel. Children:

1. Laura Amelia, b. March 17, 1882, at Ashton Michigan.
2. Pearl, b. March 18, 1885.

ERASTUS[9] RATHBONE (Russell[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 28, 1828; married Alice Grubley, daughter of Benjamin West Ward and Amfield Cooper Morgan; they were married in 1815. He was born in 1783. They emigrated to New Lisbon, O. in 1827. Children:

1. Clarence Mortimer, b. July 9, 1849; m.
2. William R., b. Nov. 16, 1853; d. an infant.
3. Emma A., b. July 22, 1857; d. —.
4. Ellworth, b. July 1, 1863; d. —.
5. Mary Jane, b. March 9, 1867; m. Louis E. Hanson.

CLARENCE MORTIMER[10] RATHBONE (Erastus[9], Russell[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Pittsburg, Pa., July 9, 1849; married Mary Virgin, July 13, 1870, at West Alexander, Va.; she was born Nov. 19, 1849, at Lake Park, Greene Co., Md. Her father, Nash Virgin; mother, Julia Shaffer. Children:

1. Alice Julia, b. at Wheeling, Va., June 15, 1871; d. there April 5, 1872.
2. Clarence Joseph, b. at Sardis, Ohio, March 12, 1873; m. Anna Jabere, Aug. 17, 1895, of Loch Lyner Heights, Md.; had Helen, b. Jan. 8, 1896.
3. Warren, b. at Wheeling, Va., Jan. 22, 1875.
4. Erastus Russell, b. at Wheeling, Va., Dec. 7, 1876; d. there March 22, 1881.
5. Frank Allsworth, b. Dec. 23, 1878.
6. James Sumner, b. at Wheeling, Va., Jan. 4, 1881; d. there Dec. 8, 1884.
7. Edward Leslie, b. at Wheeling, Va., Sept. 11, 1886.
8. William Walter, b. Aug. 4, 1886, at Wheeling, Va.
9. Mary, b. Sept. 16 1887, at Lake Park, Mo.

THOMAS[8] RATHBONE (Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 19, 1771; married Eunice Greene, ———. He was burned to death while asleep in the spring of 1839; she died ———, and was buried in Riverside cemetery, Cleveland, O. Children:

1. Anna A., b. —.
2. Almy Greene, b. near New London, Conn., Aug. 18, 1800; m. William Davis, Aug., 1820.

AMY GREENE[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near New London, Conn., Aug. 18, 1800; married William Davis, Aug. —, 1820. Children:

1. J. H. Davis, b. March 3, 1837, in Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Rhoda H. Dixon, March 5, 1858, in Cleveland, Ohio; she b. in Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1838; they had two daughters: (i.) Hattie, b. Jan. 24, 1859; m. George D. Andrews of Claridon, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1880. (ii.) Almy S., b. in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1863; m. George H. Brown of Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1887.

MARY[8] RATHBONE (Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rhode Island, June 7, 1772; married George Knapp of Rhode Island, Dec. 29, 1799. He was born Nov. 22, 1769 and died April 9, 1845; she died Nov. 29, 1857. Children:

1. Ira, b. —; d. in Norwich, Conn.

2. William, b. —; d. in Norwich, Conn.

3. Ann, b. in Rhode Island, May 12, 1800; m. Charles C. Hatch, July 4, 1822; she d. in Hinsdale, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1885.

4. George, b. in Rhode Island, May 12, 1802; m. Betsey Lyon, Jan. 1, 1827; he d. inGifford, July 4, 1878; had eight children.

5. David, b. in Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1804; d. Aug. 5, 1805.

6. Simeon, b. in Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1808; m. Caroline Root, Jan. 1, 1834.

7. Joseph, b. in Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1812; m. Sally Windsor, April 12, 1884; she d. —.

8. Mary R., b. in Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1813; m. John Shattuck, Sept. 23, 1833 in Norwich, N. Y.; he d. —.

ANNA[9] KNAPP (Mary[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Providence, R. I., May 12, 1800; married Charles C. Hatch in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., July 4, 1822. He was born in Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1798. He was killed by a fall from a ladder, Aug. 16, 1867. His father was John; his mother was Martha (Basset) Hatch; she died at the home of her daughter, Nov. 16, 1885. Children:

1. Charles, b. in Oxford, N. Y., May 26, 1823.

2. Mary Ann, b. in Oxford, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1825.

3. John, b. in Hinsdale, Mar. 16, 1827; d. scalded by accident, Jan. 3, 1830.

4. George E., b. in Hinsdale, Feb. 13, 1829; m. —; had David H., b. in Norwich, N. Y.

5. Harriet F., b. in Hinsdale, Feb. 25, 1831; d. of diphtheria, July 13 1863.

6. John Rathbone, b. in Hinsdale, Mar. 25, 1833.

7. Hiram, b. in Hinsdale, Feb. 24, 1835.

8. Eliza J., b. in Hinsdale, Feb. 18, 1837.

9. Washington S., b. in Hinsdale, Mar. 11, 1839.

10. Sarah E., b. in Hinsdale, Oct. 12, 1841.

11. Arvilla, b. in Hinsdale, June 27, 1845.

MARY R.[9] KNAPP (Mary[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5] John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 10, 1813; married John Shattuck, Sept. 23, 1833, in Norwich, N. Y. He was born March 9, 1810 in Norwich, N. Y., and died Dec. 14, 1878. Her grandfather was George Knapp, born Nov. 22, 1769 and died April 2, 1845. He married Mary Rathbone, Dec. 25, 1799; she was born in Exeter, R. I., George, born Providence, R. I. Children:

1. David, b. July 26, 1834; m. —; he had three children: (i.) John J., b. Aug. 22, 1868; m. F. Fitch in Norwich, June 30, 1894; graduated from Yale, class of '91; he is a civil engineer at Long Branch, N. Y. (ii.) Harriet, b. Dec. 19, 1871, in Norwich; at Vassar college as an artist. (iii.) Edith More, b. Feb. 3, 1880.

2. Mary Francis, b. Nov. 17, 1839; m. Dr. Pier of Scranton, Pa.; she d. about 1877.

NATHAN[8] RATHBONE (Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 17, 1788; married Rena Hopkins (Aunt to Roby Hopkins). He died about 1869; she died soon after. Children:

1. Nathan, b. Feb. 6, 1807; m. —; had Delight, John L. and Rena.

2. Charles D., b. May 28, 1809.

3. Mary A., b. Sept. 29, 1811.

4. John H., b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. —.

EUNICE[8] RATHBONE (Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 5, 1792; married Amos Bates, April 6, 1809, in Norwich, Conn. They removed to Exeter, R. I., 1811; she died May 17, 1870. Children:

1. Hopestill, b. Jan. 6, 1810; m. Steven Straight, Feb. 28, 1841.

2. Olive, b. July 31, 1811; m Raymond Earl; he d. March 13, 1832; had daughter, who married John Clark.

3. Amos Rathbone, b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. Aug. 4, 1816.

4. Hannah, b. Dec. 13, 1814; d. Dec. 1, 1883.

5. Phoebe, b. July 17, 1816; m. Andrew Thare; she d. Nov. 16, 1838.

6. Mary, b. Nov. 6 1818; m. Cyrus Ferry.

7. Alvina, b. March 14, 1821; m. Benjamin P. Watson.

8. Silas, b. April 10, 1822; m. Sabina Morse.

9. Amos Rathbone, b. March 3, 1825; m. Frances Oaks.

10. Potter M., b. Jan. 15, 1827, in Exeter, R. I.; m. Mary Jefferson, Sept. 30, 1847; she b. in Douglas, June 30, 1829.

11. Sarah A., b. Aug. 28, 1828; m. George Washington Ferry.

12. Clarissa, b. Aug. 11, 1831; d. same day.

13. Eunice, b. Sept. 18, 1834; m. Samuel Lee; she d. July 7, 1871; he d. 1891.

HOPESTILL[9] BATES (Eunice[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1810; married Stephen Straight, Feb. 28, 1841. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 13, 1814. His parents were Solomon, his mother Susan (Austin) Straight. Children:

1. John A., b. Sept. 16, 1842; m. Abby F. Phillips, May 22, 1866.

2. Ann E., b. Aug 5, 1846; m William H. Woodman. Feb. 27, 1865; they had Annie D., b. Oct. 24, 1867; d. Aug. 22, 1873.

JOHN A.[10] STRAIGHT (Hopestill[9], Eunice[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 16, 1842; married Abbie F. Phillips, May 20, 1866. Children:

1. Anna F., b. March 7, 1868; d. Dec. 13, 1879; buried in West Greenwich, R. I.

2. Albert Rathbone, b. Feb. 11, 1870; d. —; buried in West Greenwich, R. I.

3. Ella S., b. Feb. 13, 1871.
4. Elwin, b. Feb. 13, 1871.

MARY ANN[10] BATES (Silas[9], Eunice[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Auburn, Mass., June 16, 1852; married Stukly W. Potter, Aug. 3, 1874; he was born in Douglass, Mass. He was the son of Nelson and Submit Morse Potter. Children:

1. Emma Lockwood, b. Jan. 23, 1875, in Pakinville, Vermont.

2. Hannah Mabell, b. Feb. 6, 1877; d. Dec. 23, 1883.

3. Charles Nelson, b. Nov. 4, 1878.

4. Abbie Abbot, b. April 24, 1881.

5. Stukely Waterman, b. Nov. 19, 1882.

6. George Silas, b. Nov. 27, 1884.

7. Elsie Hannah, b. Sept. 13, 1886. The five last children were born in Douglass, Mass., in the old Ellis Balcon house.

SILAS[9] BATES (Eunice[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., April 10, 1822; married Sabina F. Morse, daughter of John and Amy R. (Cook) Morse, July 14, 1845, in East Douglass, Mass.; she was born Dec. 17, 1827, in Smithfield, R. I. They were married by S. P. Snow, Methodist minister of East Douglass, Mass. Children:

1. Alvina, b. in East Douglass, April 13, 1846; m. ——— Hosington; she d. June 18, 1884.

2. Sabrina Elise, b. Jan. 10, 1848, in East Douglass, Mass.; m. George C. Howell, Oct. 14, 1866.

3. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 7, 1849, in East Douglass, Mass.; d. Oct. 11, 1850.

4. Alphonso, b. March 9, 1851, in Auburn, Mass.; d. June 7, 1851.

5. Mary Ann, b. June 16, 1852, in Auburn, Mass.; m. Stukeley W. Potter, Aug. 3, 1874, in Manchaug, town of Sutton, Mass.

6. Henrietta Mabell, b. July 21, 1855, in Grafton, Mass.; m. De Witt C. Gardner, in Wethersfield, Vt., Jan. 1, 1874, by Elder Burroughs, a Baptist minister.

ALVINA[10] BATES (Silas[9], Eunice[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in East Douglass, Mass., April 13, 1846; married Luceian Hosington in town of Wetherfield, Vt., by Elder Burrough, Baptist minister, April 6, 1866; she died June 18, 1884. Children:

1. Harriet A., b. Jan. 29, 1864.
2. William F., b. May 20, 1870; d. Aug. 19, 1877.
3. Alice May, b. March 20, 1870.
4. Edward C., b. May 19, 1879.
5. Bessie M., b. May 3, 1880; d Sept. 1, 1882.

POTTER MOSS[9] BATES (Eunice[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., Jan. 15, 1827; married Mary Jefferson, Sept. 30, 1847; she was born in Douglass, Mass., Jan. 30, 1829. Children:

1. George M., b. in Douglas, Feb. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 4, 1876.

2. Francis L., b. in Douglas, Feb. 12, 1852; m. Emily K. Chase of Pascoag, Dec. 25, 1875; he d. Jan. 27, 1883.

3. Estella L., b. in Douglas, Nov. 11, 1854; m. William A. Pond in Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1874; he d. May 29, 1880; left son, Roswell A., b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1875.

4. Mary E., b in Douglas, March 5, 1857; m. Samuel M. Saulsbury of Butterville, R. I., Aug. 25, 1877; she d. July 19, 1879.

5. Sarah A., b. in Douglas, June 19, 1859; d. April 29, 1880.

6. Jesse F., b. in Douglas, Nov. 23, 1861; d. July 7, 1876.

7. John C. F., b. in Douglas, Feb. 13, 1864.

8. Eunice M., b. in Douglas, March 31, 1868.

9. Clarence H., b. in Douglas, Oct. 26, 1870; d. Dec. 18, 1876.

FRANCIS L.[10] BATES (Potter[9], Eunice[8], Simeon[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Douglas, Feb. 12, 1852; married Emily K. Chase of Pascoag, Dec. 25, 1875. He died Jan. 27, 1883. Children:

1. Florence, b. Feb. 11, 1878.

2. George F., b. Sept. 7, 1881.

3. Stella M., b. 1882.

NATHAN DODGE[7] RATHBONE (Nathan[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., Feb. 12, 1807; married Bridget Hakes of Milltown, Conn., April 6, 1828; she was born at North Stonington, Conn., Oct. 13, 1806. Her father was Jesse Hakes, her mother, Polly Wheeler Hakes, both born in North Stonington, Conn. Nathan died Oct. 13, 1847; she after the death of her husband went to live with her brother at Milltown and died there Feb. 22, 1868. Children:

1. Nathan W., b. Aug. 27, 1829; d. an infant, Sept. 13, 1829.

2. Helen C., b. June 25, 1831, in Milltown, North Stonington, Conn.; m. John Culver.

3. Christopher Hakes, b. in New London, Conn., May 7, 1836; never married; lives with his sister, Mrs. Jacob A. Low, New York city.

4. Annie G., b. July 7, 1838, in New London, Conn.; m. Jacob A. Low of Manwarring, Ulster Co., N. Y.

5. Edward R., b. in Norwich, Conn., May 20, 1846; d. July 25, 1847.

HELEN C.[8] RATHBONE (Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Milltown, North Stonington, Conn., June 28, 1831; married John Culver, son of John and Susan (Geer) Culver of New London, Conn., Feb. 28, 1851. He died ———, 1856; she married, second, Joseph Robetoye in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 31, 1857. He was born July 2, 1827; no issue by last marriage. Children:

1. Helen R., b. in New London, Conn., Nov. 14, 1851; first she m. Edwin G. Oliver, in Jersey City, April 25, 1872; second, she m. James H. Oliphant of Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1876; he is a member of Poor & Oliphant, brokers, Wall street, New York city; he b. Oct. 12, 1853; they had three children: (i.) James Norcis, b. April 22, 1880. (ii.) Anna Rathbone. (iii.) Gladys, b. Sept. 21, 1882, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 12, 1888.

2. Annie Trelawney, b. April 1, 1855; m. Thomas Hennessey of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 7, 1876; he b. in London, Ont.

DR. NATHAN[6] RATHBONE (Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., May 26, 1753; married Robie Hopkins in Foster, R.I., March 26, 1775; she was born in Richmond, Exeter Co., R. I., July 12, 1756; she died ——— and buried in Foster, R. I. He married, second, Sarah P. Bliven; she was born in Richmond, R. I., March 18, 1786, and died in Norwich, Conn., July 28, 1878; she was the sister of Thankful, second wife of John Rathbone. Nathan removed to Hopkinton about 1760. He was drafted to serve in the army of the Revolution and served as a coast defender. His widow drew a pension of $96 a year; she lived with her daughter-in-law seventeen years. Sarah and Thankful were daughters of Samuel and Polly (Worden) Bliven. He was buried on one of his farms, among his kindred. He was a justice of the peace for many years; he was a successful man and a prominent physician. Children:

1. Robie H., b. July 12, 1776; m. Jonathan Wilcox in Exeter, R. I., 1792.

2. Nathan Dodge, b. Feb. 16, 1807; m. Bridget Hakes, April 6, 1828; she b. Oct. 6, 1806.

3. Charity D., b. in Exeter, R. I., May 28, 1809; m. Frederick Olin in Canterbury, Conn, 1828; he b. May 13, 1802; they lived on a farm in Canterbury, Conn.; she d. there Oct. 30, 1865; he also d. there Aug. 23, 1888.

4. Mary A., b. in Exeter, Sept. 29, 1811; m. Clark Champlin of Lisbon, Conn., May 6, 1832.

5. John Hopkins, b. in Exeter, Oct. 4, 1814; m. Sarah Burnham of Lisbon, Conn., Aug. 20, 1836.

6. Beriah S., b. in Exeter, Nov. 8, 1819; m. Phoebe Coburn Nov. 30, 1843; she d.; he m. 2d, Eliza A. Thompson.

7. Elias Ransom, b. in Exeter, July 8, 1823; m. Phoebe Rebecca Healy; he d. in Hopkinton, R. I., 1860.

ROBIE H.[7] RATHBONE (Nathan[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., July 12, 1776; married Jonathan Wilcox in Exeter, R. I., ———, 1792; she died Nov. 23, 1798; they lived with her father on his farm.

He broke a blood vessel while lifting and died, aged about 30 years. Children, died young, except one:

Polly, b. —; m.

ANNIE TRELAWNEY[9] CULVER (Helen[8] Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 1, 1855; married Thomas J. Hennessey, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 7, 1876. He was born in London, Ont., Jan. 1, 1845. Children, born in Bay City, Mich.:

1. Waller James, b. Aug. 28, 1877.
2. Lucella, b. March 5, 1879.
3. Clyde Beriah, b. April 27, 1884.
4. Ruth Annie, b. Aug. 17, 1886.

ANNIE G.[8] RATHBUN (Nathan[7], Nathan[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New London, Conn., July 7, 1838; married Jacob A., Low of Brooklyn, N. Y., at West, Farms, N. Y., April 5, 1860. He was born Aug. 30, 1855, in Warwassing, Ulster Co., N. Y. His father, Jacob A., born in Orange Co., N. Y., July 24, 1794; mother Sarah (Foster) Low, born in Ulster Co., N. Y., Feb. 19, 1809. He is in the grocery business, 171 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

1. Ella, b. in Jersey City, March 8, 1865.
2. Lucella Leavens, b. in Jersey City, Jan. 28, 1871.

MARY A.[7] RATHBUN (Nathan[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 29, 1811; married Clark Champlin, May 6, 1832; she died Sept. 29, 1877. He was born Aug. 5, 1811. He died Oct. 3, 1881, both buried in Norwich, Conn. Children:

1. Russell C., b. Aug. 15, 1833; m. Betsey Earle of Tiverton, R.I.

2. Mary Charity, b. Nov. 8, 1836; m. Ralph Wilbur Earle (brother of Betsey.)

3. Elijah, b. Jan. 10, 1846; m. Earlville Lewis; he d. March 30, 1878; children all died infants.

4. Allen B., b. Feb. 10, 1848; m. Annie Earle, dau of Ray and sister of Wilbur and Betsey Earle.

5. Ellen G., b. March 30, 1850.

6. Abbie, b. March 28, 1853.

7. Jane, b. April 27.

8. Henry, b. —; d. in Andersonville prison; his remains, with others, were brought North and buried in Norwich, Conn.

RUSSELL C.[8] CHAMPLIN (Mary[7], Nathan[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 15, 1833; married Betsey Earle of Tiverston, R. I., daughter of Ray, sister to Wilbur and Annie. Children:

1. Emma Frances, b. —; m. J. L. Miller; they had Bessie A. and Russell A.
2. Mary Arminta, b. —; m. Phillip N. Lothrope; no issue.

MARY CHARITY[8] CHAMPLIN (Mary[7], Nathan[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 8, 1836; married Ralph Wilbur Earle, ——. He was born ———; she died May 15, 1876, and was buried in Norwich, Conn. Children:

1. William N., b. Jan. 8, 1856.
2. Albert A., b. Jan. 8, 1858.
3. Mary Frances, b. Aug., 1866.
4. Charles B., b. 1867.
5. Frank A., b. Nov. 19, 1874.

ELIJAH B.[8] CHAMPLIN (Mary[7], Nathan[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 10, 1846; married Earlville Lewis in Norwich, Conn., March 4, 1870; she was born Sept. —, 1852 and died March 30, 1878. Children:

1. Ida Mabel, b. in Willimantic, Conn., July 26, 1871; m. Charles J. Spinney, Mar. 4, 1891; he b. Aug. 29, 1861, in Cummingsville, N. Y.; was the son of William and Abigail (Bickford) Spinney; had two children: (i.) Florence May, b. Mar. 28, 1892, in Norwich, Conn. (ii.) Hope Gladys, b. Nov. 30, 1893.

ALLEN B.[8] CHAMPLIN (Mary[7], Nathan[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 10, 1848; married Annie Earle, daughter of Ray and sister to Wilbur and Bessy Earle. Child:

Annie A. Rathbone, b. ———.

JOHN HOPKINS[7] RATHBONE (Nathan[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., Oct. 14, 1814; married Sarah Burnham of Lisbon, Aug. 20, 1836; she was born in Lisbon, Feb. 9, 1815, and died in Canterbury, Jan. 1, 1840. He married, second, Fannie Parish, daughter of Russell of Griswold and Eunice Pierce Parish, 1842. He died in Griswold, Conn., Jan. 17, 1847; no issue by last wife; she died in Norwich, Dec. 23, 1880. Children:

1. Eliza Jane, b. in Lisbon, Conn., Dec. 26, 1836; m. Joseph Edminston of Yardict, Conn., Mar. 4, 1860; he b. in Bozraville, Dec. 11, 1834.

2. Lewis S., b. Feb. 9, 1839, in Canterbury, Conn.; m. Eunice B. Earle, Feb. 16, 1862; she d.; he m. 2d, Adelaide Baldwin, May 2, 1872; no issue by either.

ELIZA JANE[8] RATHBONE (John[7], Nathan[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lisbon, Conn., Dec. 26, 1836; married Joseph Edminston of Pennsylvania, March 4, 1860, in Norwich, Conn. He was born in Bozraville, Dec. 11, 1834. Children:

1. Henrietta, b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 20, 1860.

2. Fannie, b. in Bozra, Sept. 20, 1863; d. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 23, 1880.

3. Phoebe Helen, b. Feb. 2, 1865.

4. Irwin J., b. in Norwich, Dec. 16, 1866.

5. Beriah Rathbone, b. July 3, 1871.

6. Susan J., b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 30, 1875.

7. Calvin W., b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 4, 1877.

ELIAS RANSOM[7] RATHBONE (Nathan[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., July 8, 1823; married Phoebe Rebecca Healy, Dec. 12, 1847, in Hopkinton, R. I.; she was born there May 13, 1826. Her father, Paul; mother Phoebe (Church) Healy. Paul served in the war of the Revolution. He and wife were born in Charleston, R. I. Phoebe died in Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 25, 1843; Elias died in Linkton, N. Y., July 20, 1860. Children, all born in Hopkinton, R. I., one mile from Rockville. The widow was living in 1890 at Groton City, N. Y. Children:

1. Charles Rathbone, b. Sept. 16, 1849; m. Lucy Adelaide Wilson of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873.

2. Irvilla Rebecca, b. Oct. 6, 1851; d. in Hopkinton, R. I., July 19, 1861.

3. Sarah Jane, b. July 20, 1856; d. in Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 26, 1861.

4. Nathan Beriah, b. May 25, 1853; d. in Rio Janeiro, Brazil, of yellow fever, June 30, 1873, after being shipwrecked off that coast.

5. John Hiram, b. Jan. 14, 1858; m. Nellie Norwood of Worcester, Mass.; no issue.

6. James Emerson Webster, b. March 6, 1860, in Greenville, Ct., Oct. 5, 1863.

CHARLES[8] RATHBONE (Elias[7], Nathan[6], Thomas[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 10, 1849; married Lucy A. Wilson of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873; she was the daughter of Henry Clark and Mary Elizabeth (Clemence) Wilson; she was born in Templeton, Mass. Lucy was born in Hubbardstown, Mass., April 23, 1855. Children:

1. Wilson Herbert, b. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1876.
2. Oscar Leon, b. Sept. 28, 1879; d. Sept. 24, 1889.
3. Myrtle Ervilla, b. Oct. 14, 1885.

WILLIAM[4] RATHBONE (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——; in Massachusetts, ——; married Sarah————, Dec. 18, 1680. He died in Westerly, R. I., ———, 1727. On June 12, 1688; he was appointed a constable of Rhode Island by the colony; was admitted freeman of the colony by vote of the Assembly, May 5, 1696; was a juryman, Oct. 10. 1698. He was a deputy from Block Island, 1682 and 1704. He sells his brother Samuel a tract of land of (8) eight acres, on Block Island, 1718. On July 31, 1710, he bought 165 acres of land in Lyme, Conn. He afterwards transferred this to his son William. In his will he mentions Jonathan of Johnstown, in ye colony of Connecticut, Ebenezer and Ann Dodge Darhes (Dorcas probably) West and Mercy Rathbone.

WILL OF WILLIAM RATHBONE.

William Rathbone, born in Massachusetts ——; married Sarah ———, in Westerly, R. I., Dec. 18, 1680. Will proved Oct. 30, 1727; executors, sons, John of North Kingston and Jonathan of Johnstown, Conn. To son John, house and land where I dwell (90 acres) and a mare, he paying £240, as follows: to testator's daughter, Ann Dodge, £50, and to daughter, Mercy Rathbone £50, and rest of sum, viz. £140 to be laid up in bank for relief of children and grand children at discretion of executors; to son Ebenezer, two yearlings cattle and all the sheep; to son Jonathan, two or three acres of meadow; grandson William, son of John, a gun; to four sons, William, John, Jonathan and Ebenezer, husbandry tools; to eldest son, William, five shillings, he had had already his share; to Jonathan a warming pan, to daughter, Mercy Rathbone, one bed and to son Ebenezer, pottage pot; to daughter, Ann Dodge, Dorcas West, and Rathbone, rest

of movables; to son Ebenezer, negro woman, Jenny. Inventory £503.13.6, viz.: clothing of himself and wife £28; five beds, house and lands £280; four steers, four cows, four two year old cattle, five yearlings, seventeen swine, twenty-three sheep, two mares, a colt, six transfuse warming pans, spining wheel, worsted combs, money £1.12.6, &c. He was made constable, Dec. 18, 1688, freeman, May 5, 1696. Children:

1. William, b. Nov. 12, 1681; m. Sarah Mott, June 30, 1705.
2. Sarah, b. —; d. June 30, 1705; was a mute.
3. Cora, b. Dec. 8, 1682.
4. John, b. July 9, 1684, in North Kingston, R. I.; m. Margaret Elizabeth Peck about 1706
5. Thomas, b. Jan. 22, 1686; m. Experience ———; June 5, 1726, he bought of Job Card.
6. Jonathan, b. Nov. 25, 1688, of Johnstown, in ye colony of Conn.
7. Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1691.
8. Ann, b. July 9, 1693; m. William Dodge, June 20, 1728.
9. Dorcas, b. July 14, 1695; m. Thomas West, Sept. 20, 1716.
10. Ebenezer, b. June 28, 1696; m. Mrs. Sarah Berey, July 23, 1721.
11. Elenor, b. Aug. 11, 1701.
12. Mercy, b. July 16, 1699; willed her by her father, two beds.

WILLIAM[5] RATHBONE (William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 12, 1681; married Sarah Mott, Jan. 30, 1705. He resided in Lyme and bought July 10, 1710, 165 acres of land in Johnstown. This he afterwards gave in part or sold or both to his son William, as he is mentioned in the records as transferring property several times. Children:

1. Daniel, b. Oct. 30, 1706, in Lyme, Conn.; m. Thankful Higgins; they had one son and three daughters.
2. William, b. about 1710; m. ——— Sweet, Dec. 16, 1739; was admitted a freeman May 31, 1793, of N. R.
3. Jonathan, b. 1710.
4. Mary Ellen, b. 1712.

WILLIAM[6] RATHBONE (William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married ——— Sweet, Dec. 16, 1739. He died ———. The children were brought up by their mother's brother. He was a sailor; he took the boys to sea with him and when they attained their majority he took them into partnership and built a ship, which he named the "Two Brothers"; she was burned by the English during the revolutionary war; she was laden with indigo. The government awarded them a tract of land in Ohio as a

compensation for their loss. Through neglect, the heirs derived no benefit from the grant. After the burning of the ship, William, and one of the nephews, left the sea; he having sailed forty-two years. Job, the other brother (son of the above William) died at sea from the effects of poison put into the drinking water by the natives near the coast of South America. He was married, but had no children. Children:

1. Job, b. —; died at sea.

2. William Harris, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., June 1, 1733; m. Jerusha Beebe of Conn.

3. Polly, b. —; m. ——— Cleveland; he d., leaving one son.

4. Fanny, b. —; m. —; no issue.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM HARRIS[5] RATHBONE (William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Connecticut; married Jerusha Beebe about 1773. He died in the autumn of 1822. She died about 1821. His father died when he was two years old. They resided in New London, Conn., their property was of much value, consisting of shipping and other property, was destroyed at the burning of New London, Conn., by the English, during the Revolutionary war. Children:

1. Joshua, b. May 5, 1786, at New London, Conn.; m. Eunice, dau. of Job, and Debora (Welch) Rathbone.

2. William, b. in Colchester, Conn., Jan. 28, 1778; m. Hannah Page; he lived at Grand Island, N. Y.; was drowned while crossing Niagara River, 1835.

3. Job Beebe, b. May 20, 1784; m. Fanny Brown, Oct. 15, 1818; was an uncle of Eliza Bartholomew's mother.

4. Benjamin, b. in New London, Conn., May 10, 1788; m. Margaret Walker, 1818; he d. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 1856; she d. abt. 1838.

5. Cornelius, b. in New London, Conn., Jan. 1, 1792; m. Clarissa Rathbone.

6. Jerusha, b. Sept. 20, 1775; m. John Rogers.

7. Eunice, b. April 2, 1780; m. Washington Rathbone.

8. Polly, b. Nov. 1, 1782; d. 1793.

9. Rebecca, b. in New London, Conn., Aug. 9, 1789.

10. Polly 2d, b. July 20, 1794.

11. Lydia, b. July 1, 1797; m. Isaac Bennett.

12. Jeremiah, b. —; d. in infancy.

JOSHUA[6] RATHBONE (William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near New London, Conn., May 5, 1786; married Eunice,

daughter of Job and Debora (Welch) Rathbone, Aug. 27, 1797; she was born Dec. 6, 1777. He died Nov. 17, 1826, from injuries received by a falling timber when raising a beam to a building. He was married at his wife's father's house in Colchester, Conn., and soon after removed to Warren, Conn. After living there a few years he removed to Otsego Co. and from there to Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., 1808. He and his brother Job B. were the first Rathbones who settled in Steuben Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Elizabeth W., b. in Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 27, 1804; m. Eben Bartholomew.

2. Anna Eliza, b. in Warren, Conn., 1801; d. Aug., 1879.

ELIZABETH W.[9] RATHBONE (Joshua[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 27, 1804; married Eben Bartholomew, Jan. 17, 1828. He was born in Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., March 30, 1805. He in 1889 still resided on the farm purchased by his father when he first located in Steuben Co., in 1819; she died ———, 1886. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1830; she graduated at Alfred institute in 1851; became a teacher in Hornellsville public schools in 1855, which position she held in 1886; she died in Elsinore, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1891; was buried at Howard, N. Y.

2. Annie Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1834; d. Sept. 2, 1857.

JOBBEEBE[8] RATHBONE (William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New London, Conn., May 15, 1784; married Frances, daughter of Mason Brown of Howard, wither she had gone to visit a sister Oct. 15, 1818. He died Feb. 12, 1856, at Howard where he had lived since the first settlement of the town; she died Aug. 2, 1880, at the same place. Job B. was a man of indomitable will and perseverance, uniting those qualities with industry and a faculty to save; he accumulated a large property, which at his death, his children inherited. While Washington and Hibbard W., sons of Job and Debora W. Rathbone were prominent citizens in good circumstances, Job B. accumulated more property and was equally as influential. His wife Frances, was born in Colchester, Conn., March 24, 1791. He is said to have been a lively lad in his youth. It was said that his sending a challenge to fight a duel was the cause of his emigrating to Steuben.

"The history of the county of Steuben, N. Y., states the following: Job B. Rathbone and three brothers settled in Howard early in 1809. The Job. B. R. farm was owned by his son William B. until his death in 1889. Children:

1. Job Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1821; he d. July 30, 1842, at Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.

2. Fanny Brown, b. Jan. 4, 1823; m. John Chubbuck of Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1847; d. there Nov. 29, 1847; no children.

3. William Brown, b. Dec. 14, 1824; m. Sarah Arabella Potter, Mar. 27, 1849, at Howard.

4. Jerusha Beebe, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. John Chubbuck, Jan. 17, 1848, at Howard.

5. Job Beebe, b. June 10, 1829; m. Alice Marion Buck, Sept. 25, 1854, in Howard, N. Y.; she b. May 21, 1832, in Steuben Co.

6. Dorcas E., b. July 6, 1832; m. Edward Spencer of Buffalo, N. Y., 1855; he d. Aug., 1891; three years after, she returned to Hornellsville, and resided there in 1896.

WILLIAM BROWN[9] RATHBUN (Job[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 14, 1824, at Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.; married Sarah Arabella Potter, March 27, 1849, in town of Cohocton, N. Y. Children, born in Howard, N. Y. He died Oct. —, 1888, in town of Freemont; she married, second, French Buck. Children:

1. Fay Potter, b. Aug. 31, 1851; m. Sarah Stearns in Freemont, Steuben Co., N. Y.; he is an able lawyer.

2. Mary, b. April 17, 1856; d. aged 8 years.

FAY POTTER[10] RATHBUN (William[9], Job[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Freemont, Steuben Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1851; married Sept. —, 1875, at Hornellsville, N. Y. He was elected mayor of Hornellsville, in March, 1896. He is an able lawyer. His maternal grandmother was Zernah Patchin, born in Onondaga Co., N. Y., and died in Freemont, N. Y., July 26, 1889. His maternal parents were Gideon Fay Potter, born in Cattaragus Co., N. Y., married Zernah Patchin in Cohocton, N. Y.; he died in Maryland, Steuben Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Donald B. S., b. Mar. 27, 1877, at Hornellsville, N. Y.

JERUSHA BEEBE[9] RATHBONE (Job[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 14, 1827; married John Chubbuck, Jan. 9, 1848. He died

in Freemont, Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 1, 1878. Children:

1. Vernon R., b. Jan. 4, 1849.

2. Emily F., b. Jan. 19, 1850; m. Halsey J. Cook, Sept. 16, 1876; they had three children: (i.) Louis A., b. June 28, 1877; (ii.) Vernon Halsey, b. Dec. 4, 1880; (iii.) Henry L., b. Feb. 22, 1885.

3. John Milton, b. Oct. 24, 1851, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Hannah Matilda Steel at Flagg, Ogle Co., Ill.

4. Dorcas N., b. Jan. 12, 1854; m. Vincent Davis at Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., May 25, 1872; children, all b. at Stevens' Mills, N. Y.; they had four children: (i.) William, b. Aug. 25, 1875; (ii.) Vernon E., b. May 4, 1877; (iii.) Hope, b. Jan. 4, 1882; (iv.) Tilley, b. Nov. 20, 1883.

5. Charity A., b. May 14, 1856; m. Henry Beebe in 1873, in Freemont, N. Y.; his father was Joshua Beebe; they had five children: (i.) Lena May, b. 1874; m. George DeForest, May 27, 1892. (ii.) Gertrude Isabella, b. 1878. (iii.) Vera Eliza, b. Nov. 19, 1882. (iv.) John Milton Chubbuck, b. 1886. (vi.) Lodron L., b. in Steuben, Mo., Dec. 1, 1891.

6. Judson, b. Mar. 19, 1858.

7. Grace, b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. ——— Fields.

8. Hope, b. Oct. 9, 1861; m. ——— Shelley.

9. | Elise, b. Jan. 24, 1865; m. ——— Claypool.
10. | Elson R., b. Jan. 24, 1865; d. an infant.

11. Alvus Hale, b. Mar. 3, 1867.

12. Elton Fay, b. April 7, 1869.

JOHN MILTON[10] CHUBBUCK (Jerusha[9], Job[8], William[7] William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 24, 1851 at Lockport, N.Y.; mar. Hannah Matilda Steel at Flagg, Ogle Co., Ills., Aug. 29, 1877; she was born there April 14, 1858. Children:

1. Charity Jerusha, b. Oct. 5, 1878, at White Rock, Ogle Co., Ill.

2. Perry Milton, b. Feb. 6, 1880, at White Rock, Ogle Co., Ill.

3. Fay Eldridge, b. July 6, 1881.

4. Ethel Matilda, b. Jan. 22, 1865, at Straasburg Township (now Coleman), Washington Co., Kansas.

5. Elmer Hale, b. Dec. 6, 1885.

JOB BROWN[9] RATHBONE (Job[8], William[8], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 18, 1829, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; married Olive Marion Buck of Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1854; she was born May 21, 1832; she died ———, and he married, second, Mrs. Nancy E. Bailey of Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., Neb.; she was a widow with eight children. He removed to Nebraska Nov. 12, 1891. He was born and lived in Steuben Co., until he married, when he located on a farm in Illinois, where he

lived until 1871, when he sold out and invested in Nebraska lands, in Gage Co., where he owns 3,000 acres, which is rapidly making him a wealthy man (1892). Children:

1. Fanny Rebecca, b. June 16, 1854; m. Charles H. Ojer, Aug. 20, 1871.
2. Clarence T., b. April 25, 1857; m. Mary Wait, Sept. 20, 1885.
3. Edward Grant, b. Dec. 26, 1859; m. —.
4. Ida Jane, b. April 20, 1860; d. June 3, 1860.
5. Charles Elsworth, b. June 28, 1861; m. Ida Fish.
6. Celestia Isabella, b. June 16, 1863; m. John H. Craig, Sept. 15, 1880; she d. April 6, 1891.
7. Ella May, b. July 12, 1859; d. Nov. 28, 1880.

FANNY REBECCA[10] RATHBONE (Job[9], Job[8], William[7] William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 16, 1854; married C. H. Ojer, Aug. 20, 1871. Children:

1. Charles Clarence, b. July 17, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1880.
2. Annel Rosella, b. July 5, 1874.
3. George, b. Jan. 9, 1877; d. July 25, 1879.

CLARENCE T.[10] RATHBONE (Job[9], Job[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 25, 1857; married Mary Wait, Sept. 20, 1885. Children:

1. Henry May, b. 1886.
2. Fanny Etta May, b. April 16, 1889.
3. William Beebe, b. July 18, 1892.

EDWARD GRANT[10] RATHBONE (Job[9], Job[8], William[7] William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 26, 1859; married Nellie Edna Whipple, Feb. 27, 1887; she was born March 23, 1870, in Mahany Co., Ill. Her mother's maiden name was Mary Vinicke; her grandparent, J. B. Vinicke, a successful farmer. Children:

1. Edna May, b. Feb. 19, 1888.
2. Mary Oliver, b. Sept. 6, 1889; d. June 14, 1891.
3. Isabella Stella, b. Mar. 6, 1891.
4. Julia Bidwell, b. Feb. 4, 1893.

CHARLES ELSWORTH[10] RATHBONE (Job[9], Job[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 28, 1861; married Ida May Hill, Dec. 25, 1882. Children:

1. Lizzie. 2. Lena May. 3. Job Beebe, d. in infancy. 4. Charles Gustave. 5. George. 6. Ray.

CELESTIA ISABELLA[10] RATHBONE (Job[9], Job[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 16, 1863; married John H. Craig, Sept. 15, 1880; she died April 6, 1891. Children:

1. Edward Clarence, b. July 3, 1881.
2. Anna Rosella, b. Sept. 23, 1883.
3. George Henry, b. July 15, 1886.
4. Fannie Isabella, b. Sept. 29, 1888.
5. Stella May, b. Nov. 11, 1890; d. in infancy.

BENJAMIN[8] RATHBONE (William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born in New London, Conn., May 10, 1788; married Margaret Walker, ——; she was born in Maryland, Jan. 2, 1800. He left Howard, Jan. 31, 1834, for Jefferson Grove, Ogle Co., Ills., with their team and wagon and traveled slowly. They stopped in Michigan while Benjamin and his sons pushed on to Rock River Valley, Ills. They staked out a claim and built a log house twelve (12) feet square in which was their future home. They settled there July 26, 1834. The Indians were still there, their nearest post-office was at Dixon (20) twenty miles distant; a small village of a few houses. Their grain was hauled to Chicago, Ills., eighty miles distant; their provisions were brought from same place; the trip taking five (5) days. Wheat brought twenty-five (25) cents a bushel in Chicago (then Fort Dearborn); a small place then, no school, a few neighboring families built a little cabin, eight by ten feet. They hired Mary, the eldest daughter of Benjamin to teach school at twelve shillings a week. He died Sept. 13, 1846 at Jefferson Grove, Ills.; she died there in 1875. Children:

1. Benjamin, b. —; m. Mary King; he d. at Jefferson Grove, aged 36.

2. Harris, b. —; m. —.

3. Mary, b. —; m. Reuben Prichard; she d. aged 28; two children, both born dead.

4. Margaret, b. Nov. 20, 1819; m. Charles C. Royce, Nov. 16, 1836, in Jefferson Grove, Ill.

5. Louisa, b. —; m. Elijah Cooley; he d. —.

6. Jerusha, b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Joshua Bradley Wright.

7. William Harris, b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Hanner; she d. —.

8. Sarah, b. —; m. Hiram Duston Wood.

9. Dolly, b. Sept. 19, 1829; m. Jackson King; he d. —; she m. 2d. Richard Beers.

10. Daniel W., b. June 2, 1833.

11. Jane, b. in Michigan; m. Orren Stacy; he b. in Mass.

12. Almira, b. in Ogle Co., Ill., Aug. 9, 1837; m. David S. Huston, 1859.

BENJAMIN WALKER[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1818; married Mary King, June 12, 1842, in Aurora, Kansas Co., Ills. He died at Jefferson Grove, Ills., Feb. 17, 1859; she was born Oct. 13, 1821; married in Ashtabula Co., O. Children, all born in Ogle Co., Ills.:

1. Mary A., b. Mar. 6, 1844; m. ——— Cross; she d. 1886.
2. Jane, b. Jan. 13, 1847.
3. Henry, b. Mar. 1, 1851.
4. Ellen E., b. Mar. 24, 1854.
5. Benjamin, b. Sept. 23, 1856.

WILLIAM HARRIS[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Mariah ———. Children:

1. William Harris, b. in Cattaraugus, N. Y., July 18, 1827; m. Sarah Hanner May she b. 1837; d. Mar., 1864; his parents moved to Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1828, thence to Calhoon Co., Mich. In 1837 they removed to Flag Township, Ogle Co., Ill.; in 1838, being one of the first settlers there. He m. 2d. Maria Smith, Dec. 30, 1864; she b. Oct., 1833, in Orange, Co., N. Y.; he d. at Mt. Morris, Ill., 1888; he had two children: (i.) Ida M., b. Sept. 6, 1860; m. —; one child; by second wife, (ii.) William, b. 1866.

MARGARET[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 20, 1819; married Charles C. Royce, Nov. 1, 1839. He born July 8, 1819, and died ——, 1882. Children.

1. Louisa M., b. April 29, 1841; d. Jan. 23, 1850.
2. Benjamin Rathbone, b. Oct. 29, 1842; m. Ola Wagoner, b. Feb. 24, 1879.
3. Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. Joseph Pettipice, Nov. 3, 1860; d. Mar. 22, 1863.

4. John W., b. Mar 16, 1847; m. Martha Ann Walter, Mar. 4, 1868.
5. Sarah B., b. Dec. 15, 1849; m. Henry Mitchell.
6. David R., b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. Florence Bell Hamper.
7. William R., b. July 19, 1856; m. —; had one son, Charles.
8. Charles Albert, b. May 31, 1858; d. June 9, 1868, at Lafayette.

BENJAMIN R.[10] ROYCE (Margaret[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 29, 1842; married Ola Wagoner, Feb. 24, 1879. He served in the Rebellion, was in the service three and one-half years, was with Sherman in the march to the sea. After the war he served on the border against the Indians, during which time he saw and selected the place which is now his home. Children:

1. Charles, b. Dec. 9, 1879.
2. Margaret, b. July 23, 1885.

JOHN W.[10] ROYCE (Margaret[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 16, 1847; married Martha Ann Walter, March 4, 1868. He is a farmer. He enlisted at the age of 18, served during the war of the Rebellion. In his western adventures he traveled nearly all the western states and territories. Children:

1. Charles W., b. Dec. 22, 1868, in Seward Co., Neb.
2. Ina M., b. at Liberty Farm, Clay Co., Neb., Nov. 24, 1873; she graduated from school and received a certificate as teacher.
3. Lena M., b. in Fairfield, Neb., Feb. 4, 1877.

SARAH B.[10] ROYCE (Margaret[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 15, 1849; married Henry J. Mitchell, March 30, 1874. He went to school to his wife before they were married and thus received his education. They purchased a farm in Ogle Co., Ills., and resided there several years. They removed from there to Clay Co., Neb., where they resided in 1892; she is an active worker in school, church and temperance. Children:

1. Ellon H., b. Dec. 10, 1876.
2. Charles E., b. Dec. 5, 1879.
3. Etta May, b. Jan. 24, 1880.
4. Martin L., b. June 21, 1881.
5. Daughter, d. —.
6. Daughter, d. —.

DAVID RATHBONE[10] ROYCE (Margaret[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 10, 1852; married Florence Bell Hamper, May 3, 1885. He has a beautiful farm of 320 acres near Oberlin, Kansas. Children:

1. Margaret, b. Feb. 21, 1886.
2. Lulu May, b. July 16, 1889.

LOUISA[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Steuben Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1821; married Elijah Cooley, ———. He was born in Bradford, Pa., Sept. 21, 1818 and died Dec. 21, 1854; she died Sept. 15, 1889, both buried at Flagg Center, Ills. Children:

1. Elijah Rathbone, b. in Ogle Co., Ill., 1847; was a wealthy farmer; m. —; had two children: (i.) Albert, b. Oct. 23, 1873. (ii.) Ernest, b. Mar. 20, 1879.

2. Lucy, b. in Ogle Co., Ills., 1848.

3. Margaret Jane, b. in Ogle Co., Ill., 1849; m. ——— Atwater; they had Fred and Harry.

4. Maria L., b. in Ogle Co., Ill., 1850; m. Lanty; had (i.) Edith; (ii.) Ira; (iii.) Arthur; (iv.) Fay; (v.) Maggie.

5. William H., b. in Ogle Co., Ill., 1852; m. —; had one son, Claude

LUCY[10] COOLEY (Louisa[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Ogle Co., Ills., 1848; married Cross. He was born —. Children:

1. Emma. 2. William. 3. George. 4. Dora. 5. Lena. 6. Stella. 7. Charles. 8. Lawrence. 9. Frank. 10. Myrtle. 11. Allen. 12. Guy. 13. Pansie.

JERUSHA[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1820; married John Bradley Wright, Sept. 24, 1843, was the son of Albert Wright; she died Feb. 21, 1877. He was born near Springfield, Mass., Feb. —, 1820. He settled in Ogle Co., Ill., 1838. He united with the Baptist church at Rochelle, 1870; died at his home, Sept. 2, 1891. His father, Henry Lafayette married Rebecca Stacy; they had six children, viz.: Ann Amelia, Amanda, Lecretia, Bradley and Harris. Children:

1. Eliza, b. Oct. 17, 1844; m. Robert A. Warren, Aug. 14, 1864.
2. George, b. Jan. 30, 1846.
3. Margaret, b. Sept. 28, 1847; m. Charles S. Tripp, June 15, 1870, near Percy, Northumberland Co., Ont.
4. Joshua B., b. Mar. 27, 1849.
5. Jerusha C., b. Jan. 21, 1851; she d. 1873.
6. Alfred S., b. Sept. 24, 1854; m. Lillian Mulhollen, Feb. 6, 1878.
7. Albert R., b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. Eaulalia F. Tilton, Sept. 7, 1880.
8. Amanda J., b. Sept. 26, 1863; m. Frank Tilton, Sept. 26, 1883.

ELIZA[10] WRIGHT (Jerusha[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 17, 1844; married Robert A. Warren, Aug. 14, 1864. He died ———; she married, second, John Beagle, April 8, 1877. He was born about 1814. Children:

1. Myra E., b. Aug. 9, 1865.
2. Mary A., b. April 25, 1867.

Children, by second husband:

3. Ida M., b. July 7, 1878.
4. John Wesley, b. Feb. 28, 1880.
5. Eustace Irving B., b. July 31, 1882.

There were other children born, but died in infancy.

MARGARET[10] WRIGHT (Jerusha[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Roselle, Ills., Sept. 28, 1847; married Charles S. Tripp at Lynville, Ills., June 15, 1870. He settled in Ogle Co., April 3, 1870. His father married Charlotte Chetterson of Canada, 1838; they had eight children, viz.: James, Charity, Jacob, George, Joseph, Alfred, Jane and Mary; all lived or died at North Bradley, Mich. Children:

1. Charles Bradley, b. Mar. 3, 1871.
2. Emma J., b. July 23, 1872.
3. Minnie Jerusha, b. Oct. 11, 1874.
4. John, b. May 4, 1877.
5. Margaret Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1881.
6. Charles, b. —.

ALFRED S.[10] WRIGHT (Jerusha[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 24, 1854; married Lillian Mulhollen, Feb. 16, 1878. Children:

1. Clarence Bradley, b. Dec. 29, 1878.
2. Mabel C., b. Sept. 19, 1880.
3. Lena L. A., b. June 19, 1883.

ALBERT RATHBONE[10] WRIGHT (Jerusha[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 29, 1857; married Eaulalia F. Tilton, Sept. 7, 1880; she was born June 12, 1858. Children:

1. Viola Jerusha, b. Mar. 25, 1882.
2. Lasselle Albert, b. Feb. 26, 1886.

SARAH[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 20, 1828, in New York; married Hiram Dustan Wood, April 3, 1853. He was born Dec. 2, 1805; she died aged 56 years. He died Feb. 7, 1879. Children:

1. Mary E., b. April 9, 1854; d. unm. Sept. 29, 1872.
2. Almira J., b. Oct. 4, 1855; m. A. R. Worthington, Feb. 6, 1876.
3. Sarah A., b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. unm. April 5, 1875.
4. Nancy A., b. May 12, 1859; m. James L. Drummond, Sept. 21, 1881; had Ellis and Lewis.
5. Hiram D., b. Jan. 18, 1861; m. A. T. Tilton, Sept. 26, 1883; had William and Lossie.
6. Edward S., b. Oct. 5, 1862; unm. in 1892.
7. Benjamin P., b. Oct. 1, 1869; m. Minnie Rausey; two children, girl and boy.
8. Margaret J., b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Frank Ogle, Jan. 9, 1889.
9. Frederic D., b. —; d. —.

DOLLY[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 19, 1829, in Delaware Co., N. Y.; married Andrew Jackson King, Jan. 4, 1846. He died March —, 1849; she married, second, Richard H. Beers, Sept. 16, 1854. Children:

1. Daniel, b. Nov. 13, 1846; m. Martha J. Halsey, Oct. 16, 1872; she d. Mar. 24, 1888.
2. Marie, b. June, 1849; d. in infancy.

Children, by second husband:

3. Caroline, b. July 27, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1858.
4. Walter Wallace, b. May 16, 1857; d. April 25, 1864.
5. Alice Almira, b. Oct. 11, 1858.
6. Julia Ettie, b. July 14, 1860; m. Barney B. Bryant, Nov. 5, 1879.
7. Margaret Jane, b. Mar. 20, 1862; m. Henry T. Banks, Feb. 7, 1883.
8. Mary Etta, b. Oct. 25, 1864.
9. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 1, 1866; d. April 26, 1876.
10. Abbie, b. June 5, 1868; d. Mar. 8, 1869.

ALMIRA J.[10] WOOD (Sarah[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 4, 1855; married A. R. Worthington, Feb. 6, 1876. He was born Jan. 1, 1847, son of George and Mary Worthington. Children:

1. Grace W., b. Sept. 9, 1877.
2. George W., b. Feb. 23, 1880.
3. Ethel W., b. Nov. 14, 1884.
4. Rae W., b. Mar. 22, 1893.

DANIEL A.[10] KING (Dolly[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 13, 1846; married Martha J. Halsey, Oct. 16, 1872; she died in California, March 24, 1888. Children:

1. Margaret Jane, b. July 26, 1873.
2. Walter Howard, b. Mar. 9, 1875.
3. Henry Clifton, b. June 1, 1877.
4. Daniel, b. May 25, 1879.
5. George Wesley, b. Mar. 1, 1882.
6. Dolly, b. June 4, 1884.
7. Martha Melissa, b. Jan. 26, 1887.

ALICE ALMIRA[10] BEERS (Dolly[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 11, 1858; married George W. Seeley, Sept. 1, 1880. Children:

1. George Cyrus, b. Aug. 10, 1882; d. Oct. 27, 1884.
2. Richard Scott, b. Oct. 22, 1883.
3. Laura Estella, b. Oct. 14, 1885.
4. Henry Arthur, b. Sept. 22, 1887.
5. Daniel F., b. Sept. 26, 1889.

JULIA ETTA[10] BEERS (Dolly[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 4, 1860; married Barney B. Bryant, Nov. 5, 1879. Children:

1. William Cullen, b. Oct. 3, 1880.
2. Richard Arthur, b. April 1, 1882.
3. Walter Guy, b. March 22, 1883.
4. Mary Dolly, b. April 2, 1884.
5. Alice Estelle, b. Mar. 26, 1885.
6. Charles Henry, b. May, 1887.
7. Millie May, b. Aug., 1889.
8. Infant, d. Dec., 1891.

MARGARET JANE[10] BEERS (Dolly[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 20, 1860; married Henry F. Banks, Feb. 7, 1883. Children:

1. Maggie, b. Dec. 23, 1883.
2. Richard Henry, b. Aug., 1891.

JANE[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Oren Stacy, ———; she died ——. Children:

1. Charles Rathbone, b. —; m. Ella Smith; she d. Feb. 26, 1869; son, Charles Rathbone Smith, b. —.
2. Emma, b. —; m. William Firmen; had five children; no names.
3. Oren, b. —; d. young.

ALMIRA[9] RATHBONE (Benjamin[8] William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Ogle Co., Ills., Aug. 9, 1837; married David S. Huston, ——, 1859. He was born Sept. 16, 1832, in Ohio. His mother was Catherine Gould; she married Thomas Huston. David was their second child. David S. and wife now (1893) live on a large farm where they have lived over thirty years, at Flag Station, Ills. Children:

1. Catherine, b. Nov. 17, 1859; m. George Pierce.
2. Jesse M., b. July 15, 1861; d. Mar. 24, 1889; was buried at Washington Grove, Christian church.
3. Willis J., b. Nov. 30, 1863; m. Hattie Billmire, Dec. 25, 1890; he was a successful teacher.
4. Margaret, b. Jan. 21, 1865; is a teacher and resides at home, '93.
5. Frank May, b. Aug. 16, 1877.

CATHERINE[10] HUSTON (Almira[9], Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 17, 1859; married George Pierce at Rochelle, Ills., Dec. 7, 1880. He was born at Claymont, Del., Feb. 9, 1856. Children:

1. Orpha M., b. April 28, 1883.
2. Sadie A., b. Mar. 22, 1887.
3. Raymond G., b. Oct. 12, 1888.

CORNELIUS[6] RATHBONE (William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., 1797; married Clarissa Rathbone, daughter of Job and Deborah

Welsh, Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., 1817; she died and he married, second, Parmelia, daughter of G. W. Rathbone; both buried in Michigan. Children:

1. Cornelius, Jr., b. April 14, 1823; m. Jean H. Weir, Dec. 19, 1848.

2. Deborah, b. June 19, 1825; m. John Read, Jan. 26, 1847.

3. Hariett, b. Dec. 8, 1827; m. James Wallington, April 10, 1846; she d. April 19, 1849.

4. Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1831; m. William Pront; d. and buried in Ionia.

4. Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1831; m. William Prout; d. and buried in

6. Ransom, b. Nov. 6, 1836; m. Sarah Alice Richmond.

CORNELIUS[7] RATHBONE (Cornelius[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Howard, N. Y., April 14, 1823; married Jean H. Weir, Dec. 19, 1848; he died in California. Children:

1. Grace H., b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. Jerome W. Sprague, June 1, 1870; he d. Dec. 23, 1874; buried in Keene, Michigan.

2. Clarissa, b. Sept. 31, 1851; she d. —.

3. Cornelius Ransom, b. April 14, 1855; m. Minnie Belle Stebbins, May 23, 1879.

4. Guy H., b. Nov. 6, 1864.

GRACE H.[8] RATHBONE (Cornelius[7], Cornelius[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 12, 1848; married Jerome W. Sprague, 1870. Children:

1. Mable, b. Feb. 23, 1872.

2. Myrille, b. Nov. 10, 1874.

CORNELIUS[8] RANSOME (Cornelius[7], Cornelius[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 14, 1855; married Minnie Belle Stebbins; he died at Healdsburg, Cal., March, 1889. Children:

1. Irwin, b. Sept., 1881.

2. Stanley C., b. Jan. 31, 1883.

3. Gracie Odelle, b. May 26, 1885.

DEBORAH[7] RATHBONE (Cornelius[6], William[5] William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 19, 1825; married John Reed, June 26, 1847. Children:

1. Sarah Jane, b. —; m. ——— Miller, an attorney.

2. Emma C., b. March 24, 1861; d. Feb. 24, 1882

SARAH[7] RATHBONE (Cornelius[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Howard, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1831; married William ———, 1849; she died ——. Children:

1. James Taylor, b. Sept. 10, 1850.
2. Albert W., b. March 18, 1852.
3. Cornelius R., b. Nov. 9, 1854; d. in California; left one son.
4. Deborah, b. Nov. 26, 1857.
5. Sarah A., b. Aug. 14, 1859.
6. Elizabeth A., b. April 19, 1863.
7. George L., b. June 14, 1856.

CLARISSA JANE[7] RATHBONE (Cornelius[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 3, 1843, Howard, N. Y., married John Prout. Children:

1. Christopher Columbus, b. Jan. 10, 1852.
2. Clarissa, b. April 15, 1853; m. ——— Cadwell.
3. Catherine, b. May 14, 1855.
4. Ransom, b. July 20, 1857.
5. Lebbeus, b. April 17, 1859; d. in Canada, 18—.
6. John Rathbone C., b. Feb. 20, 1861.
7. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 10, 1863.
8. Addison Reed, b. Oct. 20, 1864.
9. | Levi Augustus, b. Sept. 4, 1866.
10. | Jane Augusta, b. Sept. 4, 1866; d. 1892.
11. William Nathaniel; two other children (twins), both died infants; she died a few days after.

CORNELIUS JOHN RATHBONE[8] PROUT (Clarissa[7] Cornelius[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 21, 1861; married Lenora McCready, April 24, 1886; she was born Dec. 20, 1865. Children:

1. Arta Beryl, b. July 6, 1890.
2. Bernice, b. Aug. 30, 1892.

RANSOM[7] RATHBONE (Cornelius[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Howard, N. Y., March 6, 1836; married Sarah Olive Richmond, Dec. 30, 1857, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret Richmond; she was born in 1836, and died Jan. 13, 1893. Children:

1. Lorenzo D., b. Oct. 23, 1858; m. Grace M. Myers, May 14, 1884; one son, Leon, b. June 30, 1885.
2. Elvina A., b. May 23, 1860; m. William Y. Barnes, Allegheny, Mich., Dec. 29, 1883; one child, Paul L.
3. Edwin R., b. June 8, 1863; m. Mary Stebbins.
4. Guy W., b. April 13, 1867.

DANIEL[6] RATHBONE (William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lyne, Conn., Oct. 30, 1706; married Thankful Higgins in 1740. Children:

1. William, b. 1740; m. Lucy Banning of Conn.

2. Daughter. 3. Daughter. 4. Daughter.

WILLIAM[7] RATHBONE (Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Lyne, Conn., Jan. 1, 1740; married Lucy Banning of Connecticut; he resided in Granby, Conn. He died in Hartland, Conn., Oct. 17, 1804. Children:

1. Diorama, b. in Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1765.

2. Daniel, b. Feb. 24, 1767, at Granby, Conn., near Hartford; m. Deziah Rice, Sept. 15, 1784.

3. Frances, b. in Hartford, Oct. 7, 1768.

4. William, b. in Hartford, Aug. 10, 1770; m. Dorotha Rockwell.

5. Hannah, b. in Granby, April 7, 1773; m. A. Rockwell.

6. Didy, m. Moses.

7. Jonathan, b. in Granby, Conn., Nov. 6, 1780; remained in Ct.

8. Elijah, b. in Granby, Conn., July 14, 1783; m. Cynthia Messenger, Nov. 11, 1802.

DANIEL[8] RATHBONE (William[7]; Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Granby, Conn., Feb. 24, 1767; married Deziah Rice, Sept. 15, 1784; she was born in Granby, Conn., June 21, 1764. He died in 1854; she died April 24, 1863, aged 98 years. They removed in 1803 to Rutland Township, Meigs Co., O.; thence to Gallta Co. on Leading creek, where they resided until their death. Daniel was among the first settlers in Rutland; he experienced the trials incident to pioneer life. His wife was favored the most of her life with excellent health and until nearly 90 years retained her vigor of health; at the time of her death she was by several years the oldest in that township. At an early age she was religiously disposed and at 19 became a member of the Presbyterian church. After her removal to Ohio she united with the Methodist Episcopal church and remained a member until her death. Children:

1. Daniel, b. near Hartford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1786.

2. Deziah, b. near Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1717.

3. Elisha, b. near Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1789.

4. Alvin, b. near Hartford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1791; m. Salinda Harding, Oct. 21, 1819.

5. John M., b. Oct. 21, 1794; m. Rosanna James.

6. Timothy M., b. July 17, 1797; d. June 3, 1885; he m. ——— Daniels.

7. Francis Asting, b. Mar. 9, 1800; d. Nov. 2, 1886.

8. Samuel B., b. 1802; m. Vanden; he d. at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 3, 1877; had eight children.

DANIEL[9] RATHBONE (Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born near Hartford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1786; married Laura Higley. He died in 1872; she died, aged 99 years. Children:

1. Maria, b. —; m. ——— Butler; he d. —.

2. Deziah C., b. —; m. ——— Vance.

3. Ameret, b. —; m. Pheneas Hugg of Middleport, Ohio.

4. Clark (Dr.), b. March 5, 1820; m. Lucinda Skinner; he d. Mar. 4, 1882.

5. Timothy, b. —; m. Susanna Skinner; both dead.

6. Lurancy Deziah, b. 1820; m. Ashel Skinner, 1838; she d. 1855.

DR. CLARK[10] RATHBONE (Daniel[9], Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1820; married Lucinda Skinner; she died March 4, 1882. Children:

1. D. C. (bachelor). 2. L. C., b. —; m. Dr. ———. 3. Hester, m. ——— Dickenson. 4. Lucretia, m. ——— Osburn; he d.. —.

LURANCY DEZIAH[10] RATHBONE (Daniel[9], Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 5, 1820; married Ashel Skinner in 1838; he was born May 18, 1814; she died in 1855. They had eight children, all died young except those mentioned below; she died in 1855; he married, second, Jane Horace, March 29, 1856. Children:

1. Melvin Ashel, b. April 8, 1839.

2. Olive Maria, b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. George A. Way.

3. James Dennis, b. Dec. 1, 1843; m. Eliza Arnold; he d. April, 1895.

4. Ellen Deziah, b. April 19, 1847; m. Fred Keens, Aug. 19, 1868; he b. Jan. 16, 1848.

MELVIN ASHEL[11] SKINNER (Laurancy[10], Daniel[9], Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Apr. 8, 1839; mar. Mary Sturdevent in Denver, Oct., 1868. Her father, Addison Sturdevent; mother,

Elizabeth (Scheeler) Sturdevent; they came from Germany; she died ——; his father, Ashel is still living, 1897, 82 years old. Melvin left Ohio in a wagon train and went west through the Rocky mountains, arriving at Denver, Colo., May 23, 1860. He followed mining for sixteen years, having ups and downs, but never got rich. He went back to Denver to live. In 1879 he went to Trinidad, Colo., in the interest of the sugar manufacturing company, where he was agent of a branch office for several years and afterwards going to New Mexico in the same business. He was a resident of Colorado and New Mexico for thirty-seven years. Children:

1. Cora May, b. Mar. 19, 1870; m. Harmon Wynkoop, Dec. 13, 1895.
2. Pearly Ashel, b. May 28, 1873.
3. Hattie Lureancy, b. Jan. 8, 1875; m. L. Bon William, April 12, 1894.
4. Arthur Vincent, b. May 14, 1876.
5. Charles M., b. Oct. 13, 1878; d. aged 7 months.

ELLEN D.[11] SKINNER (Lurancy[10], Daniel[9], Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 19, 1847; married Frederick D. Keens, Aug. 19, 1868. He was born Jan. 16, 1848; she died ——; he died ——. Children:

1. Curtis E., b. Aug. 11, 1869.
2. Elmont W., b. Sept. 24, 1871; m. Minnie Rose, Sept., 1897.
3. Walter H., b. Sept. 4, 1873.
4. Guy J., b. July 4, 1876.
5. Jennie O., b. July 19, 1880.

OLIVE M.[11] SKINNER (Laurancy[10], Daniel[9], Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 10, 1841; married George A. May; he died ——, and she died May 10, 1888. Children:

1. Edward S., b. 1872; m. Jessie Atkinson; one child, Frederick, b. Nov., 1896.
2. Madge, b. 1875.

WILLIAM[8] RATHBONE (William[7], William[6], Daniel[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1770; married Dorothy Rockwell; she was born in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 17, 1771; he died in Hartford,

Trumbul Co., O., March 3, 1840; she died April 22, 1849. He owned a farm near Gustavus, Trumbul Co., O., in 1804. Children:

1. Phoebe, b. Aug. 2, 1798, in Barkhausted, Conn.; m. Gibbs.
2. Chauncy, b. Jan. 10, 1804; m. —, Nov. 10, 1824; one child, R.C.
3. Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1807, in Hartford; m. Brockway; had seven children.
4. Lyman, b. Feb. 18, 1810, in Hartford; d. July 10, 1876.
5. William B., b. Feb. 3, 1813, in Hartford; d. Mar. 18, 1888.
6. Hannah, b. May 9, 1815, in Hartford; m. ——— Hayes.
7. Sarah, b. July 31, 1817, in Hartford; m. J. Fell; has a large family living.
8. Elisha, b. Sept. 12, 1819, in Hartford; m. —; has children; he d. Jan. 13, 1851.

REV. ELISHA[9] RATHBONE (Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Granby, Hartford Co., Conn., June 30, 1789; married Polly Giles, Sept. 23, 1819, at Rutland, O. He went to Meigs county when 15 years old. He died in 1869, aged 80 years. He was early ordained a minister of the gospel and officiated at more funerals and weddings up to the time of his death than any other minister in the country. His wife was born at Belgrade, Kennebec Co., Maine, April 13, 1799; she came to Meigs county with her parents in 1815; she died in 1895, aged 96 years. Children:

1. Clarissa C., b. Nov. 27, 1820.
2. Maria L., b. Dec. 15, 1822; d. Dec. 31, 1837.
3. Rosanna M., b. Dec. 1, 1824; m. Seth Paine, June 5, 1851; no issue.
4. Joseph Newton, b. April 9, 1827; m. Mary E. Austin, Feb. 11, 1858.
5. Elizabeth B., b. Dec. 23, 1829.
6. Henrietta J., b. Jan. 5, 1835; d. Oct. 14, 1837.

JOSEPH N.[10] RATHBONE (Elisha[9], Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rutland, O., April 8, 1827; married Mary E. Austin, Feb. 11, 1858, both were born in Rutland, A. In the fall of 1880 he was elected county auditor for three years and then moved to Middleport, O.; he was elected for the third time and held the office until the fall of 1890. He died at 10:30 o'clock at his home in Middleport, Thursday, Dec. 10, 1896. He was a member of Middleport Lodge, No. 363, F. & A. M. Children:

1. Charles F., b. Dec. 26, 1858; unm. in 1893.

2. Milton, b. Dec. 1, 1860; m. Bertha Bean, dau. of Dr. George and Celinda (Crouch) Bean, of Rutland, O., Oct. 30, 1892.

DR. ALVIN[9] RATHBONE (Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1791, removed to Rutland, Meigs Co., O.; married Salinda Hardin, daughter of Perry Hardin of Kyger, Gallia Co., Oct. 21, 1819; she died July 30, 1830; he married, second, Sally Culver, Sept. 14, 1830; she was born May 9, 1804; she died Nov. 6, 1836; he married, third, Sophia Daniel, March 21, 1837; she was born Sept. 22, 18—; died Feb. 26, 1846; married, fourth, Mrs. Barbara Leigh, Dec. 17, 1848. He died Aug. 6, 1856. Children:

1. Wm. P., b. Feb. 12, 1822; m. Kate Wheaton Daniel, July 31, 1855; he d. —.

2. Dr. Joseph, b. Nov. 20, 1823; d. in Middleport, O., Feb. 15, 1856.

3. Babe, d. —.

4. James C., b. Sept. 27, 1826; m. Annie Caroline House.

5. Babe, b. July 26, 1830; d. Aug. 7, 1830.

Children, by second wife:

6. Mary S., b. June 12, 1831; m. ——— Beckey; she d. June 2, 1856.

7. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1832; m. Dr. H. E. Watermans; she d. Feb., 1874.

8. Babe, b. Oct. 9, 1836; d. Nov. 26, 1836.

9. Margaret E., b. Feb. 6, 1840; unm. Dec. 2, 1896.

WILLIAM PERRY[10] RATHBONE (Alvin[9], Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 12, 1822; married Katherine Wheaton Daniel, July 31, 1855; he died at Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1884, Friday morning, at 7:30 o'clock. Children:

1. Nellie, b. July 7, 1857, in Pomeroy; d. Dec. 16, 1872.

2. Annie Grace, b. July 16, 1867; m. Clarence Crawford Nottingham, April 22, 1890.

3. William Daniel, b. June 7, 1871; d. May 21, 1890.

William Perry Rathbun was the oldest son of Dr. Rathbun, and was intended for the medical profession, but he entered the mercantile house of H. G. Daniel, Wilkesville, O., at the age of 16. When of age he became a partner in

the business. His health becoming impaired he set out for California, going by way of Panama. His financial ventures while west were successful, and added to the interest of the firm in the east. In 1852, his firm sold out their mercantile interest and commenced banking at Pomeroy, O., under the firm name of Daniel and Rathbun. He was the first capitalist who invested money in Chattanooga after the war. He was elected president of the Chattanooga bank in 1866. In 1869 he was elected mayor of the city and served two years. He was largely interested in the Roane Iron Co., afterwards becoming president of said company.

DR. JAMES CULLEN[19] RATHBONE (Alvin[9], Daniel[8] William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 27, 1826; married Annie Caroline House, Oct. 7, 1853. He died May 4, 1890. Children:

1. Fanny, b. Feb. 16, 1858; she is now (1893) in the drug business in Gallipolis, Ohio; married Charlie King.

2. Joseph H., b. July 26, 1854; he is cashier of the First National bank at Chattanooga for fifteen years.

3. George H., b. Aug. 14, 1861; d. July 15, 1862.

4. James C., b. —.

SARAH ANNA[10] RATHBONE (Alvin[9], Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 26, 1832; married Dr. H. C. Waterman; she died Feb. 15, 1874; he died March 6, 1893. His father was Asher who married Bathsheba. Children:

1. Clara A., b. July 17, 1851; d. May 25, 1852.

2. Frances L., b. Mar. 15, 1854; unm. in 1895.

3. Maggie Helen, b. May 18, 1860; m. E. Richards, Mar. 15, 1893; they had Louisa, b. Aug. 30, 1895.

4. William R., b. April 10, 1865, at Des Moines, Iowa.

5. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1869; m. E. Halnick, Nov. 18, 1891; she d. Mar. 11, 1893; they had Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1892.

JONATHAN[3] RATHBONE (William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 6, 1780; married Polly Wilcox; she was born in Colchester, Conn., both died there. Children:

1. Arabella Maria, b. 1804; m. John Moore; he b. 1804.

2. Melissa, b. in East Holland, Aug. 25 1805; m. Leland Park.

3. Polly, b. 1806; m. Walter Gleason; he d; she m. 2d, —.

4. Augusta M., b. 1808; m. John W. Smith of Amherst, Mass.

5. Harriet, b. 1810; m. James Fox; he d. —; dau. Laura Wilcox.
6. Ann, b. 1812; m. Caleb Beech.
7. Lucy, b. 1814; m. Ransom Wood.
8. William, b. 1816; m. Hannah Hudson.
9. Aaron, b. 1818; m. Laura Beach; d. —.
10. Elijah, b. 1820; m. Mary Clark, Feb. 3, 1847.
11. David F., b. 1821; m. Adeline Cooley; d. —.
12. Daniel, b. 1823; m. Parney Barber.
13. Francis, b. 1827; m. Rachel Crane, Nov. 4, 1864.

AUGUSTA M.[9] RATHBONE (Jonathan[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1808; married John W. Smith, both died ——. Children:

1. Franklin, b. May 14, 1832, in Engefield, Mass.; m. Jane Mary Moulton of Lorndike, Mass., 1856; she was the dau. of Levi and Nancy Farnham, natives of Monson, Mass.; they had Effie, b. in Palmer, Mass., June 5, 1851; m. Frank Chesebrough, Oct. 13, 1880, son of Henry and Almira Chesebrough of Providence, R. I.; no issue.

2. Mallie A., b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1863; m. Lottrope B. Shurtliff, son of Rev. W. S., April 11, 1886.

DAVID[9] RATHBONE (Jonathan[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1821; married Adeline B. Cooley. Her parents were Chester and Cynthia Bliss Cooley; grandparents, Ariet and Lydia Cooley. He died ———. Children:

1. Fanny Adeline, b. Sept. 13, 1845; she d. April 1, 1881.
2. Lucy, b. Feb. 9, 1851.
3. Charles D., b. April 14, 1853, in Chicopee Falls, Mass.
4. Nellie, b. Aug. 5, 1861.
5. Geo. Brenton, b. July 14, 1862, in Collinsville, Conn.

DANIEL[9] RATHBONE (Jonathan[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 27, 1823; married Parney Barber, May 3, 1847; she was born July 24, 1825 and died Dec. 18, 1885. Children:

1. Geo. Barson, b. Aug. 2, 1848; d. Nov. 2, 1853.

2. Sarah C., b. Mar. 1, 1852; m. Ezra Stiles Adams, Jan. 6, 1870.

3. Georgiana, b Aug. 24, 1853; m. Frank Strong, Oct. 9, 1878; they had two children: (i.) Flora Ester, b. Mar. 11, 1880; (ii.) Raymond Franklyn, b. Nov. 11, 1884.

4. Wilbur Daniel, b. Jan. 26, 1856; m. Clara B. Hugues, May 3, 1876; no issue.

5. Ella Augusta, b. Nov. 1, 1860; m. Fred S. Fuller; had dau., Edna, b. 1885; d. April 3, 1888.

MELISSA[9] RATHBONE (Jonathan[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 25, 1805; married Leland W. Park at East Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1827. He died April 16, 1889; she died Sept. 27, 1890. Children:

1. John Melvin Park, b. in Franklin, Feb. 28, 1828; m. Emma J. Hopkins at Gilbertsville, N. Y., June 10, 1850; he d. Jan. 11, 1891; his children are: (i.) Fanny, b. Nov. 16, 1852; she m. Squire B. Gardner, Dec. 9, 1874; they had (i.) Mary, b. April 18, 1878; d. Sept. 4, 1878. (ii.) William M., b. June 27, 1882.

SARAH CORNELIA[10] RATHBONE (Daniel[9], Jonathan[8] William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 1, 1852; married Ezra Stiles Adams, Jan. 6, 1870. He was born at North Canton, Conn. ——, 1846. His father, Oliver; mother, Susan (Humphry) Adams. He was born in 1820 and died in 1891; she was born in 1820, living in 1896. All buried in Canton, Conn. Her grandfather, Ezra Humphry; grandmother, Abigail (Hulburt) Humphry. Children:

1. Susan Amelia, b. Oct. 6, 1871.
2. Albert Rathbone, b. Oct. 5, 1875.
3. Oliver Cromwell, b. Oct. 25, 1876.
4. Mary Lucia, b. June 10, 1883.

ELIJAH[8] RATHBONE (William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 22, 1783; married Cynthia Messenger, March 11, 1802; she was born Sept. 27, 1784 and died March 12, 1877. He died July 20, 1814. He was in the war of 1812; she soon after his death married William Percy. Children:

1. Lucy, b. Sept. 5, 1803; d. Oct. 11, 1804.
2. Cereno, b. Dec. 23, 1804.
3. James E., b. Feb. 15, 1807.
4. Elijah, b. Aug. 29, 1809.
5. Cyntha, b. May 9, 1812; d. Mar. 6, 1848.

ELIJAH[9] RATHBONE (Elijah[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 29, 1809; married Sallie Kirkpatrick, ———; she was born in 1809. Children:

1. Marion Rathbone. 2. John. 3. George. 4. B. F.; m. Grapes; her father was David Grapes, b. in Virginia, Nov., 1803; mother's name, Elizabeth Cummings, b. 1806. 5. Hattie, m. Allen Stiff, Nov. 4, 1896. 6. Cyntha, m. Marsh Brown; d. —. 7. Amanda, m. ——— Grover.

BENJAMIN F.[10] RATHBONE (Elijah[9], Elijah[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 3, 1836, in Rutland, O.; married Catharine Belinda Grapes, Sept. 26, 1856; she was born Nov. 20, 1839. Her father was David Grapes, born in Virginia, Nov., 1803; mother's name, Elizabeth Cummings, born in 1806. They Children:

1. William M. E., b. Dec. 10, 1861.
2. Mary Rowanna, b. Mar. 9, 1867.
3. Charles W. K., b. June 24, 1873.
4. Benjamin F., Jr., b. May 6, 1877.

TIMOTHY M.[9] RATHBONE (Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 17, 1797; married Elvina Daniels, Feb., 1828; she was born May 4, 1810. He died June 3, 1885; she died March 12, 1884. Children:

1. Sophia H., b. June 5, 1829; m. John Parkinson.
2. Samuel W., b. Oct. 7, 1831; m. Susan A. Patterson.
3. Lucinda, b. April 27, 1834; m. H. H. McElhimey; he d. 1882; she d. 1893; had three children: (i.) Maggie, b. Mar. 13, 1867; (ii.) Homer F., b. July 6, 1869; (iii.) Walter, b. Nov. 14, 1872.
4. Eliza Roxanna, b. Sept. 14, 1839; m. G. Cornwell; they had five children: (i.) William C. Rathbone, b. Dec. 28, 1868; (ii.) Goldsmith G., b. May 20, 1876; (iii.) Ida E., b. May 31, 1878; (iv.) Cora R., b. June 21, 1880; (v.) Ira C., b. Dec. 31, 1882; d. same day.
5. Lewis M., b. April 28, 1842; unm.

SOPHIA H.[10] RATHBONE (Timothy[9], Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 5, 1829; married John Parkinson, Nov. 30, 1854; he was born in Washington, Pa., April 3, 1827 and died Oct. 7, 1892. Children:

1. James, b. in Pennsylvania, Nov. 28, 1855.
2. May, b. in Ohio, Feb. 22, 1858.
3. Lewis, b. in Ohio, Dec. 28, 1863; m. Mary Braley, Mar. 12, 1890.

SAMUEL W.[10] RATHBONE (Timothy[9], Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), Oct. 7, 1831; married Susan A. Patterson in Jackson Co., O., Sept. 29, 1859; she was born in Lawrence Co., O., Aug. 4, 1839; her grandparents, Alexander and Jeanette Hawes, both of Scotland. On the mother's side they were John

McKey of Cork. His wife, Susan Rodden was born at Dumfries, Scotland. Samuel's wife's parents were Robert Patterson, born in Scotland, Oct. 10, 1810; mother, Margaret McKay, born in Scotland, 1815; married Oct., 1838. Children:

1. Fanny, b. Oct. 10, 1863; m. R. Fife.
2. Maggie, b. —; d. —.
3. Mary A., b. Jan. 14, 1865.
4. Jannette H., b. Mar. 19, 1867.
5. Samuel Taylor, b. April 3, 1869.
6. Sybil A., b. Nov. 19, 1874.
7. Grace G., b. May 12, 1879.

SAMUEL B.[9] RATHBONE (Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born about 1802; married Jonanna Vanden. He died near Gallipolis, O., Oct. 3, 1877. Children:

1. Mary, b. —; m. W. A. Long. 2. Charles, b. —; d. —. 3. Alonzo S., b. —. 4. James W., b. —.

DR. JOHN M.[9] RATHBONE (Daniel[8], William[7], Daniel[6], William[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 21, 1791; married Roanna James. Children:

1. Harriet, b. —; m. ——— Throckmorton. 2. John L., b. in Jackson, O. 3. Romane, b. —; m. Rev. T. S. Cowden. 4. Joseph. 5. Eliza, m. ——— Simpson. 6. Charles, d. —.

JOHN[5] RATHBONE (William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in North Kingston, R. I., July 9, 1684; married Margaret Elizabeth Peck, ———. Lands were deeded to him in 1717 and 1718, in Exeter and North Kingston, R. I., 450 acres by John Scott and Peter Weay; he then resided on Block Island. His grandfather, John Rathbone willed him lands and movable estate, Jan. 7, 1701-2; executors of will appointed Aug. 3, 1759; she made her will Feb. 1, 1761, John, 1759. To son Obediah, one-half wearing apparel, sixty acres of land in Exeter, R. I., west on Barney Lisson and north on B. Lisson, east on Coggeshall Rathbone, son Obediah, one-half farm tools, sword and belt, daughter, Judith £50, to be paid by Obediah in three years; Jeremiah, do; Margaret Bentley, do; son John, homestead farm (except one-fourth acre at northwest corner), one-half apparel, one-half farming tools, gun, to pay £50 to each of three sisters; wife, Margaret, two cows, sheep, hogs, mare, use of kitchen,

bed-room, right in chambers and cellar, corn, flax, sauce, furniture, use of negro during widowhood; John to keep stock for her; negro man to be sold at death of wife and proceeds to be equally divided among living children. Daughter Judith Greene 10s.; daughter Judith and Jeremiah to have same privilege while single; executors John Rathbone. Dated Aug. 23, 1759. Probated Sept. 11, 1759. Witness, Job Tripp, Thomas Casey, John Rathbone and Mary Rathbone. Inventory taken Sept. 11, 1759, £3,472, 1s., 6d., by Thomas Casey, Barnet Lesson. Ad. inv. Nov. 20, 1759, £275. Will of Margaret: For Judith, my wearing apparel, residuary legatee; to son Obediah, chest and his portion; son John, case and 11 bottles; daughter Margaret Bentley, 10s. O. T.; daughter Judith and son Obediah, Ex. Dated Feb. 1, 1769. Probated March 1, 1779. Witness, Caleb Arnold, George Albro and Peleg Dawley. Children:

1. Obediah, b. —; m. Anna Austin, Sept. 16, 1731.
2. Judith, b. in Westerly, R. I.; m. William Greene, Jan. 25, 1756.
3. Jeremiah, b. —; m. Mary Phillips, both of Exeter, R. I., Aug. 8, 1763.
4. Margaret, b. —; m. ——— Bently.
5. John, b. —; m. Mary Ross, July 31, 1755.
6. Mary, b. —.

OBEDIAH[6] RATHBONE (John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Anna Austin, Sept. 16, 1731.

Wills my daughter, Margaret Dawley; my son, William; my son, Joseph; my daughter, Sarah Wilcox; my daughter, Susannah Morey; my granddaughter, Judith Joslin, daughter of Joseph, grandson, Obediah, son of William, my son-in-law, Peter Dawley and daughter Margaret, executors, March 5, 1791. Children:

1. Sarah, b. June 15, 1732; m. ——— Wilcox.
2. Mary, b. May 25, 1734.
3. Dorcas, b. Mar. 5, 1737; m. ——— Rogers.
4. William, b. Jan. 28, 1744; m. Sarah Greene, July 9, 1786; had son Obediah.
5. Joseph, b. Sept. 22, 1745; m. Margaret Dawley, Aug. 17, 1776, both of Exeter; had daughter Judith, who married ——— Joslin.
6. Margaret, b. Feb. 20, 1748; m. Peter Dawley, Nov. 27, 1768, by Stephen Richmond.
7. Susannah, b. April 21, 1750; m. ——— Morey

JUDITH[6] RATHBONE (John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Westerly, R. I., ———; married William Greene of Westerly, R. I., Jan. 25, 1756, by Nathan Sheffield, J. P. Willed by her father £50. Children:

1. Judith, b. 1757.

2. William Rathbone, b. Dec. 15, 1759; m. Esther, dau. of Nathaniel Johnson, Mar. 21, 1781; they had William, b. Dec. 15, 1782.

JEREMIAH[6] RATHBONE (John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Mary Phillips, Aug. 8, 1763, both of Exeter, R. I. It is said he had three daughters, one married Silva Crandall, another married Greene ———. Children:

1. Samuel, b. Mar. 15, 1780; m. —; he d. Sept. 1, 1891, leaving a son William.

2. Robert, b. —; m. Anna Allen, daughter of Ethan Allen.

3. Jeremiah. 4. Wilbur. 5. Jonathan. 6. Joseph.

ROBERT[7] RATHBONE (Jeremiah[6], John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), married Anna Allen, daughter of Ethan Allen the Revolutionary hero. Robert bought lands at or near Plain, Wayne Co., O., at an early day; his son Robert aided in clearing up this estate, with another valuable one left by his grandfather, Edmund, which is now owned (1893) by the grandson of William, son of Samuel. Children:

1. Mary, b. April 4, 1794; m. Nathan Warner; she d. Nov. 22, 1893; had Joshua and nine others, names not given.

2. Betsey, b. 1796; m. Benjamin Edmund; had (i.) Peter. (ii.) Enos.

3. Robert, b. 1798; m. Hannah Warner; she d. —.

4. Samuel, b. Mar. 15, 1800; d. Sept. 1, 1891; he m. —; had two children: (i.) Rosanna, (ii.) William; he lived on his father's old homestead; he was popular and beloved by all his neighbors.

5. Anna, b. 1802; m. Thomas McCulley; she d. and was buried in Utica, Mo.; had three children: (i.) Daniel B., m. Maria Miller; he is a lawyer and judge; both dead; they had four children: (i.) dead. (ii.) W. Emmitt; he m. and had two children, Aubrey and Ethel G. (iii.) Stanley. (iv.) Anna. (ii.) Mary, m. ——— Snyder. (iii.) William Alexander, M. D.; he m. Isabella Wire in Ohio; he d. 1894; they had three children: (i.) Daisy May, (ii.) George Edwin, d. an infant, (iii.) Anna Louise.

6. Allen, b. Jan. 6, 1805; m. Mary Edmunds.

ROBERT[8] RATHBONE (Robert[7], Jeremiah[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 16, 1798; mar-

ried Hannah Warner, ———, 1817; she was the daughter of Ebenezer Warner, who lived three miles from Worster, county seat of Wayne Co., O., and whose wife was Ann Smith, daughter of Alanson Smith. Robert was a natural mechanic and made a success in anything he undertook; he was ordained a Baptist minister when only 19 years old. In 1830, he became a believer in the Latter Day Saints and was ordained Elder among them. He lived and died in the faith of the Saints, April 14, 1856. He left to his son Hiram a cane of his own make of American hawthorn, cut on the banks of DesMoines river, near Granville, Iowa. The cane is highly valued by Hiram. Children:

1. Enoch, b. 1818; d. near Elk Grove, Mo., 1821.
2. Hiram, b. April 3, 1820; m. Rosanna Edmunds, Mar. 20, 1842.
3. | Almira, b. Nov. 28, 1822; m. William Ellsbury; he d. —.
4. | Lucretia, b. Nov. 28, 1822; d. an infant.
5. Aurelia, b. July 4, 1824; m. Michael K. Tedrow.
6. Eleanor, b. July 5, 1826; d. 1882.
7. Mary, b. 1828; d. an infant.
8. Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1830; d. 1837.
9. Lydia, b. Mar. 30, 1836; m. Hiram Nixon.
10. Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1834; d. an infant.
11. William, b. —.

DR. HIRAM[9] RATHBONE (Robert[8], Robert[7], Jeremiah[6] John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 3, 1820; married Rosanna Edmunds, March 20, 1842; she was born May 10, 1826 and died Sept. 14, 1844. He married, second, Lovina Church Waldo, July 28, 1853; she was born in Oberlin, O., Dec. 8, 1821. Dr. Hiram retired from the practice of medicine in 1892, but preached on the Sabbath. He says "I am always interested in showing the difference in the gospel of Christ and the gospel of men; the one is truth and will bless all that believe and obey it. The other is error and can do no one good for time and much less eternity." See John, 12th chapter, 47, 48, 49 and 50, verses. Rosanna was a cousin of Senator Edmunds. Hiram died May 14, 1898; he settled in Lansing, Mich., in 1840, coming from Ohio. Child:

1. Ephriam David, b. Sept. 4, 1844.

Children, by second wife:

2. Mary Lovina, b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. Henry Avery French of Lansing, Mich., Sept. 24, 1890; had Ruth, b. Jan. 28, 1853.
3. Sarah A., b. Jan. 7, 1856; d. Nov. 4, 1857.

4. Caroline E., b. May 14, 1860; d. Sept. 19, 1888; unm.

5. Laura G., b. Oct. 13, 1861; she is a teacher of music, and resides with her parents (1893.)

6. Hiram, b. Dec. 18, 1865; m. Edith, dau. of Elder George Shaw, Sept. 7, 1890; he is a minister of the gospel; being in feeble health, is not at present able to attend to any kind of business (1892). They had two children: (i.) Mary, b. May 1, 1892; d. Aug. 17, 1892. (ii.) Hiram, b. June 3, 1893.

EPHRIAM DAVID[10] RATHBONE (Hiram[9], Robert[8], Robert[7], Jeremiah[6], John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 4, 1844; married Catherine A. Grimstead, March 18, 1865, in Iowa; she was born in Indiana; she was the daughter of George L. Grimstead and Emeline (Wildeman) Grimstead. He is a minister of the gospel. Graduated at the Northern Medical college at St. Josephs, Mo. He is a member of the M. E. church. He went to the war for the Union in 1861; returned home after the war, studied medicine; went to one of Iowa's high schools, married a lady student, a Methodist; he soon joined her church and became a preacher, but took a course of medical studies and lectures in the Northwestern Medical college and graduated with high honors. Children:

1. Desire S., m. William Potter; she d. 1883; son ———.
2. Dora K., m. Frank Brown; she d. in 1891; son Earle.
3. Delia H., m. William Potter.
4. Rose R., unm.

ALMIRA[9] RATHBONE (Robert[8], Robert[7], Jeremiah[6], John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 28, 1822; married William Ellsbury in Chillecothe, Mo., ———; he went to Oregon at an early day and died there; she married, second, William Johnson, a well-to-do-farmer. He died March, 1892; no issue by last marriage. Children:

1. Jane, b. —; m. Daniel B. Bartholomew; they had son William Gilbert, b. 1869; she d. about 1882.
2. Daughter.

AURELIA[9] RATHBONE (Robert[8], Robert[7], Jeremiah[6] John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Wayne Co., O., ——, 1824; married Michael King Tedrow, ——, 1854. He is well-to-do-farmer and resides near Avery; he draws a pension and has money at interest. He was born in Wayne Co., O., ———, 1826. His father Reuben was

born in Pennsylvania; his mother, Susanna was born in Pennsylvania. Children:

1. Joseph, b. 1855, in Knox Co., Ill.; m. Mary Martin, 1877.
2. William Harvey, b. 1858, in Knox Co., Ill.; m. Jennie Leville Kingston, 1883.

JOSEPH TEDROW[10] (Aurelia[9], Robert[8], Robert[7], Jeremiah[6], John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Knox Co., Ills., 1855; married Mary Martin, ——, 1877; she died ———, he married, second, Leany Planals, ———, 1886. He is in the pension department, Washington, D. C. Children:

1. Louisa Jane, b. 1878.
2. Letha Capitolo, b. 1880.

Children, by second wife:

3. Herbert, b. —.
4. Henry Lewis, b. —.

WILLIAM HARVEY[10] TEDROW (Aurelia[9], Robert[8], Robert[7], Jeremiah[6], John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1858, in Knox Co., Ills.; married Jennie Leville Kingston, ———, 1883. Children:

1. Mary Aurelia, b. Nov. 21, 1884, in Michigan.
2. Blanche Genevieve, b. Jan. 7, 1889.
3. Charles, b. May 14, 1892, in Iowa.

LYDIA[9] RATHBONE (Robert[8], Robert[7], Jeremiah[6], John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 30, 1836; married Hiram Nixon of Oneida, Eaton Co., Mich., ———. They removed to California in ———. He suddenly died there of heart disease ——; he was a farmer; she died ———, 1872. Children:

1. Hannah Bell, b. —; m. Rufus Alanzo Barns; he died suddenly in bed of heart disease; she m. 2d. Oliver J. Wheeler; no issue by second marriage; one son by first marriage, Francis Hiram.

ALLEN[8] RATHBONE (Robert[7], Jeremiah[6], John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Rhode Island, Jan. 6, 1805; married Mary Edmunds ——— —; she was born ———, and died ———, 1842, on the banks of Mud creek, Caldwell Co., Mo. He married, second, Eliza Anderson of Missouri; she died about 1851; he married, third; Mary Mann, ———. He died ———, 1862. Children:

1. Enoch E., b. Dec. 7, 1830; m. Elizabeth Thompson, 1853.
2. Malinda, b. Jan. 27, 1832; d. 8 years old.
3. Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1835; m. ——— Hatfield.
4. Anna, b. Mar. 7, 1837; m. Simeon Parker.
5. Isiah, b. Jan. 11, 1839; died a child.

Children, by second wife:

6. John, b. Mar. 22, 1844; d. in the army.
7. Martha, b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. Abraham Phillips, a wealthy farmer, at Bramer, Wis.; four children, no names.
8. Samuel, b. Oct. 27, 1847; m. Martha Thompson.
9. Robert, b. Mar. 12, 1850; m. Anna Kinney; he d., left one child.
10. Pelina M., b. Nov. 23, 1851; d. when young.

Children, by third wife:

11. Sarah L., b. Sept. 24, 1856; m. Riley Phares, an extensive farmer, having in 1892, 2000 acres under cultivation; they have six children; no names given.
12. James Allen, b. May 26, 1857; m. Mary S. Spring at Kingston, Mo., Oct. 27, 1881.
13. William Allen, b. April 24, 1859; d. while a child.
14. Boy, died in childhood.
15. Boy, died in childhood.

ENOCH E.[9] RATHBONE (Allen[8], Robert[7], Jeremiah[6], John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 7, 1830; married Elizabeth Thompson, ———, 1853. He died Dec. 2, 1870, in Coldwater, Mo.; she is a stockholder in the Bramer bank. He removed from New York to Coldwater, Mo., in 1837, where he resided until his death. Children:

1. Mary S., b. Oct. 7, 1854; m. Palmer S. Proctor, 1874; had Charles, Orpha, Floyd and Nellie.
2. James Allen, b. May 26, 1857; m. Mary A. Spring.
3. John S., b. Aug. 16, 1858; m. Miss Wolford; one child, Nellie, b. —; he died in the army.
4. Elizabeth J., b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. C. C. Frizzielle; one child, Jessie, b. —.
5. Laura E., b. Mar. 6, 1864; m. William A. Bay; one child, Pearle, b. —.
6. Enoch E., b. Aug. 29, 1864; unm. in 1882; is a bookkeeper in Canadian bank, Oklahoma territory.

JAMES ALLEN[9] RATHBUN (Enoch[7], Robert[7], Jeremiah[6], John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 26, 1857; married Mary S. Spring at Kingston, Mo.,

Oct. 27, 1881. He was raised on a farm, attended school in a log school house, attended the Missouri State University in 1876-7-8. Taught school two years, was elected county treasurer of Caldwell Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1880; served six years, was appointed deputy county clerk, Jan. 1, 1886, served four years, resigned and accepted the position of cashier of the Kingston bank, served two years; he then resigned to accept a similar position in the Farmers' and Traders' bank of Bramer, Mo. Children:

1. Ethlyn Lois, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
2. Russell Blaine, b. Oct. 4, 1889.

JOHN[6] RATHBONE (John[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Mary Ross, July 31, 1755. He and Mary, will to son John, northeast end of homestead farm after wife's death on certain conditions; grandson, Tibbetts, Simeon and Thomas Rathbone, being sons of Anna, with whom my son John lives with and is further known as Anna Hopkins, dau. of William, half of homestead farm at death of wife and son John; daughter, Patience Clark, thirty-six acres of that given son John; she to pay wife ten pounds flax and bushel of Indian corn yearly; case of drawers. Elizabeth Spencer and Marion Hill, farm of fifty acres of that given above; daughter, Elizabeth paying to wife yearly four bushels of corn and daughter Marion one bushel of corn and seven pounds of wool; wife Mary, sundry items; son John, wearing apparel, steel yards, great bible, great chair, one steer, farming utensils, rest and residue; son John, executor. Dated Feb. 26, 1781. Proved Oct. 5, 1781. Witness, Ezekiel Whitford, Francis Harrington, Moses Albro. Inventory, Oct. 5, 1781, £29.5. Children:

1. John, b. 1756.
2. Anna, b. 1758; m. ——— Hopkin; they had Tibbetts, Simeon and Thomas.
3. Patience, b. 1760; m. Benjamin Clark of North Kingston, Jan. 21, 1780; he was son of Joseph of Warwick.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1764; m. Jonathan Spencer.
4. Marion, b. April 29, 1762; m. Samuel Hill, April 29, 1782.

THOMAS[5] RATHBONE (William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 22, 1686; married Experience ——, June 5, 1726; he bought 100 acres of Job Card on Block Island, R. I. Makes his will in 1733; letters of administration, June 10, 1734. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1728.
2. John, b. Aug. 7, 1730.
3. Simon, b. June 27, 1732.
4. Marion, b. May 10, 1736.
5. Payshence, b. Jan. 22, 1742.

EBENEZER[5] RATHBONE (William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., June 28, 1696; married Mrs. Sarah Berry of Westerly, R. I., July 23, 1721. Willed him by his father, pottage pot, &c. Was admitted a freeman of Westerly, R. I. Children:

1. Thomas, b. Nov. 23, 1722; m. Anna ———.
2. Famsin (dau.), b. Oct. 8, 1724.
3. Sarah, b. Mar. 27, 1728; m. Abner Wilber, Feb. 8, 1853.
4. Elenor, b. Sept. 10, 1732.
5. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1737; m. (probably) Christopher Kenyon, Dec. 27, 1759.
6. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 29, 1740; m. Mary Crandall.

THOMAS[6] RATHBONE (Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Westerly, R. I., Nov. 23, 1722; married Anna ——; she was born in Westerly, R. I. His will, dated June 20, 1795. Children:

1. Stephen, b. Nov. 17, 1750; m. Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of David, both of Westerly, Mar. 25, 1779; they had three children: (i.) Anna, b. Sept. 14, 1781; (ii.) Job Wilber, b. June 20, 1784; (iii.) David Taylor, b. Mar. 6, 1792.
2. Priscilla, b. Nov. 12, 1752.
3. James, b. May 6, 1754; m. Susannah Clark, dau. of Joseph, Sept. 27, 1798; she died June 18, 1818.
4. Paul Wilcox, b. Dec. 29, 1756.
5. Mary, b. April 29, 1758.
6. Thomas, b. Mar. 8, 1768.

JAMES[7] RATHBONE (Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Westerly, R. I., May 6, 1754; married Susanna Clark, ———, 1777; she died Jan. 18, 1818. In or about 1797, he removed to the town of Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., after there a year he removed to the town of Lawrence same county, where he died, Dec. 17, 1843; he was buried in the private burial ground on the farm of Jonathan Fuller in the northwestern part of said town. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. He was a farmer. She was buried in the Quaker burial ground near

Laurens Village. His second wife was Polly Babcock, born April 22, 1773; died April 22, 1844, was buried by the side of her husband. Children:

1. Ann C., b. in Westerly, R. I., Mar. 23, 1797; m. Joel Grover, Sr. She d. Nov. 1, 1869; buried by the side of her father; her husband was buried by her side; they had one son, Joel, Jr.; he m. Ruth Derlls; he d. without issue.

2. Hannah Perry, b. in Westerly, R. I., Oct. 27, 1782; d. Feb. 7, 1788; buried in the old Quaker burial ground, near Laurens, N. Y.

3. James, Jr., b. May 20, 1786, in Westerly, R. I.; d. Mar. 31, 1865; buried by the side of his father.

4. Hannah Perry, 2d, b. in Westerly, R. I., Aug. 11, 1791.

5. John Hazard, b. in Westerly, R. I., 1794; m. Nancy Cooley, dau. of Peter C.

JAMES[8] RATHBONE, Jr. (James[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5] William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 20, 1786, in Westerly, R. I.; married Esther Fuller, daughter of Jonathan and Rhoda Fuller, ——, 1809; she was born April 10, 1791, and died Sept. 10, 1818; he married, second, Mercy Fuller, sister of his first wife, ———, 1819; she was born in Rennselaer Co., N. Y., July 2, 1786; she died Oct. 13, 1847; he died March 31, 1865; all buried by the side of each other in the same burial lot with the father. Children, all born in Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y. Children:

1. Isaac P., b. Feb. 15, 1810.

2. Stephen I., b. June 28, 1812.

3. Cyrus F., b. June 27, 1814.

4. Thomas W., b. Aug. 17, 1816; m. Jane Hume, d. of Walter and Jane Hume, Nov. 10, 1874; she d. May 13, 1857; he d. Sept. 11, 1857; buried by the side of his father; they had two children: (i.) Jeremiah, (ii.) James, d. while a child.

Children, by second wife:

5. Jonathan, b. Mar. 3, 1820; m. Mary Lowe, April 12, 1849; she b. Oct. 10, 1818; d. Sept. 11, 1876; he d. Feb. 14, 1889; no children.

6. Esther F., b. Sept. 14, 1822; m. Warren W. Grant, April 5, 1868; she being his third wife.

7. Mary A., b. Sept. 16, 1831; m. Edwin VanSlyke, Nov. 8, 1856; his father was Jacob VanSlyke; they had four children: (i.) James B., (ii.) Albert A., (iii.) George B., (iv.) William J.

ISAAC P.[9] RATHBONE (James[8], James[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Laurens, Otsego Co., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1810; married

Almira Whitcom, daughter of Justic and Polly Whitcom, ———; she was born ———; he died in Burlington, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1857, and buried there; she married, second, —— Brainard. Children:

1. Emeline, b. —; m. Lorenzo Benedict; they had four children: (i.) Oscar. (ii.) Willie. (iii.) Mary. (iv.) Leon.

2. Perry, m. —; had son Frederick, b. —.

STEPHEN I.[9] RATHBONE (James[8], James[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Laurens, Otsego, Co., N. Y., June 28, 1812; married Phoebe Johnson, ———, 1840; she was born ———, 1816; he died at Laurens, Aug. 19, 1878, and was buried at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was a farmer; she was the daughter of David and Mary Johnson. Children:

1. Damon, b. 1841; m. Laura Bassett, dau. of John; he d. Mar. 6, 1880, at Laurens, N. Y.; buried at Morris; left a dau., Fina; he was a farmer.

2. A. Eugene, b. Mar. 27, 1842; m. Leona Smith, dau. of Collins Smith.

3. Frank M., b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1844; d. there June 1, 1893.

4. Henry b. in Laurens, Nov. 10, 1850; d. there Aug. 24, 1880; buried at Morris.

5. Emma, b. in Laurens, Dec. 22, 1857; m. Nathan S. Cooke, Nov. 2, 1875; they had three children: (i.) Roma, (ii.) Mary, (iii.) Hazel

6. Reuben, b. in Laurens; m. —; left son, Perry.

7. Mary, b. —.

EUGENE[10] RATHBONE (Stephen[9], James[8], James[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 27, 1842; married Leona Smith, daughter of Collins Smith, ———; she was born May 31, 1842. He died March 19, 1879. Children:

1. Francis S., b. at Vision, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1866; m. Bell Karcher, 1888; he removed to Norwich, N. Y., 1869; from there to Battle Creek, Mich., 1885; had one son, Emory L., b. Aug. 13, 1889.

2. Curtis E.

HENRY[10] RATHBONE (Stephen[9], James[8], James[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Laurens, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1850; mar. Carrie Wellman, daughter of Cornelius and Sophronia Wellman, Nov. 2, 1875, she was born in Hartwick, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1857. He died

in Laurens, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1880; bruied at Morris, he was a farmer; she married, second, ——— Whitman. Children:

1. Mertie, b. in Laurens, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1876.
2. Albert, b. in Laurens, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1878.
3. Grace, b. in Laurens, N. Y., July 22, 1880.

CYRUS F.[9] RATHBONE (James[8], James[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Laurens, N. Y., June 27, 1814; married Susan G. Straight, daughter of Calvin and Phoebe Straight, Aug. 21, 1836; she was born Sept. 9, 1809 and died Sept. 1, 1870. He died in Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 10, 1867, both buried by the side of his father. He was a farmer. Children:

1. Esther, b. in Laurens, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1836; m. George W. Bardner, April 10, 1880; no children.

2. Maria S., b. Feb. 11, 1839, at New Lisbon; d. unm., Sept. 19, 1876; buried by the side of her father.

JOHN HAZARD[8] RATHBONE (James[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 10, 1794; married Nancy Cooley in Laurens, Otsego Co., N.Y.; she died at Colburn, Ont., ———, 1845. He died about ———, 1845. He was a buglar in the army in 1812. Her father was Peter Cooley; mother, Mary (Samped) Cooley; she had a brother who was a blacksmith by trade, but became a merchant at Trenton, Canada. John died at Sydney, Canada;, and Hugh Cooley, a carriage maker, has a daughter, Mary, who resides at Trenton, Canada. Her brother Henry resided at Cape Vincent, N. Y. (1889). Children:

1. Hannah M., b. 1816; m. John Bellamy, Colburn, Ont.
2. John Cooley, b. 1823; d. about 1869, at Charlotte, N. Y.
3. James Richard, b. 1829; d. at Smithfields, Canada, about 1865.
4. Henry, b. in Northumberland, Canada; m. —; had five children: (i.) Nellie A. (ii.) John M. (iii.) Lottie M. (iv.) Frank. (v). Lillie J. 5. James.

HANNAH MARIA[9] RATHBONE (John[8], James[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Laurens, Otsego. Co., N. Y., ———, 1816; married John H. Bellamy, ———. He died in Colburn, Canada, ——; she died in Canada, leaving John Hazard, who married —— Hutcherson, daughter of David and Mary H. Hutcherson, and others not named.

THOMAS[7] RATHBONE (Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 8, 1768; married Eliza Ann Cooper, both natives of Rhode Island. He left Rhode Island in 1801 and settled in Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., on the Van Vetchen farm which he purchased from James Hines. He sold his farm in 1829 to John Smally and removed to Bull Hill in the town of Ohio, where he suddenly died June 19, 1835. His wife died Oct. 23, 1835, both buried in the Barns' cemetery. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal church; she was born Feb. 14, 1767. "The Rathbone family were an emotional, excitable and hardy race."—Norway Tidings.

1. Gilbert C., b. Oct. 4, 1788; went to sea and never returned.

2. Samuel, b. Jan. 11, 1790, in R. I.; m. —; was drowned at Wickford, R. I.

3. Betsey, b. Mar. 9, 1792; m. Nathaniel Thompkins.

4. Hannah, b. June 20, 1794; d. 1813 of epidemic fever.

5. John, b. July 9, 1796; m. Sarah Austin.

6. Thomas, b. Aug. 23, 1798; m. Lucinda Austin, dau. of William and Sarah (Sweet) Austin.

7. Updike C., b. Oct. 30, 1800, in Rhode Island; m. Salina, dau. of David Haskin.

8. Edmund C., b. Nov. 23, 1802, in Norway, N. Y.; m. Rachel Cummins; she b. Dec. 31, 1804; they had Abigail, b. Dec. 17, 1827; she d. aged 16 years; he d. Dec. 17, 1892; she d. —.

9. Anna, b. June 16, 1805; d. an infant.

10. Sarah, b. June 6, 1809.

11. James E., b. June 19, 1811; m. Ruth Cummins.

12. Anna, 2d, b. 1813; d. young.

BETSEY C.[8] RATHBONE (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Providence, R. I., March 9, 1792; married Nathaniel Tompkins, Jan. 19, 1814. He was born July 4, 1797. Parents, Stephen and Martha Worthman of Dutchess Co., N. Y. He died Oct. 15, 1880, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; she died Sept. 8, 1868; they were buried in Barns' cemetery in the town of Norway, N.Y. Children:

1. Elisa Ann, b. in town of Norway, June 27, 1821; d. Aug., 1887; she m. ——— Dorn.

2. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1823; d. Oct., 1889.

3. Margaret, b. May 9, 1825.

4. Sarah, b. June 29, 1827; m. Hall Baker.

5. Betsey E. D., b. Aug. 27, 1829; m. J. V. DuBois, Dec. 23, 1849; d. Oct. 15, 1895; he d. Jan. 7, 1895.

6. Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Chester Bullock.

7. Stephen, b. Jan. 14, 1837, in town of Russia, N. Y.

8. Laura, b. April 1, 1839, in town of Norway, N. Y.; m. Henry Hess, Jan. 1, 1857.

BETSEY E.[9] TOMPKINS (Betsey[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 27, 1829; married J. V. DuBois, Dec. 13, 1849. He died Jan. 7, 1893; she died Oct. 15, 1895. He was born in the town of Norway, N. Y., April 13, 1829; both buried at Gray, Fair View cemetery. Children:

1. Sydney Nathaniel, b. Nov. 6, 1853, in Norway, N. Y.; m. Dora Bullock, Sept. 12, 1876, at the home of the bride, at Gray, N. Y.; one dau., Lydia.

2. Savilla, b. in Norway, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1850; m. Milton Newman, at Norway, July 24, 1870.

LAURA[9] TOMPKINS (Betsey[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 1, 1839, in the town of Norway; married Henry Hess, Jan. 1, 1857, in Gray. Parents, Randolph Hess was born April 4, and died Nov., 1845. His wife, Eliza Ann Shaw was born March 1, 1813 and died March 3, 1885. They were married Sept. 13, 1834. Children:

1. Flora, b. Mar. 7, 1868.

2. Geo. H., b. June 13, 1871; d. April 29, 1887.

THOMAS[8] RATHBONE (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 23, 1798; married Lucinda Austin, daughter of William and Sarah (Sweet) Austin, ———, 1827; she was born in Herkimer Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1806. They removed to the town of Jefferson, Monroe Co., Wis., ———; he died there March 23, 1878; his wife died Sept. 23, 1889, both buried by the side of each other. The first nine were born in New York State, the rest in Wisconsin. He came with his parents to New York from Rhode Island, when 15 years old. Children:

1. Died an infant.

2. Died an infant.

3. Harriet, b. 1830; m. Richard Cole.

4. William A., b. June 11, 1832; m. Celia Cole, 1855; she b. in London, 1840.

5. Hiram M., b. Aug. 11, 1834; m. Sarah Osborne in Oneida Co., N. Y.

6. Eldridge, b. Aug. 15, 1836; m. Lydia Osborne, 1857.

7. Dewey, b. May 12, 1839; was a volunteer in Eighteenth Wisconsin; d. at home, 1863; buried with parents on the farm, near Melvina, Wisconsin.

8. Hallet, b. June 7, 1841; m. Kate Kramer.

9. Lorenzo D., b. July 25, 1843; left home when 16 years old; was never heard from since. His mother in her last "sickness often spoke of him; when told she would not know him, said mother would know her boy."

10. Jonathan D., b. Jan. 1, 1845.

11. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1848; m. George Osborne, 1886.

12. George H., b. April 23, 1853, in town of Jefferson, Monroe Co., Wis.

HARRIET[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6] Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., ———, 1830; married Richard W. Cole in Raymond, Racine Co., Wis., Jan. 9, 1848. He came from London, England. Children:

1. Harriet, b. April 8, 1849; m. Ezra Slayton.

2. Richard Thomas W., b. May 18, 1851.

3. Francis Marion, b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. Lillian E. Slayton.

4. Frederick Clarence, b. Oct. 5, 1856; unm.

5. Charles Austin, b. May 23, 1858; m. Gertie ———; she b. Oct. 21, 1870; no children.

6. David Mattison, b. April 16, 1860; m. and had two children.

7. Sarah Lucinda, b. Aug. 8, 1863.

8. Thomas Rathbone, b. July 12, 1868; unm.

9. William C., b. Mar. 6, 1870; m. and had ten children.

HARRIET[10] COLE (Harriet[9], Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 6, 1849; married Ezra G. Slayton, Feb. 18, 1869. He was born in Calais, Vt. March 24, 1830. Children:

1. Ina E., b. Jan. 12, 1870; m. William Taber, May 12, 1889, at Cheteck, Wis.; they had three children: (i.) Mina. (ii.) William Gail. (iii.) Gladis Bertha.

2. Anna A., b. June 18, 1871; m. Franklin Parker at Bloomer, Wis., Dec. 25, 1889; she d. Feb. 19, 1892.

3. James D., b. Nov. 2, 1872; d. Oct. 23, 1874.

4. ——— ———.

5. Phoesey, b. June 9, 1874; m. Franklin Parker, May 28, 1894.

6. Alice F., b. Oct. 5, 1875; m. Wm. Sexton at Chetecck, Wis., Oct. 24, 1894; one child, Mabel Lee.

7. Oran A., b. Feb. 24, 1877; d. Mar. 21, 1877.

8. Mary D., b. April 13, 1878; m. Harrison Barton, Nov. 16, 1896, at Cheteck, Wis.

9. Richard G., b. May 25, 1880.
10. Frederick Wm., b. Feb. 15, 1882.
11. Tera McK., b. April 5, 1884.
12. Nathan A., b. Oct. 31, 1887.
13. Daniel O., b. Sept. 21, 1889.
14. Ray H., b. Jan. 16, 1893; d. April 5, 1893.

RICHARD W. THOMAS[10] COLE (Harriet[9], Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 18, 1851; married ——; she died ——, and he married, second Ellen ———. Children:

1. William Hoboken, b. Aug. 30, 1873.
2. Mary, b. Mar. 12, 1875.
3. Anna, b. July 21, 1877.
4. Estella, b. June 13, 1885.
5. Rex David, b. June 2, 1888.
6. John Gerald, b. Nov. 15, 1896.

FRANCIS MARION[10] COLE (Harriet[9], Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in town of Raymond, Wis., Aug. 13, 1854; married Lillian E. Slayton, Dec. 25, 1876; she was born in the town of Leon, Monroe Co., Wis., April 20, 1860. Children all born in the town of Bloomer, Chipman Co., Wis. Her father, Charles W. Slayton was born April 9, 1836, in Calais, Vt., married Jane M. Kidney, June 27, 1858; she was born Feb. 27, 1844. Her grandfather, Mory Slayton was born in Calais, Vt., mar. Toyphosa Goodwin; she was born in Bath, N. H. He died in the town of Leon, Wis., Sept. 13, 1873; she died Feb. 18, 1892, in Leon, Wis. Her maternal grandfather, Reuben Kidney was born and married in Little Valley, N. Y. His wife, Sophia Nichols, also born in New York; they were both buried in Leon, Wis. Children:

1. Harriet Jane, b. Mar. 6, 1878; she d. Jan. 26, 1880.
2. Alfred Thomas, b. July 26, 1879.
3. Jesse Roxanna, b. July 2, 1881, m. John H. Cummings; one child, Effie, b. Jan. 4, 1898.
4. Florence Effie, b. Sept. 14, 1883.
5. Emma Julia, b. May 20, 1885.
6. Sarah Sophia, b. April 4, 1889.
7. Richard Charles, b. April 2, 1891.
8. Nora May, b. Jan. 6, 1893.
9. Mabel Matilda, b. Nov. 2, 1895.
10. Eben G., b. Dec. 4, 1897.

WILLIAM A.[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 11, 1832; married Celia Cole, Oct. 14, 1855; she was born in London in 1840; married in town of Raymond, Racine Co., Wis. Children:

1. Emma L., b. Feb. 4, 1862; m. K. W. Thurston, Mar. 14, 1883.
2. Anna E., b. Nov. 25, 1863; m. Jeremiah Watkins, Sept. 18, 1887.
3. Effie V., b. July 6, 1866; m. H. H. Hamley, Nov. 17, 1890.
4. Alice M., b. Aug. 20, 1868; m. John H. Fox, Nov. 28, 1894.
5. Levi T., b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. L. Sparling, Nov. 15, 1890.
6. Jessie Marion, b. April 30, 1873; m. Mary Sullivan, Sept. 25, 1894.
7. Marrilla Winfield, b. July 19, 1875; m. E. T. Erickson, Jan. 23, 1893.
8. Harriet E., b. May 26, 1879.
9. Edna.

HIRAM M.[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 11, 1834, in Norway, N. Y.; married Sarah J. Osborne in Oneida Co., N. Y., 1857; she came with her parents, Samuel and Jane Osborne from Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1857. He has lived near his parents for 35 years. Children:

1. Nellie Grace, b. June 21, 1867; m. Nathan C. Markham, Aug. 10, 1887; they had two children: (i.) Bessie, b. Oct. 25, 1888, in town of Grand Medors, Minn.; (ii.) Harrold, b. July 29, 1890.
2. Alfred, b. Oct. 22, 1882, in town of Jefferson, Monroe Co., Wis.

ELDRIDGE[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], Thomas[7] Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in the town of Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1836; married Lydia Osborne in the town of Jefferson, Wis., Dec. 23, 1857; she was born in New York city, Sept. 22, 1835. He belonged to the 36th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers; was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 4, 1864; died in Washington, D.C., Jan. 9, 186--, was buried on Arlington Heights cemetery; she died in Mason City, Iowa, Sept. —, 1884. Children:

1. Charles Wilbur, b. in town of Jefferson, Wis., Nov. 20, 1858.
2. Theodore Wallace, b. in town of Jefferson, Wis., Aug. 31, 1860.

HALLET[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]),

born in Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., June 7, 1841; married Kate Kramer, Dec. 17, 1864; she was born Sept. 4, 1846, and died Feb. 4, 1870; he married, second, Ann Kramer, sister of first wife, May 15, 1872; she was born April 25, 1848, and died Aug. 24, 1873; he married, third, Christian Kramer, sister of his other wives, March 28, 1874; she was born Oct. 24, 1854; wive's parents, John Cramer, born in Byer, Germany in 1818; married Agness Auck in 1839; they moved to Wisconsin from New Orleans in 1873. Agness Auck was born in Byer, Germany in 1829; she died Oct. —, 1895. Hallet purchased land in the Fitzgerald colony, Georgia. Children:

1. Anna C., b. Dec. 22, 1865; m. Richard Owens, a native of North Wales, England; no children.
2. Laurie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1866; m. Thomas Jenkins, April 6, 1888.
3. Lucinda L., b. Sept. 16, 1868.
4. Catherine Cora, b. Feb. 2, 1872.

Children, by third wife:

5. Augusta, b. Jan. 20, 1875; m. Ebenezer Owens (brother of Richard), Sept. 6, 1895; no children.
6. Derrize, b. April 13, 1877; d. May 13, 1884, of scarlet fever.
7. Ruth, b. Aug. 4, 1879; d. Dec. 15, 1887, of diphtheria.
8. Thomas Hallet, b. June 17, 1881; d. Dec. 16, 1887, of diphtheria.
7. John, b. June 13, 1884.
10. Margaret, b. April 10, 1886.
11. Conrad, b. Mar. 4, 1888.
12. Melinda, b. June 14, 1890.
13. Blanch, b. July 19, 1892.
14. Beulah, b. Nov. 12, 1893. died of [illegible]
15. Richard, b. Mar. 14, 1896.

LAURA ELIZABTH[10] RATHBONE (Hallet[9], Thomas[8] Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 18, 1866; married Thomas Jenkins, April 6, 1888. Children:

1. Hallet, b. —; d. an infant. 2. Gathorn Meridith. 3. Lyett Newton. 4. Melia Lucinda. 5. Thomas Hallet.

JONATHAN[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Wisconsin, Jan. 1, 1846; married Alice C. Sherrick,

Aug. 10, 1878, in Vernon Co., Wis.; she was born in town of Clinton. Children:

1. Thomas Henry, b. April 27, 1879, in town of Jefferson, Wis.; d. June 7, 1879, in town of Clinton, Vernon Co., Wis.
2. Sarah May, b. Mar. 29, 1880.
3. Minnie Pearle, b. June 9, 1881; m. Otis O. Potter, June 19, 1896, at Cashtown, Vernon Co., Wis.
4. William Jonathan, b. Nov. 8, 1882, in town of Jefferson, Wis.
5. Mary Alice, b. Dec. 29, 1884, in town of Jefferson, Wis.
6. Bertha Louisa, b. May 30, 1886, in town of Jefferson, Wis.
7. George Elmer, b. Dec. 26, 1887, in town of Jefferson, Wis.
8. Harriet, b. Nov. 27, 1891.
9. Bessie, b. April 1, 1896.

SARAH ANN[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 23, 1848; married George Osborne. Children:

1. Joseph W., b. June 7, 1867.
2. Clara B., b. Dec. 5, 1868.
3. Georgianna, b. April 6, 1873.
4. Spencer, b. Feb. 2, 1876.
5. Amy E., b. Sept. 3, 1879.

UPDYKE C.[8] RATHBONE (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 30, 1800, in Norway, N. Y.; married Salina, daughter of David Haskins, ———. He died in 1892. Children:

1. Gilbert, b. in Norway, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1826; d. June 5, 1891.
2. Eleanor A., b. in Norway, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1827; d. June 30, 1853.
3. James H., b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1832.
4. Nathaniel F., b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1831.
5. Betsey J., b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1833.
6. David T., b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Mar. 5, 1836; d. Feb. 25, 1864.
7. Caroline, b. in Huron Co., Ohio, Feb. 19, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1879.
8. John W., b. in Racine, Wis., Oct. 24, 1845; m. —; had Frederick, b. in Crawford Co., Wis., July 18, 1874.
9. Elvira A., b. in Racine, Wis., April 24, 1843.

GILBERT[9] RATHBONE (Updyke[8], Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Norway, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1826; married ———, he died June 5, 1891. Children:

1. Sarah Jane, b. in Dane Co., Wis. 2. Edmund Plato. 3. Henry. 4. William Henry, b. in Wood Co., Iowa. 5. Adeline, b. in Winnishick, Iowa. 6. Thomas, b. in Winnishick, Iowa.

EBENEZER[6] RATHBONE (Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3] John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 29, 1740; married Mary Crandall, daughter of James, Sept. 23, 1790. Children:

1. Ebenezer, b. in W—, July 30, 1791.
2. Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1792.
3. Mary, b. May 15, 1794.
4. Christopher, b. Feb. 13, 1796.
5. Lydia, b. April 19, 1798.
6. Prudence, b. Feb. 17, 1800.
7. James Noyes, b. Mar. 4, 1802.
8. Susannah, b. Feb. 12, 1806.

NATHANIEL FRANKLIN[9] RATHBONE (Updyke[8] Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 27, 1831; married Loretta C. Plato Aug. 7, 1856; she died March 6, 1875; married, second, Alice Mildred Billings, April 28, 1888, at Mitchell, Dakota; she was the daughter of Hiram and Corena E. Billings of Elmira, N. Y. Children:

1. Zella M., b. in Dane Co., Wis., Aug. 7, 1860.
2. Frederick M., b. in Winnishick Co., Iowa, April 2, 1866; d. Sept. 15, 1872.
3. Etta A., b. April 2, 1866, in Winnishick Co., Iowa.
4. Frank P., b. Feb. 4, 1874.

JAMES ELDRED[8] RATHBONE (Thomas[7], Thomas[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Norway, N.Y., June 19, 1811; married Ruth Cummings; she was born in Newport Village, N. Y., in 1808 and died Sept. 6, 1890, in Ogram, Minn.; she was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Cummings. Her mother's maiden name was Franklin. Jacob was a Revolutionary soldier; not one of his six sons ever used wine or tobacco; five of the oldest were born in Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; he removed to Wisconsin in 1843; in 1847, he removed to Milwaukee, Wis., and shortly after removed to Sheboygan and in 1849 or '50 removed to Monroe county, where he died March 11, 1866. For over twenty years he was a Methodist exhorter of the old school; he was a man of considerable ability. He died a faithful and happy Christian. Children:

1. Samuel David, b. Nov. 5, 1829; m. Charlotte Northway.
2. Justic Franklin, b. Sept. 27, 1832; m. Pheline Dustin.
3. Mary A., b. Jan. 3, 1835; m. Thomas Fausett.
4. Caroline Amanda, b. Mar. 27, 1837; m. John C. Tigh.
5. Giles Gary, b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. Marinda Riggs.
6. Olive Maria, b. 1843; m. Daniel McNab.
7. Bowen Brown, b. May 1, 1845; m. Ellen E. Travis.
8. Charles, b. 1847; m. Charlotte Riggs.
9. Byron, b. 1849; m. Jane Fellows.

CHRISTOPHER[7] RATHBONE (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 13, 1796; married P. Mitchell, Block Island; died June 29, 1877; she died in 1847. Children:

1. Sarah A., b. Aug. 7, 1820; m. Edward H. Spencer; they had three children: (i.) Samuel. (ii.) Edward H., m. Abbie Thurston; one child, d. 6 years old; (iii.) Delia, m. Robt. Wills.
2. Elisha K., b. on Block Island, R. I., April 17, 1824.
3. Dennison, b. Oct. 14, 1822; m. Sarah Carpenter.
4. Wm. Clark, b. Aug. 18, 1836; m. Emeline Park, Oct. 20, 1852; they had three children: (i.) Eilen, b. July 5, 1854; (ii.) Josephine, b. Nov. 13, 1856; (iv.) Annie, b. Mar. 31, 1862; m. Rev. Isaac Taylor.
5. John E., b. Nov. 1, 1841; m. and died; had four children.
6. Fannie, b. Nov. 2, 1828.
7. Josephine.

ELISHA K.[8] RATHBONE (Christopher[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 17, 1824; mar. Maria Newbury, Nov. 15, 1849. He enlisted in Co H, 26th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers; he served about one year when he was taken with a fever and taken to the hospital at Cairo, Ills.; he died Aug. 2, 1863; she married H. G. Knowls, ———, 1868. In 1871, the family removed to Kansas from Westerly, R. I., where they lived with the exception of one year in Wamego, when they removed to Topeka, Kas., where they now (1893) still reside. Three of their children died in childhood:

1. Elias B., b. in Westerly, Conn., June 15, 1852.
2. George M., b. —; m. —.
3. Phebe M., b. —; she is a printer; she learned the rudiments of the trade in the Kansas State Agricultural college at Manhattan; she is now living, probably in San Francisco, Cal.

ELIAS B.[9] RATHBONE (Elisha[8], Christopher[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Westerly, Conn., June 15, 1852; married Frances L. Jaques, Aug. 31, 1873, at Manhattan, Kansas; she was born in Lexington, Mo., she was the daughter of G. M. Jaques, who was originally from the south. Her mother was a granddaughter of Captain James A. Miller of Virginia and who is largely interested in the noted French spoliation claims now before the Court of Claims in Washington, D. C. The claim of Captain Miller was for about $300,000. Elias is a tinner and engaged in the hardware and stove business Children:

1. Lula, b. Mar. 25, 1874.
2. George A., b. July 26, 1875; d. Oct. 14, 1878.
3. Rubie, b. Oct. 14, 1876.
4. Bertie, b. Aug. 6, 1879.
5. William, b. Dec. 4, 1888.
6. Hene, b. July, 1891.

GEORGE M.[9] RATHBONE (Elisha[8], Christopher[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 18, 1856; mar. Lula Babbitt in Kansas City, Oct 5, 1887. Her father was J. Palmer, born in 1832. Her grandmother's name was Fannie Miller; died, aged 50; she married Peter Hansbrough who died, aged 35. Children:

1. Henry C., b. 1889.
2. Hattie P., b. 1891.

JOSEPH DENNISON[7] RATHBONE (Christopher[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 14, 1822; married Sarah P. Carpenter of South Kingston, R. I., Aug. 6, 1846. Children:

1. Hannah C., b. Nov. 29, 1847; m. Joseph Smith, Jan. 8, 1872.

HANNAH C.[9] RATHBONE (Joseph[8], Christopher[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1847; married Joseph H. Smith, Jan. 8, 1872. Children:

1. Arthur Dennison, b. Mar. 24, 1873; m. Lucy Williams, Feb., 1895; had one son.
2. Joseph Elbert, b. April 6, 1874; m. Edna Hoffman, Jan. 6, 1897.
3. Edward Thurston, b. May 16, 1877.

ELLEN[10] RATHBONE (William[9], Christopher[8], Ebenezer[7], Ebenezer[6], William[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 5, 1854; married George H. Bracman, Dec. 16, 1871. He died ———. Children:

1. George. 2. Maud. 3. Sarah. 4. Charles 5. Walter. 6. Oliver.

JOSEPHINE[9] RATHBONE (William[8], Christopher[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 13, 1856; married William Thurston Collins, Feb. 14, 1884 of Hopkinton, R. I. He died ———. Children:

1. Anna Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1885.
2. Carrie Josephine, b. Sept. 4, 1887.
3. Ruth Hoxie, b. May 16, 1890.
4. Susan Browning, b. April 7, 1892.
5. Mary F., b. July 16, 1893.

ANNIE[9] RATHBONE (William[8], Christopher[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 31, 1862; married Rev. Isaac C. Taylor. Children:

1. Elsie, b. 1882.
2. Lacy Pauline, b. 1891.
3. Edith Dyke, b. 1893.

JOSEPH[5] RATHBONE (~~John[4]~~, John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, Kings Co., town of Exeter, R. I., about 1670; married Mary Mosher, May 19, 1691; she was the daughter of Hugh and Rebecca Horndel Mosher; she died ———, 1748. He died ———, 1749. He was admitted freeman in 1696, with his brothers Thomas, William and John by the Rhode Island Assembly of the colony of Rhode Island. His father and mother deeded to Joseph seventy acres and house. He had 25 acres of land on Common Neck. His father and mother deeded him, Dec. 28, 1688 thirty-nine acres of land, and six acres at Harbor Neck, and ten acres next to my fifty acre lot, and the meadow beyond the Harbor Neck, fence and the old harbor. Deeds signed, John and Margaret Rathbone. On April 30, 1734, he was made freeman of North Kingstown. He bequeaths to his sons: Joseph's son, Benjamin; the heirs of my son Job; the heirs of my deceased daughter, Grace Gates, 10 shillings; of my deceased daughter, Rebecca Harris 10 shillings; granddaughter, Abigail Gates, daughter of Hannah Eldred, the bed I lie on; my four daughters, Elizabeth Rathbone, Mary

Gorton, Margaret Greene and Mercy Rathbone, small sums of money and furniture, &c., Dec. 28, 1745. Executor, son Joseph. Will dated, Dec. 26, 1748. Witness, John Greene and Samuel Albro. Joseph bought the vacant lands sold by the Assembly. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1692; m. John Gay, Feb. 14, 1720.
2. Rebekah, b. Mar. 14, 1694; m. Josiah Harris, May 9, 1714.
3. Grace, b. July 16, 1695; m. ——— Gates; they had daughter, Abigail.
4. Mary, b. Mar. 6, 1697; m. John Garner of North Kingston, R. I.; she d. 1724.
5. Margaret, b. Nov. 29, 1700; m. Henry Greene.
6. Mercy, b. Feb. 14, 1703; m. John Bliven, Nov. 8, 1727; he d. Aug. 25, 1728; one child, Mercy, b. Nov. 25, 1728.
7. Hannah, b. Mar. 21, 1706; m. ——— Eldred.
8. Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1707; m. Abigail Wilber of North Kingston; he was admitted a freeman in 1734.
9. Benjamin, b. Feb. 6, 1710.
10. Job, b. April 1, 1712; m. Mary Harris, ——— 1, 1737.

GRACE[6] RATHBONE (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Colchester, Conn., July 16, 1695; married Joseph Gates, May 9, 1714. Children:

1. Mary, b. July 3, 1715.
2. Abigail, b. Aug. 3, 1719.
3. Hannah, b. Sept. 5, 1721.
4. Josiah, b. Jan. 15, 1722.
5. Thomas, b. July 3, 1724.
6. Grace, b. Oct. 8, 1725.
7. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1729.
8. Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1730.
9. Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1732.

MARGARET[6] RATHBONE (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 29, 1700; married Henry Greene, son of Benjamin, son of John Greene, in East Greenwich, May 15, 1724. He was born in North Kingstown, R. I (Then Quednesset). He died in West Greenwich, Feb. 21, 1752; she was born in East Greenwich; she died Feb. 28, 1742. He had a tract of land near "Moose Neck, Saw Mill River", in West Greenwich The inventory of his personal property at death was £266.7s.7d. The children's births are recorded in East Greenwich. Children:

1. Humility, b. Feb. 12, 1724; m. Silas Greene, son of John, Sept. 30, 1743.

2. Mary, b. May 18, 1726; d. young.

3. Amy, b. Sept 10, 1727.

4. Benjamin, b. July 17, 1729; m. Mehetable Tripp.

5. Nathan, b. May 29, 1731; m. Huldah Brown.

6. Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1732.

7. Job, b. Mar. 2, 1734; m. Mirabah Carr.

8. Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1736.

9. Catherine, b. May 15, 1738; m. William Pierce, son of Silas, of East Greenwich, June 1, 1760.

10. Christiana, b. Jan. 22, 1739; m. Job Greene of West Greenwich, June 1, 1760.

11. Jeremiah, b. April 11, 1743; m. Debora Cammell, July 20, 1765, in Exeter, R. I. See Greens of Warwick, by Henry E. Turner, M. D., 1877, printed by Davis Pitman, steam printer, Newport, R. I.

HUMILITY[7] GREENE (Margaret[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in East Greenwich, Feb. 12, 1724; married Silas Greene (her second cousin) son of John[3] John[2], John[1], Sept. 29, 1717, in East Greenwich. He died ———; she married, second, James ———, Oct. 14, 1753. He was born Nov. 29, 1720. Children:

1. Obediah, b. Feb. 8, 1743; d. Feb., 1748.

2. Ann, b. Aug. 16 1745; m. Joseph King, Jan. 24, 1768; he was the son of Ebenezer of Coventry, R. I.

3. Henry, b. May 21, 1747; d. Feb., 1748.

4. Margaret, b. Mar. 20, 1750.

5. Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1751.

Children, by second husband:

6. Henry, b. July 28, 1754; m. Mary Carey.

7. Rebekah, b. May 22, 1756.

HENRY[6] GREENE (Humility[5], Margaret[4], John[3], John[2] Richard[1]), born July 28, 1754; married Mary Cary of Scituate, March 7, 1778; she was the daughter of William Henry, son of James Carry Greene, son of Benjamin, son of John Greene. Children:

1. Job, b. May 2, 1778.
2. Cyril, b. Dec 20, 1779.
3. Spicer, b. July 16, 1781.
4. Whipple, b. Oct. 16, 1782.
5. Hannah, b. Aug. 14, 1784.
6. Cynthia, b. Mar. 8, 1786.
7. Humility, b. July 1, 1789.

BENJAMIN[7] GREENE (Margaret[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in East Greenwich, R. I., July 17, 1729; married Mehetable Tripp, Sept. 21, 1752, in Exeter, R. I. Children.

1. Eunice, b. Feb. 6, 1754.
2. Wait, b. June 1, 1755.
3. Son, b. and d. Sept. 27, 1756.
4. Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1757.
5. Margaret, b. Feb. 24, 1759.
6. Joseph, b. Dec. 1, 1760.
7. Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1762.
8. Benjamin, b. Aug. 13, 1764.
9. Mary, b. May 24, 1766.
10. Duty, b. May 27, 1768.
11. William, b. May 10, 1770.

BENJAMIN[8] GREENE (Benjamin[7], Margaret[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 13, 1764; married Joanna Reynolds, Jan., 1787; she was born Dec. 11, 1769 and died April 4, 1849; he died April 22, 1855. They had twelve children:

Their oldest child. 1. Henry[9], M.D., born in Taylorsville, Pa., Jan. 8, 1788; married Feb. 19, 1806, Almira (Rice) Gardner, he died Nov. 28, 1825. They had five children. The oldest, Norval[10] Douglas, born Sept. 1, 1808; married Sept. 18, 1828, Ann Eliza Vaughn, she died ———, he married, second, Charlotte Felts; six children by first wife and three by second wife. Douglas[11] Norval, born in Scranton, Pa., Oct. 8, 1844; married Oct. 21, 1869, Emma Christie Posten; she was born April 15, 1849. Children:

1. Anna Posten, b. Feb. 3, 1872.
2. Joseph Douglas, b. Feb. 3, 1874.
3. Albert Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1875.

NATHAN[7] GREENE (Margaret[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 29, 1731; married Huldah Brown of Westerly, R. I., Sept. 24, 1756. He resided for a time in West Greenwich, but after 1762 in Coventry; she died ———. He married, second, Ruth ———. His second cousin Nathan, son of John[3], John[2], John[1], was just twenty days his senior, both were in that part of East Greenwich in

1741. It is probable (possible) that it was this Nathan who was married in 1768. Children:

1. Esther, b. July 25 1756.
2. Bowen, b. Aug. 3, 1758.
3. Chaffe, b. June 9, 1760.
4. Jabez, b. Dec. 19, 1762.
5. Daniel, b. Oct. 24, 1765.
6. Nathan, b. Mar. 4, 1768.

Child, by second wife:

7. Huldah, b. May 2, 1774.

JOB[7] GREENE (Margaret[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in East Greenwich, March 2, 1734; married Meribah Carr, Feb. 3. 1757, in West Greenwich. Child:

1. Eunice, b. Oct. 17, 1757.

CHRISTIANA[7] GREENE (Margaret[6], Joseph[5], John[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in East Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 22, 1739; married Job Greene of West Greenwich, June 1, 1760. He was born March 10, 1737. Job's ancestors, Phillip[4], John[3], Banjamin[2], John[1]. Children:

1. Solomon, b. Oct. 9, 1760.

James Greene, was an uncle of Wardwell Greene[2], James[1] and Wardwell[1] Greene were brothers; their father, James, son of John of Quidneset, R. I.

WARDWELL[5] GREEN (Wardwell[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]), born March 27, 1758, in Coventry; lived in Richland, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was a soldier in theRevolutionary war and it is said that in one engagement,being shot through the neck, was left for dead on the field. His captain sent six men to bring him off; they found him alive and pressing each opening to stop the flow of blood. He was removed to a place of safety and finally recovered. His mother, a Quaker, on his return home said to him: "You should be thankful to the Lord for the preservation of your life," whereupon his reply was "rather to the captain of the volunteers, who brought me away." He married —— Robinson; they had a son, Vedar, a noted lawyer of Syracuse, N. Y. Rathbone Greene, son of Wardwell Greene and Mary Stevens,

who were married July 24, 1782. He was the son of Charles[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]. He married Jane Millard; they had children: Amanza, born April 10, 1810; Wardwell, born July 3, 1812; Samuel Nelson, born Jan. 9, 1814; Olive, born Oct. 7, 1815.—[Historical Register, No. 4.]

JOSEPH[6] RATHBONE (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Exeter, R. I., Oct. 4, 1707; married Abigail Wilbur, daughter of William; she was born Aug. 21, 1703; her father willed her £60. Joseph gives his son Joseph, 100 acres of land in Exeter, R. I.; given him by his father Joseph, with dwelling house; to son, Jeremiah, forty-five acres, bought of John Eldred, also negro Primus, oxen, cart, plough, gun, &c. The estate inventoried £6,249.12. Administrators accounts £205.7.

To his wife, Abigail, all household goods not otherwise given during widowhood. The improvements of all my lands given to sons, Jeremiah and George, while she remains a widow, or until Jeremiah comes of age; then his part to him: two cows, one horse, 10 sheep, hogs, use of room, bed-room, closet belonging to near room during said time. After Jeremiah comes of age, I order son Joseph to keep her horse; son Jeremiah to keep her cows and sheep; I order son Joseph to give her two bbls. cider and one cider beer yearly, she furnishing barrels and apples, as many as she needs; privilege of well and greensward about my house and of garden; son Jeremiah, shall give her yearly after he is of lawful age, 200 pounds of pork, eight bushels of corn, five cords of fire wood at door; son Joseph to furnish her seven bushels of corn, 100 pounds of beef, twelve pounds tallow, five cords fire wood, ten pounds flax, all this including thirds; son Joseph, 100 acres in Exeter, given me by my father Joseph, with dwelling house; son Jeremiah, forty-five acres, bought of brother Benjamin, also eighty-six acres bought of Job Greene; son George seventy-seven acres; John Eldred, negro Primus, oxen, cart, plough, irons, iron box, gun and cloths, rest of farming tools to three sons at 21 or the survivors. They shall pay my daughter, Rebecca, £100; daughter Ann, £100; daughter Mary, £100-O. T.; to each daughter, feather bed and furniture and share of movables after wife, also share of stock not disposed of, also £50 each, to be paid by Jeremiah, within one year; son Joseph to pay all debts. Executors, wife, Abigail and son Joseph. Dated March 31, 1758. Probated Sept. 11, 1759. Inventory $6,249.12s.. Witnessed

by John Garner and Tanner. Joseph Rathbone, adm. acc., June 17, 1760, £207.07. Children:

1. Joseph, b. July 16, 1735; m. Annie ———.

2. Rebekah, b. Dec. 27, 1736; m. Reynolds Cahoon, Nov. 5, 1761; she d. —.

3. Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1738; m. Reynolds Cahoon, Feb. 12, 1769.

4. Ann, b. July 30, 1740.

5. Jeremiah, b. Mar. 27, 1742; m. Mary Phillips, Aug. 8, 1763.

6. George, b. Mar. 7, 1743; m. Mercy (or Mary) ———; had son Joseph, b. June 25, 1779.

JOSEPH[6] RATHBONE (Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 6, 1735; married Annie. Children:

1. Joseph, b. 1756.

2. Edward, b. —.

JOSEPH[7] RATHBONE (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1756; married ———. Children:

1. Tibbetts, m. Elizabeth Austin. 2. Lydia.

TIBBETTS[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), married Elizabeth Austin; she was a widow, her maiden name was "Chatham", daughter of Daniel Chatham. They were married by Rev. Hull of Berlin. During the war he and a Mr. Bartlet with their negro servant and a party of men took General Prescott from Rowdiland Island in row boats one dark night and gave him to the American forces. Tibbitts had his discharge and drew a pension in 1818; he died in 1820; she died Sept., 1842. Child:

1. Francis Marion.

FRANCIS MARION[9] RATHBONE (Tibbitts[8], Joseph[7] Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct 15, 1819; married May 2, 1842 to Penelope Bran Scott at the residence of Clark Hall in Berlin, N. Y., moved to iMchigan Nov. 19, 1866; she died March 18, 1887, with inflammation of the lungs. Children:

1. Fannie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1847; m. Eugean Bortle, June 27, 1883.

2. Joseph Tibbetts, b. Nov. 20, 1848; d Nov. 10, 1867, by accident, while hunting.

3. George Marion, b. May 2, 1850; m. Eugenia Veitch, Oct. 14, 1875.

4. Emma Lucetta, b. Feb. 15, 1854; d. Jan. 10, 1873, of smallpox

5. Charles Woodbury, b. Mar. 31, 1856; m. Charlotte M. Brabazon, June 21, 1887; no children. Her father was John, Brabazon, b. April 14, 1811; d. Mar. 19, 1864; mother, Wealthy A., b. Jan. 26, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1880.

GEORGE MARION[10] RATHBONE (Francis[9], Tibbetts[8], Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 2, 1850; married E. Veitch, Oct. 14, 1875. Children:

1. Harriet Lucetta B., b. Feb. 23, 1876.

2. May Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1879.

3. George Edward, b. April 9, 1882; m. —; had one child, Fannie E., b. —; m. Eugene Bortle.

LYDIA[8] RATHBONE (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Benjamin Bentley. Children:

1. Ira. 2. Benjamin. 3. David. 4. Mary. 5. Ann.

SAMUEL[4] RATHBONE (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 3, 1672, on Block Island, R. I.; married Patience Throckmorton Coggeshall, Nov. 3, 1692; she was born at Newport, R. I., Aug. 13, 1669 and died Aug. 3, 1747. He died Jan. 24, 1757, on Block Island, R. I.; she was the daughter of Major John and Patience (Throckmorton) Coggeshall. The Major was 1684 appointed major of militia. The inscription on his tombstone is as follows: "Here lies the body of John Coggeshall 'Major', he died Oct. 1, 1768." Samuel was admitted freeman, Jan. 2, 1693. In 1708, constable; Oct. 8, 1695, ensign and third townsman, April 12, 1715. He held lands in Common Neck in 1705 (fourteen acres). In May, 1730, he was admitted freeman of North Kingston, R. I.; some of his descendants still live on and own a portion of the estate purchased by his father, John Rathbone, in 1660 on Block Island, R. I.; of the following eight children Samuel only remained on the Island. He inherited the homestead. He was town treasurer in 1743. His tax £5.3.10. John Coggeshall, Sr., was born in Essex Co., England in 1591, married Mary ———; he died Nov. 27, 1647; she died Nov. 8, 1684. He was a silk merchant at Newport, R. I., June 22, 1632. He with thirty-two others signed the oath of allegiance and departed for New England in a day of two, taking his wife Mary and children, John, Joshua and Annie. He

arrived in the ship Lyon, Captain Pierce. Major John Coggeshall in his will, signed June 22, 1708, mentions Patience, wife of Samuel Rathbone with others of his children.

He deeded to his son Samuel for love certain lands, farming, tackling, carpentering tools and certain household goods on the same date he received a lease from his son of the house where the father dwelt at a rental of one mark a year for life Will proved Jan. 1, 1757; executor, son Samuel. To eldest son, Thomas, £10, he having had already by deed of gift his portion; to second son, Samuel, nothing, he having had already; to fourth son, Abraham, nothing, having had already his portion; to four daughters, Patience Dodge, Mary Gould, Wait Dickins and Rebecca Ryder, £25 each; to daughters, Patience and Wait, bedding; to grandchildren Coggeshall Rathbone and Catherine Rathbone, children of Abraham, £20 each; to grandson, Walter Rathbone, my old mare; to grandson Samuel, son of Samuel, young mare; to grandson Elijah Rathbone, a gun. All cattle, sheep, &c., to be sold to pay legacies. Inventory £196.10.8, viz.: three cows, ten sheep, two calves, a yearling steer, seven geese; pewter, &c. Major John Coggeshall in his will, signed June 22, 1708, mentions Patience, the wife of Samuel Rathbone with others of his children. Children:

1. Thomas, b. May 3, 1695; d. 1733; willed him by his father £10, he having had by deed his portion.

2. Patience, b. Aug. Aug. 21, 1697; m. —— Dodge; willed by her father £25; also bedding.

3. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1700; m. James Gould, June 6, 1723, on Block Island, R. I.; received by will of father, £25.

4. Waitstill, b. Dec. 30, 1702; m. Thomas Dickens, June 1, 1727; received by will of father £25; also bedding.

5. Samuel, Jr., b. April 16, 1705; m. Elizabeth Dodge, Mar. 15, 1732.

6. James, b. April 10, 1707; m. Mercy Downing, Sept. 7, 1732.

7. Abraham, b. Nov. 23, 1709; m. Mary Mosher, Jan. 11, 1735.

8. Rebekawah, b. Jan. 9, 1713; m. John Rider of Newport, R. I., Sept. 25, 1735; she b. in New Shoreham (Block Island, R. I.); will of father, £25.

MARY[5] RATHBONE (Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 11, 1700; married James Gould, June 6, 1723, on Block Island, R. I.; she received by will of her father £25. Children:

1. Son, m. —; had daughter Mary, who m. Benjamin Almy of Newport, R. I.; she was the great granddaughter of Governor Walter Clark; his sister was the wife of Augustus Johnson, who was prominent in the days of the Stamp Act, as adherent of the government, and became a Tory refugee. Mrs. Almy during and after the revolution was known as the landlady of the prominent boarding house in Newport, R. I. General Washington was once her guest. A very elegant silk spread is still preserved as a sacred relic by Mrs. Almy's grandson, Conrad Ellery, Esq., of Providence, R. I.

SAMUEL[5] RATHBONE (Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on New Shoreham (Block Island), April 16,1705; married Elizabeth, daughter of John Dodge, late of Westerly, R. I., March 15, 1732, by Thomas Rhodes, Esq., J. P. He died Jan. 24, 1780; she died Aug. 8, 1792, aged 75 years. He in 1775 and 1776 was lieutenant in Capt. John Sands' Co. of Militia and took for use of tropps four sheep, Sept. 2, 1775, value £1.6.0. In his will dated Nov. 26, 1777, he leaves her, her portion received from her father, seventy silver dollars; grandsons, Benjamin and Samuel, sons of Elijah, ten silver dollars each; daughter, Betty Dodge, fifty silver dollars; Walter, son of James, ten silver dollars; total $150. He was town clerk in 1744, was deputy to General Assembly, R. I. in 1755; was a member of the Legislature from Block Island. His father was the original owner the bible now in the hands of Walter Rathbone Mott. This bible was printed at Oxford, England, A.D., 1725, was bought expressly for Samuel, Sr.. In it will be found the family record for that period. "Unlike too many bibles at the present time which are kept to show gilt, and gather dust, it was 'the family bible that lay on the stand' and was used until the first binding was worn off, and many years ago, was rebound; a quarto whose well worn covers, and carefully preserved leaves, like others of the same character on Block Island speaks well for the devoted little band of pilgrims around whose hearth stones, amid savages, beyond protection from the mainland, the husband, the father, the mother, and the children read and worshipped and prayed for protection, while the war-whoop of the Indian and the 'voice of many waters' commingled with the howling winds that were shaking their doors and windows."—[T. S. Livermore, History of Block Island.] Children:

1. Walter, b. on Block Island, Jan. 16, 1734; m. Hannah Rose, March 4, 1756.

2. Samuel, b. July 10, 1736; m. Susannah Reynolds, Nov. 19, 1758.

3. Elijah, b. May 28, 1740; m. Betsey Burrows of Groton, Conn., June 19, 1763.

4. Elizabeth Eliza, b. Dec. 2, 1742; m. James Dodge.

WALTER[6] RATHBONE (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., June 16, 1734; married Hannah Rose, March 4, 1756; she was born May 18, 1728, and died March 10, 1807. He died Jan. —, 1818. He was known as "Walter, the scribe." He was town clerk of New Shoreham (Block Island), sixty years. In 1757, he, together with Oliver King Rose and William Willis were admitted freemen, and in 1774 he was a representative in the General Assembly and in the same year was appointed by the Islanders at town meeting a committee to give the closest attention to everything which concerned the liberties of America. They were to resist earnestly the duty on tea enforced by England. As town clerk he signs an admirable paper setting forth the grievances of the colony on account of sheep and lambs taken from Block Island by the colony. He furnished twenty sheep and was allowed £5, 10s., 6d. Sept. 2, 1775. These sheep were purchased by colony, partly for use of the army and partly to save them from the threatened raids of British cruisers. The prices paid for them were fixed by appraisers, appointed by cononial authorities May, 1774. Walter Rathbone, Deputy N. S. G. A. N. S., one of a committee of New Shoreham to correspond with other town committees of colony to protect American rights. [Records of Wickford, R. I.]

1. Abraham, b. Feb. 22, 1757; d. Mar. 29, 1761.
2. Lydia, b. Nov. 29, 1758; d. 1780.
3. Tamar, b. Feb. 15, 1761; d. Oct. 25, 1809.
4. Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1764.
5. Ezra, d. young.
6. James, b. May 13, 1768; m. Waity Littlefield.
7. Catherine, b. May 13, 1768; m. Daniel Mott.

HANNAH[7] RATHBONE (Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., Dec. 22, 1764; married Archibald Millikin, ———; she was a grandmother to Nicholas Ball of Block Island and who was proprietor of "Ocean View" hotel on Block Island, R. I.; she died July 2, 1813. Children:

1. William L., b. Aug. 17, 1787.
2. Lydia, b. April 27, 1789.
3. Tamar R., b. Mar. 30, 1792.
4. Abraham, b. Mar. 22, 1794; m. Syble Littlefield; she b. Sept. 23, 1829.
5. Charles, b. Aug. 11, 1795.

6. Archibald, b. Aug. 8, 1797.
7. Hannah, b. Feb. 26, 1799.
8. Eliza, b. May 5, 1801; m. Hiram Dodge on Block Island, R. I.
9. Rosina, b. Feb. 21, 1803; m. John Mott on Block Island, R. I.
10. Louisa H., b. Sept. 20, 1804; m. William H. Gorton.
11. Harriet, b. Oct. 28, 1806.
12. Caroline, b. —.

ABRAHAM[8] MILLIKIN (Hannah[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R.I., March 22, 1794; married Syble Littlefield, ———, born Sept. 23, 1829. Children:

1. Eliza, b. Sept. 23, 1829; m. Nicholas Ball, Aug. 17, 1851.

ELIZA[9] MILLIKIN (Abraham[8], Hannah[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 23, 1829; married Nicholas Ball, Aug. 17, 1851. He was born Dec. 31, 1828. They were married in Cranston, R. I., by Rev. John W. Colwell. He was the son of Edmund and Charity Dodge Ball and was the brother of Lucretia Dodge Ball; he died July 31, 1896; she died April 14, 1870. Children:

1. Eugene Randall, b. May 6, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1865.
2. Cassius Clay, b. Nov. 15, 1854.
3. Essie Aurelia, b. Nov. 28, 1855; m. Frank C. Cundall, April 14, 1880, of Ashaway, R. I.
4. Philemon Galusha, b. Feb. 28, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1858.
5. Imogene Vergelia, b. Sept. 14, 1859; d. Aug. 17, 1870.
6. Schuler Colfax, b. Dec. 23, 1861; m. Lena W. Bartlette of Haven Hill, Mass.

CASSIUS[11] CLAY BALL (Eliza[10], Abraham[9] Hannah[8], Walter[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., Nov. 15, 1854; married Alice O. Lewis, daughter of William P. and Wealthy (Dodge) Lewis, June 15, 1876; she died Sept. 13, 1884; married, second, Lucretia, daughter of Nathan and Phebe (Dickens) Mott, April 8, 1886. Children:

1. Nicholas.
2. Lucretia Beatrice b. Dec. 22, 1887.

ARCHIBALD[8] MILLIKIN (Hannah[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5] Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 8, 1797; married Mary O. Rose, ———, 1824. Children:

1. Arnold R., b. Jan., 1825; d. April 17, 1891; had Dora A., b. Jan., 1855; d. May 17, 1872, and Fenner A., b. Dec. 23, 1861; d. Jan. 28, 1875.

2. Martin R., b. June 14, 1830.

3. Mary Ann, b. May, 1832; m. Noah Dodge, Oct. 17, 1850; had Amanda L., b. July 2, 1852; m. John E. Rose, Nov. 26, 1874; had Frank B., b. Aug. 9, 1862; d. Nov. 18, 1862.

4. Laura M., b. Mar. 2, 1837; m. Ambrose N. Rose, Mar. 2, 1859; had (i.) Ambrose E., b. Aug. 12, 1862; d. Aug. 2, 1863; (ii.) Lora E., b. Sept. 4, 1865; d. Feb. 21, 1868; (iii.) Archibald, b. June 19, 1869; d. Sept. 30, 1869; (iv.) Mary Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1871; m. Willet H. Clark, Oct. 19, 1890.

5. Jane F., b. 1841; m. Jeremiah C. Rose, Mar. 31, 1861; had Lillie G., b. Oct. 2, 1864; m. Frank Littlefield, Sept. 6, 1887; they had Leslie, b. May 15, 1889, and Ambrose W., b. Feb. 13, 1876.

6. Hannah Rathbone, b. Oct., 1843; m. Barzella B. Mitchell, Jan. 17, 1865; had Leslie T., b. Oct. 30, 1865; d. July 2, 1877.

7. Archibald T., b. Jan. 22, 1846; m. Mary Sheffield, Jan. 24, 1875; he d. Feb. 18, 1880.

ROSINA[8] MILLIKIN (Hannah[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., ———; married John A. Mott, March 30, 1825; he was born June 13, 1804. He died March 20, 1856; she died Nov. 7, 1889. Children:

1. William Rathbone Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1833.

2. Otis V. P., b. April 25, 1830.

3. Tamer R., b. Nov. 18, 1836; m. S. R. Sands.

4. Emily H. Littlefield, b. April 30, 1827; m. —.

5. Josiah S., b. Oct. 23, 1829; m. Mary Card; she b. Aug. 17, 1830; they had John C., b. Oct. 27, 1853; m. DeLanzon Pierce; her father, DeLanzon Pierce, b. Feb. 22, 1821, and his wife, Amanda (Spaulding) Pierce, b. Jan. 18, 1835; she d. July 1, 1861; they live at Hartwick village; (ii.) Louisa M., b. Oct. 17, 1855; (iii.) Nellie Rathbone, b. April 14, 1858.

6. John A., b. May 25, 1832.

7. Mary Louisa Littlefield, b. Mar. 2, 1840.

8. Lydia Rathbone, b. Feb. 10, 1842; d. Mar. 7, 1853.

JAMES[7] RATHBONE (Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R.I., May 13 1768; married Waity Littlefield. Children:

1. Walter, b. Feb. 22, 1794; m. Sarah Dickens Rose; she d. Mar. 12, 1865; he d. Feb. 28, 1865; they had Hannah Ray, b. May 17, 1828; m. Benjamin Littlefield, Jan. 15, 1844.

2. Lydia, b. Jan. 1, 1801; m. James E. Dewy of Stonington, Conn., Aug. 13, 1826.

3. Samuel, b. —; m. Mary Hemerville.

4. Hannah, b. 1810; m. Abel F. Sprague; he d. 1864.

HANNAH RAY[9] RATHBONE (Walter[8], James[7] Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, May 17, 1828; married Benjamin Littlefield, Jan. 15, 1844; she died Aug. 18, 1851. Children:

1. Samuel Rathbone, b. April 28, 1847; m. —.
2. Waller Rathbone, b. May 8, 1849; m. —.
3. Hannah Ray Dodge, b. Aug. 4, 1851; m. —.

LYDIA[8] RATHBONE (James[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., Jan. 1, 1801; married James E. Dewy of Stonington, Conn., Aug. 13, 1826. He was lost at sea, ———, 1835; she married, second, Giles P. Dunn of Block Island, Feb. 14, 1839. He died April 24, 1863; she was living in 1888 with her son, Giles Pierce Dunn, Block Island; she died June 3, 1891. Children:

1. James Ellicott, b. Oct. 22, 1827, on Block Island, R. I.; m. Rosanna Rose, Feb. 29, 1859.

2. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Stonington, Conn., July 26, 1829; d. Aug. 5, 1833.

3. Elmira, b. Feb. 4, 1832, at Stonington, Conn.; m. William Ball, Mar. 13, 1854; he was of Block Island, R. I.; they had two children: (i) Elmira Dewy, b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. Mar. 23, 1879; (ii) Estella Jetta, b. May 2, 1864.

3. Giles Pierce, b. April 24, 1844; m. Abby Louisa Littlefields.

JAMES E.[9] DEWY (Lydia[8], James[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island Oct. 22, 1826; married Rosannah Rose, Feb. 27, 1853; she was born June 21, 1825. Children:

1. James Ellet, b. Nov. 30, 1864.

2. Lydia Rathbone, b. April 22, 1863; m. Aug. 6, 1884, Samuel B. Dickens.

3. Sarah Rosannah, b. June 18, 1866; m. June 18, 1884, Edwin Ball; they had Dora Angel, b. Nov. 28, 1890; d. Oct. 23, 1891.

LYDIA RATHBONE[10] DEWY (James[9], Lydia[8], James[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 22, 1863; married Samuel B. Dickens, Aug. 6, 1884. Children:

1. Archie C., b. Feb. 26, 1885.
2. Earnest E., b. Jan. 14, 1892; d. July 30, 1892.

GILES PIERCE[9] DUNN (Lydia[8], James[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, ———; married Abby Louisa Littlefield. Children:

1. Thadeus Pierce. 2. Giles Pierce. 3. Dwight A.

SAMUEL[8] RATHBONE (James[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island in 1791; married Mary Mitchell, ———; she was born in 1797 and died on Block Island in 1874. He died in 1840; her father was Abraham Mitchell; mother, Rosanna Little. Children:

1. Mariah.
2. Thomas, b. Aug. 3, 1826.
3. Samuel, b. at Block Island, 1829; drowned at sea, 1857.
4. James Henry, b. at Block Island, 1832.
5. Waity.

THOMAS[9] RATHBONE (Samuel[8], James[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 3, 1826, at Block Island; married Susan B. Mitchell —; she was born Aug. 6, 1832. Her grandparents J— Mitchell, married Mary Dickens. Her father, Abram Mitchell, married Rosanna Littlefield. Thomas was a packet master in 1860. Children:

1. Henrietta, b. at Block Island, Sept. 25, 1852; m. A. T. Card, 1872; they had Oscar A., b. 1880.

2. Abram L., b. at Block Island, Jan. 25, 1854; m. Clara S. Manchester of Portsmouth, R. I.; had Edith W., b. 1880.

HANNAH[8] RATHBONE (James[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, ———, 1801; married Abel F. Sprague, April —, 1832; she died May 20, 1862, on Block Island, R. I. He died —, 1890, aged 88 years. Children:

1. James D., b. July 5, 1836; m. Dec. 3, 1863, Mary A. Ball, dau. of John S. and Phoebe Ball; she b. 1840.

2. Mariah Rathbone, b. 1839; m. James E. Dodge, son of Wm. Dodge.

3. Walter R., b. 1842; went to San Francisco, Cal.; was never heard from.

4. Edward P., b. 1845; m. Albina Ball, dau. of Isaiah Ball; he d. Oct. 20, 1881.

5. Waity Littlefield, b. 1849; m. Amanuel Allen, son of Jeremiah Allen.

6. Hannah Rathbone, b. 1847; m. Henry Sprague, son of Oliver Sprague.

7. Sarah R., b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. William S. Sprague, son of David Sprague; he d. July 11, 1888.

8. Eliord Littlefield, b. Aug., 1858; m. Mary A. Dunn, dau. of Robert D. Dunn, Nov. 26, 1884.

JAMES D.[9] SPRAGUE (Hannah[8], James[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., July 5, 1836; married ——— Ball, daughter of John and Phoebe Ball of Block Island, R. I. Children:

1. Adda E., b April 19, 1867.
2. Bertha B., b. May 14, 1876.
3. Mary A., b. April 19, 1879.

CATHERINE[7] RATHBONE (Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, May 13, 1768; married Daniel Mott, ———; she died ——, 1824. Children:

1. Waity Rathbone, b. Sept. 8, 1796; m. Lodowick Mott; he d.—; had daughter.
2. Walter Rathbone, b. Oct. 2, 1800; m. Phoebe D. Mott.
3. Abraham Rathbone, b. Nov. 10, 1806; m. Lucretia Dodge Ball, Nov. 10, 1830.
4. Calliene R., b. Dec. 8, 1819; she m. and settled in N. Y. state.

WALTER RATHBONE[8] MOTT (Catherine[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 2, 1800; married Phoebe D. Mott on Block Island, Jan. 12, 1826. He died Jan. 18, 1881; she died July 9, 1884; she was born Nov. 15, 1807. Children:

1. Catherine Rathbone, b. Oct. 8, 1826; d. June 27, 1830.
2. Waity Rathbone, b. Sept. 27, 1829; m. Edward Mott; he b. on Block Island, R. I., Feb. 27, 1816; d. Dec. 17, 1896; he was the son of Freeman and Hannah Mott.
3. Hannah Rathbone, b. Oct. 8, 1832; m. John E. Willis; had dau., who m. ——— Dodge and d. and left children: Leslie Homer, b.—, and Edward Burton, b. —.
4. Sarah Ann, b. May 26, 1834; d. Aug. 16, 1874.
5. Mary C., b. Jan. 24, 1844; m. William Hull, Feb. 9, 1869; he b. Mar. 18, 1846; son Joseph Henry, b. Mar. 14, 1870.

ABRAHAM RATHBONE[8] MOTT (Catherine[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., April 27, 1806; married Lucretia Dodge Ball, Nov. 10, 1830; she was born May 20, 1811. He died Aug. —, 1867; she died Feb. 4, 1864; she was a sister of Hon. Nicholas Ball of Block Island, R. I. Lucretia was

the daughter of Edmund Ball. He was born in 1779 and died July 16, 1864. His wife was ———; died Sept. 10, 1829; married ———, 1804; she was born in 1787. Children:

1. Ezra Rathbone, b. April 19, 1831; d. June 25, 1831.

2. Catherine, b. May 21, 1832; d. June 12, 1845.

3. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 18, 1838; he owned the old Rathbone farm 1863; he d. Feb. 14, 1864.

4. Charity, b. July 20, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1859; she was a bright and lovely girl.

5. Abraham Nathan, b. May 16, 1846; m. Phoebe Champlin Dickens, Jan. 14, 1866; she b. on Block Island.

ABRAHAM NATHAN[9] MOTT (Abraham[8], Catherine[7], Walter[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., May 16, 1846; married Phebe Chaplin Dickens (widow of Caleb Dickens), Jan. 14, 1866 on Block Island, R. I.; she was born Nov. 19, 1846; she was the daughter of Hon. Luther and Mary Catherine (Rose) Dickens. They were married Jan. 28, 1843. He died July 27, 1865; she died June 22, 1823; she was the daughter of Enoch and Margaret (Rose) Dickens. Abraham now owns ninety acres of the Walter Rathbone farm on which at different times three houses of the Rathbone's have stood. Children:

1. Lucretia Mott, b. Nov. 19, 1866; m. Cassius Clay Ball, Sept. 8, 1886; he b. Nov. 15, 1854; had Lucretia Beatrice, b. Dec. 22, 1887.

ABRAHAM[5] RATHBUN (Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., Dec. 23, 1709; married Mary Mosher, Jan. 11, 1735; she was born ———. He died ———; she died ——. (a coincidence, Mary's namesake nearly a half century before married Joseph Rathbone, May 19, 1691). By his father's will he received nothing; he having received his share already. Children:

1. Catherine, b. Dec. 29, 1736; she had by will of her grandfather received £20.

2. Coggeshall, b. July 16, 1738.

3. Mary, b. Sept. 21, 1740; m. William Potter, son of Robert; m. by Rev. Joseph Ferry, Jan. 24, 1765.

4. John, b. Aug. 15, 1747.

5. Nehemiah, b. Nov. 10, 1749.

COGGESHALL[6] RATHBONE (Abraham[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 16, 1738; married Mary

Coffin, March 23, 1761; she was born in Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 18, 1740, she was the daughter of Robert and Susanna Coffin. Her parents were Jonathan and Hepseby Harker and Hepseby's mother was Patience Folger, sister of Dr. Benjamin Franklin's mother; Mary died about 1768. He married, second, Thankful Tripp; she died in Hawley, Mass., Jan. 28, 1807, in her 58th year. She lived with her daughter Caty Baxter and brother William Tripp at different times and was well taken care of until her death. Robert Coffin was the son of Jethro Coffin and Mary Gardner Coffin. Robert was born April 11, 1704; Susanna was born Dec. 30, 1712, and was the daughter of Hepseby Harker Coffin.

Coggeshall Rathbone on Sept. 10, 1764, writes to Susan Coffin at Nantucket, letter dated Sterling, informing her of the birth of a "Stally" boy on the 7th and that she was "bravely." This "stally" boy was Jonathan, father of Thomas W. Rathbone. After the war of 1782, Coffin Whippy and Jonathan Coffin Rathbone were sailors "before the mast" on the brig Fox, of Boston. They were cousins and of the same age. About 1798, Robert Folger, David Coleman, Latham Gardner and Jonathan C. Rathbone purchased the ship, Federal George, and Jonathan C. Rathbone went in her as captain. They went into the merchant service and visited several ports in England; some were in the channel; they were chased by an English-man-of-war. Captain Rathbone ran his ship close into the French coast so that some of the French war vessels captured the ship and held the officers and crew prisoners. They confiscated ship and cargo, which was a total loss to the owners. Thomas W. Rathbone has tried for many years to collect the claim. The United States government assumed all those claims, "but all men are not more honest than they should be" was the remark of one of the heirs. In May, 1812, Jonathan and several others from Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard started for the "Ohio" as it was and is yet in many places in Massachusetts called. They went via New York to Philadelphia, from which place they hired teams to haul them to Pittsburg, Pa.; thence by flat boats to Cincinnati, where they arrived Sept. 1, 1812, making a quick trip; now it takes less than forty hours. Thomas W. in one of his letters, says, "For years I thought I was the only Rathbone in the land, I could have been content to have heard of another." Children:

1. Abraham, b. Sept. 1, 1762.

2. Jonathan Coffin, b. Sept. 7, 1764.

3. Jethro, b. June 28, 1767; m. Elizabeth Baxter; she b. June 21, 1772; d. July, 1867; he was lost at sea off the coast of Africa; had Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1794; m. Benjamin Smith, 1820.

4. William Tripp.

Children, by second wife:

5. Catey, b. —; m. Edward Baxter; had Hannah, Catey, Reuben, Edward, Elizabeth and Jonathan Rathbone.

JONATHAN COFFIN[7] RATHBONE (Coggeshall[6], Abraham[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Sag Harbor, Lake, Indiana, Sept. 7, 1764. When ten years old he with other boys ran away and got into a privateer. He continued in the service until the war closed in 1782. He was captured by the English fifteen times, but escaped every time but once. He followed the sea until 1812, when he emigranted to the state of Ohio, where in Clermont county he passed the remainder of his life, dying Sept. 15, 1836. He married Mary Fosdick, ———, 1788; she was born Dec. 21, 1768 and died Dec. 29, 1818. He married, second, Sarah Whipple Clift, widow of Elisha Clift, May —, 1821, in Cincinnati, O.; she was born Aug. 20, 1786, in Hardwick, Mass.; she was the daughter of Sarah Leonard Whipple; she died June 23, 1841. Children:

1. Mary Fosdick, b. Mar. 25, 1822; d. Dec. 6, 1840; unm.

2. Thomas Worthington Rathbone, b. Sept. 21, 1824; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Martha Wyatt.

THOMAS W.[8] RATHBONE (Jonathan[7], Coggeshall[6], Abraham[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 21, 1824; married Martha Wyatt of Clermont Co., O., Dec. 24, 1846; she was born March 22, 1830; she was the daughter of Johnson and Matilda (Marsh) Wyatt. He was Major of the 34th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, 1862. He resigned on account of disability. He assisted in recruiting the 60th Ohio Volunteers in 1863, and took a company into the service in the 153d Volunteers in 1864; was taken prisoner, July 3, of that year, escaped twice; the second time reached the Union lines off Santee river. Children:

1. Dwight Washburn, b. July 6, 1849.

2. Mary Adeline, b. Mar. 5, 1853; m. George Thomas Brown.

3. Edward Everett, b. June 18, 1855; m. Louisa Simmons.

4. Lizzie Bunker, b. July 31, 1857; m. Henry W. Collard.

5. Sarah Matilda, b. Dec. 19, 1860; m Charles Robert Schilling.
6. Lina Lorena, b. Oct. 4, 1865; m. Julius Starr Potter, May 5, 1885; he d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 13, 1893; they had (i.) Howard Jerome, b. Feb. 28, 1886; (ii.) Folger Tonnley, b. Aug. 15, 1890.
7. Fanny Maud, b. Dec. 1, 1872; unm. in 1894.

DWIGHT W.[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], Jonathan[7], Coggeshall[6], Abraham[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 6, 1849; married ——— Shafer, Nov. 1, 1871, in Marion, Kansas; she was born Nov. 22, 1849. Children:

1. Florence May, b. Aug. 7, 1872; m. George Harrison of Kansas, Nov. 1, 1892; he b. Nov. 1, 1872; had Orilla, b. Aug. 15, 1894.
2. Calibell, b. Nov. 15, 1873.
3. Thomas Newton, b. Dec. 6, 1876.

MARY ADELINE[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], Jonathan[7], Coggeshall[6], Abraham[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 5, 1853; married George T. Brown, Sept. 21, 1875, at "Highland Place Home". He was born at New Richmond, O., March 22, 1853; married by Rev. E. R. Hera. Children:

1. Irene Brown, b. July 19, 1876.
2. Edna Brown, b. Aug. 26, 1878.
3. William R., b. Sept. 17, 1880; d. Feb. 8, 1890.
4. Helen M., b. Jan. 27, 1883; d. Jan. 26, 1884.
5. Helena R., b. July 2, 1885.
6. Mary M., b. Oct. 30, 1887; d. Feb. 2, 1890.
7. George T., b. Jan. 1, 1890.
8. | Charles J., b. April 10, 1892.
9. | Emilie, b. April 10, 1892.

EDWARD E.[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], Jonathan[7], Coggeshall[6], Abraham[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 18, 1855; married Louisa Simmons, daughter of John B. and Rebecca Nichols Simmons, Aug. —, 1882; she was born in Clermont Co., O., Jan. 25, 1860. Children:

1. Ethel S., b. Oct. 17, 1884.
2. Ward W., b. May 26, 1887.
3. Inez E., b. Oct. 22, 1888.
4. Mary N., b. May 6, 1890.
5. Homer T., b. July 25, 1894.

LIZZIE BUNKER[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], Jonathan[7], Coggeshall[6], Abraham[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]),

born July 31, 1857; married March 22, 1881. Henry W. Collard. He was born May 16, 1859. Children:

1. Henry Thomas, b. April 15, 1882.
2. Herbert Rathbone, b. Dec. 2, 1883.
3. Floyd Webb, b. Mar. 15, 1886.
4. Roscoe Isaac, b. June 14, 1888.
5. Martha Julia, b. Jan. 21, 1891.

SARAH M.[9] RATHBONE (Thomas[8], Jonathan[7], Coggeshall[6], Abraham[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 19, 1860; married at the home of her parents, Feb. 22, 1881, in Kansas, to Charles Robert Schilling. He was born March 16, 1860. Children:

1. Robert Rathbone, b. Nov. 25, 1885.
2. Pauline E., b. April 26, 1887.
3. Marcus W., b. Feb. 20, 1890.
4. Rosalind, b. April 12, 1892.
5. Marion.

MARY[8] RATHBONE (Jethro[7], Coggeshall[6], Abraham[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 19, 1794; married Benjamin Smith, ———, 1820. He died ———; she married, second, John De Garis, ———; she died ———. Children:

1. Augustus, b. Jan. 29, 1822; m. Sarah Parks of Boston, Mass., 1846; she d. —; he m. 2d. —; children by first wife, (i.) Sarah, b. July, 1850; (ii.) Augustus, b. Dec. 24, 1852.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug., 1825; m. and had children; all dead.
3. Philanda Scott, b. Nov. 12, 1827; d. unm., Feb. 19, 1847.
4. Mary Ann, b. June 21, 1829; m. William C. Bloomfield, June 27, 1847; he was lost at sea near New Bedford.
5. Hannah Look, b. Sept. 5, 1832; m. David Dwelly, 1849; they had (i.) Mary, m. Amos Smith; no issue. (ii.) Clara. (iii.) Edward.
6. Harriet Sturgess, b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. Joseph Attwood.

HARRIET STURGESS[9] SMITH (Mary[8], Jethro[7], Coggeshall[6], Abraham[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 12, 1834; married Joseph Attwood, Aug. 17, 1852, at New Bedford, Mass. He died of disease contracted while in the service of his country (in Massachusetts troops). He was born April 22, 1820, in Barre, Mass., and died in Melford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1887; she was born in New Bedford, Mass. Children:

1. Charles Bloomfield, b. April 30, 1853; m. Bertha Thompson of West Brookfield, Mass., July 23, 1883; he d. May 18, 1891; had son William Thompson, b. in Meriden, Conn., Mar. 26, 1885.

2. Susan, b. Dec. 4, 1856; d. unm., Aug. 18, 1874, in Hardwick, Mass.

3. Benjamin Smith, b. Oct. 3, 1859; m.

4. Addie Lizzie, b. July 15, 1862; m.

5. Amy Marshall, b. July 23, 1867.

6. George Hasley, b. Feb. 26, 1876.

SAMUEL[6] RATHBONE (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., July 10, 1736; mar. Susannah Reynolds, Nov. 18, 1858; he died in Greenwich, Conn. Mr. Edward Palmer of Stonington, Conn., was her attorney. Samuel was a lieutenant in Capt. John Sams militia; they took four sheep for use of troops, Sept. Sept. 2, 1775; value £1.6s. Children:

1. Deliverance, b. Nov. 18, 1759.

2. Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1762.

3. Susannah, b. Dec. 8, 1766.

ELIJAH[6] RATHBONE (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2] Richard[1]), born at Guilford, Vt., May 28, 1740; mar. Elizabeth Burrows, Groton, Conn., June 19, 1763; she was born in 1747; she died Nov. 22, 1777, in Groton, Conn.; he married, second, widow Desire Parker Walsworth, daughter of Ichabod Parker; she died in 1815; he died Feb. 14, 1825. On his first marriage he settled at Groton, Conn., and died there at the residence of his son, Deacon Elisha of Mystic; who was willed by his grandfather Samuel, a gun. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1764; m. Elisha Rose of Block Island, R. I.; one son, Rev. Elijah Rathbone Rose. Died about 1868.

2. Benjamin (Capt.), b. Sept. 14, 1766; m. Elizabeth Packer.

3. Lucretia, b. Aug. 24, 1769; d. young woman.

4. Diana, b. Dec. 8, 1771; d. Jan. 19, 1794.

5. Nancy, b. March 29, 1774; m. James Lawyer of Groton, Conn.; she d. 1831; they had John, b. —; d. young; Nancy, b. —; m. Samuel Burrows.

6. Samuel (Capt.), b. July 15, 1776; m. Nabby Burrows, dau. of Nathan Burrows, 1863.

7. Desire, b. 1781; m. Richard Bill of Bozna, 1800; had Desire, who m. Charles Eldridge.

8. Elisha, b. Dec. 14, 1782, in Halifax, Vt.; m. L. Parker, dau of J. Parker.

9. Hannah, b. —; m. Capt. Elisha Bebee, Oct. 13, 1795.

BENJAMIN[7] RATHBONE (Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Groton, Conn., Sept. 14, 1766; married Elizabeth Packer in New York city, ——; she died Oct. —, 1795. He died of yellow fever in New York city in 1795. She was the daughter of John and Hannah (Avery) Packer. Children:

1. Lucy, b. 1814; m. Captain Lodowick Latham.
2. Nathan James, b. Aug. 6, 1794; m. Phoebe Wood of New York city.

LUCY[8] RATHBONE (Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1814; married Capt. Lodowic Latham, ———. He was born ——, 1803. He commanded in 1863 (about), the "Steamship Bienville", she traded between New York and Havana. He commenced his sea life with and made his first voyage in the old packet ship, George Washington, Capt. Walter Rathbone. Children:

1. Benjamin Latham (Capt.), b. —; m. Esther Holms, dau. of Capt. Jeremiah, who was lost at sea, Sept. 4, 1842, aged 30 years; left two children, Lucy and Lista.
2. Lodowick Justin Latham, b. —; m. Caroline Asseneth, dau. of Joseph Latham, of Chicago, Ill.
3. Lucy Latham, b. —; m. Capt. Ambrose H. Burrows; he d. at sea; she m. 2d, Rev. D. Henry Miller of Mystic, Conn.; had (i.) Henry, by second husband, Edmund.
4. Edmund Latham, b. —.

NATHAN JAMES[8] RATHBONE (Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 17, 1794; married Phoebe, eldest daughter of William and Mary Wood of New York city, Feb. 17, 1819. He died Oct. 7, 1860; she died ——, both buried in St. John's cemetery, Yonkers, N. Y. When the war of 1812 broke out he attached himself to an organization, called Water or Coast Guard, and was instrumental in capturing a number of vessels, caught in the act of assisting the enemy. This guard annoyed the English fleet very much. He was present at the bombardment of Stonington, Conn., with a regiment of state militia. He went to New York city in 1822, went into business and continued in it until 1860. He was at the and latest periods of his life engaged in the fish business. He was at one time in the dry goods business in Greenwich street, New York city. He wrote his name at different periods, Rathbone and Rathbun. He was extensively known in Groton and vicinity. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. in New York city, July 21, 1821; m. Dr. J. B. Sherwood, Oct., 1845; they had five children: (i.) Caroline, m. Peter Decker; (ii.) William; (iii.) Francis; (iv.) John James, m. Frances Rodica; they had one child, b. in 1885; (v.) Emma, m. Chas. Dunn.

2. Nathan, b. in Groton, Conn., Nov. 11, 1822; d. Aug. 10, 1836; buried in New York city.

3. William (Capt.), b. in Mystic, Feb. 26, 1825; m. Mary Elizabeth Smith in New York city; he d. Aug. 28, 1885.

4. Mary, b. in New York city, Jan. 5, 1828; d. Oct. 24, 1829; buried in New York city.

5. Caroline Frances, b. in New York city, June 10, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1849; buried in St. John's cemetery, Yonkers, N. Y.

6. Lucy Adelaide, b. in New York city, June 1, 1836; m. Francis S. Turner of New York city, Jan. 17, 1855.

7. Charles Frederick, b. in New York city, April 19, 1842; d. Nov. 16, 1861; buried in St. John's cemetery, Yonkers, N. Y.

WILLIAM[9] RATHBONE (Nathan[8], Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York city, Feb. 26, 1825; m. Mary Elizabeth Smith of New York, near Albany, N. Y.; she died ———; he died Aug. 29, 1885; both buried in Greenwood. He in 1860 commanded the steamship Bienville, which traded between New York and Havana. He commenced his sea life and made his first voyage in the packet ship, George Washington, belonging to Grinell, Minturn & Co. The Captain, Walter Rathbone spoken of in the book, "Old Merchants" of New York was in fact Capt. William Rathbone mentioned above, so said Judge William H. Potter of Mystic, Conn. Children:

1. William Lyman, b. in New York city, May 12, 1850; m. Mary Helen, dau. of James Dayton, who d. in New York city, Jan. 29, 1888, and his wife died there, 1872.

2. Joseph D., b. Sept. 23, 1848; m. Lizzie Dayton, 1876; he d. in New York city, Oct. 25, 1877.

3. Mary Louisa, b. July 29, 1858; m. Fred M. Randall, Nov. 18, 1879; he was of an old New York family; they had one child, Chester Allen, b. 1888.

WILLIAM LYMAN[10] RATHBONE (William[9], Nathan[8] Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York city, May 12, 1850; married Mary Helen, daughter of James Day. He died in New York city, Jan. 29, 1880, and his wife died there in 1872. Children:

1. William Everett, b. Nov. 26, 1880.

2. Natalia Omar, b. Nov. 11, 1885.

JOSEPH D.[10] RATHBONE (William[9], Nathan[8], Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New York city, Sept. 23, 1848; married Lizzie Dayton, ———; 1876; she died Oct. 25, 1877. He married, second, Annie Hayes of New York city, Jan. 27, 1879. He died Sept. 24, 1881. He and first wife and Daisey are buried in Woodlawn cemetery, New York. Children:

1. Henry Linden, b. Oct. 25, 1877.

Children, by second wife:

2. Daisey, b. May 11, 1880; d. May 24, 1881.
3. Mary, b. May 11, 1880; d. May 24, 1881.

LUCY ADELAIDE[9] RATHBONE (Nathan[8], Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 11, 1836; married Francis S. Turner of New York city, Jan. 17, 1855. He died Aug. 29, 1869. Children:

1. William Frederick, b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. Abbie Lanning Hoffman of Jersey City.

2. Francis Samuel, b. Nov. 9, 1857; unmarried, and practicing law, 45 Broadway, N. Y.

3. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 1, 1859.

4. Charles Percy, b. May 12, 1866; d. Feb. 23, 1881.

5. Lucia Rathbone, b. Sept. 20, 1868; m. Edward S. Phelps, Oct. 17, 1895; he is an architect by profession, and also inventor, having invented the "Guardant Time Lock," used to furnish a record of locking and unlocking business places. He also invented the "Phelps Anti-Pilier Barrel Cover." He is now president and general manager of the New York Guardant Lock Co.

6. George Rathbone, b. July 31, 1869; d. Aug. 10, 1869.

WILLIAM FREDERICK[10] TURNER (Lucy[9], Nathan[8], Benjamin[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 3, 1856; married Abbie Lanning Hoffman of Jersey City. Children:

1. William Frederick, b. Oct. 13, 1880.
2. Frances Abbie, b. Oct. 13, 1880.
3. Lucy Lois, b. May 29, 1887; d. April 10, 1888.
4. Cedric Rathbone, b. Dec. 24, 1890.

SAMUEL[7] RATHBONE (Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born July 15, 1776; married Nabby Burrows, ———; she died ———, 1853. Children:

1. Elizabeth, b. at Noank, April 16, 1796; m. Joseph Fish, Aug. 29, 1824; she d. Sept. 20, 1855; he d. Nov. 13, 1870.

2. Nancy, b. —; d. unm., 1854, aged 56 years.

3. Desire, b. Aug. 14, 1800; m. Wm. E. Chester; he d. —; she d. Jan. 14, 1888, aged 88 years 4 months.

4. Benjamin, b. 1802; m. Eliza Latham, Oct. 3, 1824; she b. June 30, 1802; he d. at sea.

5. John S., b. Nov. 21, 1804; m. Lucy Ann Packer.

6. Luther, b. —; m. Henrietta Potter; she d. —; he m. 2d, Mary C. Chipman.

7. Henrietta, b. —; m. William C. Chester; she d. —; had four children.

8. Latham, b. in Noank, Conn., Dec. 8, 1809; m. Eleanor J. Wilbur, Oct. 12, 1835; she b. June 2, 1819, in Noank, Conn.

9. William, b. —; m. Harriet Rice; he d. Dec. 22, 1889; had James W. and four other children.

10. Samuel, b. —; m. Phoebe Packer.

11. Calvin, b. —; m. Rebecca Printice.

ELIZABETH[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Joseph Fish. Children:

1. Abbie E., b. at Noank, Conn., Feb. 1, 1829; m. Nelson Burrows, May 1, 1849.

2. Catherine, b. Jan. 21, 1831; m. Frank B. Mayo, July 3, 1853.

3. Maria, b. June 6, 1833; m. John L. Signons, July 31, 1855; he d. —; she m. 2d.

4. Frances, b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. Charles H. Niles, Dec. 20, 1857.

5. Sarah J., b. June 26, 1835; m. Frederick Reynolds, Sept. 11, 1853; he was killed at Port Hudson.

ABBIE E.[9] FISH (Elizabeth[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Noank, Conn., Feb. 1, 1829; married Nelson Burrows, May 1, 1849; she died Dec. 27, 1851. Children:

1. Mary A., b. April 10, 1851.

2. Daniel, b. April 10, 1851; d. June 19, 1869.

3. Ophelia, b. Nov. 29, 1853.

4. Thomas P., b. Feb. 28, 1855; m. Capitola Burrows, Mar. 18, 1875; they had three children: (i.) Mary Alice, b. 1875; (ii.) John Nelson b. 1883; (iii.) Clyde Lamphier, b. 1890.

5. Rollin, b. Jan. 13, 1865.

6. John S., b. Nov. 19, 1866; d. Sept. 23, 1876.

CATHERINE[9] FISH (Elizabeth[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Noank, Conn., June 21, 1831; mar. Frank B. Mayo, July 3, 1853. Children:

1. Elizabeth B., b. April 12, 1858.
2. Frances H., b. Sept. 17, 1859.
3. Katherine, b. Aug. 29, 1860.
4. Estella F., b. Oct. 5, 1861.

ESTELLA F.[10] MAYO (Catherine[9], Betsey[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 5, 1861; married Moses H. Wilcox, Dec. 18, 1883. Children:

1. Katherine Mayo, b. Dec. 4, 1884.
2. Eliza Frances, b. June 16, 1886.
3. Julia Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1888.
4. Clarence Mayo, b. Mar. 16, 1890.

MARIA[9] FIST (Elizabeth[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Noouk, Conn., June 6, 1833; married John L. Signons, July 31, 1855. He was born April 25, 1833. He died in New Orleans, La., June 17, 1863; she married, second, William Lewis, July 31, 1866. Children:

1. William, b. April 15, 1857; d. April 5, 1861.
2. Mary N., b. Jan. 22, 1859; m. Enoch C. Snyder, Feb. 19, 1878.
3. Jennie, b. Feb. 12, 1862.

Children, by second husband:

4. William L., b. Dec. 18, 1867; m. Mary B. Schrader, Dec. 24, 1892.
5. George L., b. Oct. 15, 1869; d. April 11, 1874.
6. Carrie L., b. Dec. 12, 1873; d. June 10, 1892.

MARY N.[10] SIGNONS (Maria[9], Elizabeth[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Jan. 22, 1859; married Enoch C. Snyder, Feb. 19, 1878. Children:

1. Lulu M., b. Dec. 1, 1878.
2. Evelyn N., b. July 18, 1880.
3. Jenorie S., b. Aug. 9, 1882.
4. Hattie E., b. Sept. 23, 1883; d. July 22, 1884.
5. Frederick G., b. Nov. 22, 1885.
6. Herbert M., b. June 3, 1887.

SARAH JANE[9] FISH (Elizabeth[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born

in Noank, Conn., June 26, 1835; married Frederick Reynolds, Sept. 11, 1853. He was in the war of the Rebellion and was killed at Port Hudson. Children:

1. James Avery, b. Aug. 24, 1854; d. Nov. 20, 1854.
2. Ella Jane, b. June 20, 1855; m. Nelson Augustine Watts, Dec. 24, 1870.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1857.
4. Charles Ellsworth, b. April 29, 1861.

ELLA JANE[10] REYNOLDS (Sarah[9], Elizabeth[8], Samuel[7] Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 20, 1855; married Nelson Augustine Watts, Dec. 24, 1870. Children:

1. Frederick Alanson, b. April 8, 1872.
2. Nathaniel Johnson, b. April 10, 1874; d. April 2, 1877.
3. Myrabella, b. April 24, 1876.
4. George Adelbert, b. Sept. 12, 1878.
5. Arthur Ellsworth, b. June 8, 1888.
6. Clifford K., b. May 21, 1892.

BENJAMIN[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 3, 1801 or 1802; married Eliza Latham, Oct. 3, 1824; she was born June 30, 1802. He died at sea. Children:

1. Eliza Jane, b. July 15, 1826; m. J. Winthrop Douglass, June 4, 1848.
2. Francis S., b. Sept. 9, 1827; m. Harlem Baker, Dec. 23, 1849.
3. Benganin F., b. May 6, 1829; m. Sarah Park.
4. William G. (Capt.), b. July 22, 1831; m. Lanna S. Baker, Mar. 14, 1855.

JOHN SAWYER[8] RATHBONE (Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 4, 1804; married Lucy Ann Packer, ———. He died Sept. 5, 1875. Children:

1. Abby, b. July 29, 1830; d. Feb. 11, 1832.
2. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 11, 1828; d. Feb. 22, 1829.
3. John Edwin, b. Nov. 2, 1832; m. Rebecca Bowns, Sept. 21, 1854; she d. Nov. 20, 1877.
4. Robert Neal, b. Mar. 11, 1835; d. Jan. 8, 1872.
5. Eveline W., b. Mar. 11, 1837; d. June 7, 1838.
6. Robert Henry, b. April 17, 1840.

JOHN EDWIN[9] RATHBONE (John[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 2, 1832; married Rebecca Bowns, Sept. 21, 1854, at New Haven, Conn.; she died Nov. 20, 1877. He died at South Amboy, N. J., Tuesday, Jan. 13, 1885; funeral services held at the First Baptist church, Perth Amboy, N. J., Thursday, Jan. 15, 1885. Sermon preached by the pastor, Rev. W. A. Bronson. Children:

1. John Edwin, b. Oct. 14, 1855; m. Eliza Jane Gazeley, dau. of James and Barbara Ann (Fish) Gazeley; she was born Feb. 11, 1861, in Albany, N. Y. James Gazeley, b. Sept. 21, 1830; his wife b. 1832.
2. William A. Packer, b. Jan. 28, 1858.
3. Lucey Eveline, b. May 27, 1860.
4. Rollin Elisha, b. Dec. 28, 1863.
5. Gertrude Alice, b. Nov. 28, 1866.
6. Jesse, b. Sept. 1, 1870.
7. Robert Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1873.

ROLLIN NEAL[9] RATHBONE (John[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6] Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 11, 1835; married Helen A. Packer, Nov. 10, 1858. He died Jan. 8, 1872; she died June 10, 1880. Children.

1. Robert Packer, b. Mar. 21, 1860; m. Emeline Louise Chapman, April 20, 1887; she b. Oct. 29, 1867; their child, Robert Packer, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1893.
2. Helen Gertrude, b. April 25, 1863; d. Feb. 4, 1880.
3. Walter Rollin, b. Jan. 1, 1866; d. Mar. 1, 1886.

ROBERT HENRY[9] RATHBONE (John[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 17, 1840; married Louisa Doremus, Sept. 17, 1866. Children:

1. Bertha Louise, b. Jan. 29, 1871.
2. Jesse, b. Nov. 11, 1875.

LUTHER[8] RATHBUN (Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Henrietta Potter, Oct. 22, 1826; she died June 7, 1835, married, second, Mary Chipman, July 3, 1836. He died July 2, 1889. Children:

1. Nathan Warren, b. Sept. 10, 1827; m. Amelia Burrows; he d. July 7, 1879.

2. Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1829; m. Gilbert B. Wilcox.

3. Isabella, b. Dec. 28, 1831; she d. Aug 7, 1883.

4. Henrietta H. b. Sept. 11, 1834; m. Charles G. Murphy; he d.—; she d. Nov. 29, 1881; left son Benjamin Franklin.

5. Edwin, b. Oct. 14, 1838; m. Abbie D. Kelly.

6. Alvin, b. Jan. 1, 1842; m. Mary Howard Kelly, Dec. 27, 1866; she b. Mar. 3, 1847; had Bessey May, b. Oct. 5, 1877; is living.

7. Prudence B., b. Aug. 14, 1844; m. William H. Forsyth; she d. Nov. 22, 1888, and buried at Mystic, Conn.; had two children, both d. in infancy.

LATHAM[8] RATHBUN (Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 8, 1809, in Noank, Conn.; married Eleanor J. Wilbur, Oct. 12, 1835; she was born June 2, 1819, in Noank, Conn. He died May 11, 1850; she died Dec. 17, 1880. Children:

1. Ellen J., b. in Noank, Mar. 14, 1838; m. Webster Park of Norwich, Conn., Nov. 26, 1863; she d. Dec. 5, 1876.

2. Latham J., b. in Noank, June 16, 1839; m. Anna E. King of East Hampton, L. I., Nov. 19, 1864.

3. Nelson, b. in Noank, Mar. 6, 1843; m. Lucy B. Minor of Norwich, Conn., Dec., 1870; d. April 10, 1873; no children.

4. Sarah W., b. in Noank, May 24, 1845; m. Richard Leake of Liverpool, England, Dec. 25, 1880; she d. July 14, 1882; no children.

5. Georgianna, b. in Noank, Aug. 15, 1847; d. Oct. 14, 1847.

ELLEN J.[9] RATHBONE (Latham[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Noank, Conn., March 14, 1838; married Webster Park of Norwich, Conn., Nov. 26, 1863; she died Dec. 5, 1876. Children:

1. Hannah, b. Sept. 19, 1866; m. William H. Copp, Sept., 1888; they have a daughter, b. May, 1889.

LATHAM[9] RATHBUN (Latham[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born June 16, 1839; married Anna E. King of East Hampton, L. I., Nov. 19, 1864; she was born at East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y. Her parents were William A. King, born at East Hampton, L. I., in 1818. His wife Desire W. Taylor, born at Stonington, Conn., 1814, were married on Long Island in 1838; she died in 1884; he died in 1892, both buried on Long Island. Children:

1. Allen W., b. Sept. 14, 1870.
2. Gertrude K., b. April 11, 1866; d. April 27, 1880.
3. Latham, b. April 6, 1872.
4. Nelson, b. Aug. 14, 1875.
5. Morse W., b. Aug. 20, 1881.

SAMUEL[8] RATHBUN (Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Phoebe Packer, ——. He died in hospital at Philadelphia, Pa., ———, 1862; she married, second, Griswold Packer Rathbun, son of Deacon Elisha Rathbun. Children:

1. John Alden, b. Mar. 12, 1839; m. Hannah A. Ashby, Nov. 19, 1863. 2. Sydney. 3. Charles H. 4. Walter.

CAPTAIN JOHN ALDEN[9] RATHBONE (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 12, 1839; married Hannah Emelia Ashby, daughter of Simeon W. Ashby and Hannah Rathbone and granddaughter of Deacon Elisha Rathbone. John was a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, was wounded twice, was appointed postmaster of Mystic River Bridge; was turned out under President Johnson's administration, was re-appointed under President U. S. Grant's administration and remained in office until the expiration of his term of office. He was a deacon and well as a captain, by brevet; was in 1888 agent for the Adams' Express Co., at Mystic Bridge, Conn. He enlisted for three months in Rifle Co. C. Second Connecticut Volunteers, about the last of April, 1861; was at the first Bull Run battle; not injured. In Sept., 1861, he re-enlisted as corporal in Co. G, Eighth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, served three years. As the regiment was re-enforced he enlisted "for the war", he had not been mustered out, though his time had expired, when the call to arms was sounded and he led his company to battle at Chapin's farm, near Petersburg, and the taking of Fort Harrison, where he received wounds which kept him in the Chesapeake hospital at Fort Monroe, nearly three months, returning home on crutches. The same shell from which he was wounded caused simultaniously the death of General Burnham, a gallant company officer. His rank when discharged was first lieutenant, although for more than a year in command of Co. E, 8th C. V.; the captain was sick, but declined to resign. During these three years he was in active service, first at Roanoke Island, with General Burnside, at Newbern, N. C., Fort Macon, Elizabeth City, N. C., at first battle of Fredricksburg, Antietan, Driggs Bluff, where he just escaped being taken prisoner by his fleetness and the fog. There they lost everything. All the summer of 1864, he was in charge of entrenchments in front of Petersburg, Va., where the sharp shooters of the enemy picked off many of our best men. Children:

1. Fanny Ashby, b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. May 19, 1887, Edwin E. Saunders.

2. Arline, b. Feb. 17, 1867; m. Robert Bradley, Sept. 18, 1884, of Mystic River, Conn.

3. Elizabeth Stark, b. Feb. 17, 1869.

4. Mary North, b. May 19, 1871.

5. Simeon Ashby, b. Mar. 25, 1875.

6. Edgar Alden, b. May 13, 1890.

FANNY ASHLEY[9] RATHBONE (John[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 13, 1864; married Robert E. Saunders, May 19, 1887. In April 1893, they removed into their new home, where they hope to spend the remainder of their days. Children:

1. Walter Scott, b. Aug. 5, 1888.

2. John Alden Rathbone, b. Nov. 16, 1889.

3. Emily Elmer, b. Dec. 26, 1891.

4. Stewart Benton, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1893.

5. Ashby Rathbun, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1895; d. Dec 8, 1895.

ARLINE[9] RATHBONE (John[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 17, 1867; married Robert Dwight Bradley, Sept. 18, 1884. Children:

1. Edith Fitch, b. July 23, 1887.

2. Bertha Louise, b. July 16, 1890.

3. Marion Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1893.

4. Robert Carl, b. Jan. 12, 1896.

CALVIN[8] RATHBUN (Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 16, 1819; married Rebecca Printice of Stonington, Conn., Jan. 3, 1841; she was born March 9, 1825 and died Dec. —, 1885 of heart failure. He died at the home of his daughter Mrs. Penn in Stonington, Ct., Feb. 10, 1893; buried at Noank, Ct. When 15 years old he went to sea with his father to the fishing grounds off Montauk. The last few years of his life he was engaged in the lobster trade. He was an honorable and generous man and good citizen. Children:

1. Calvin, Jr., b. April 16, 1842; m. Eliza Perry, Jan. 1, 1862.

2. Albert, b. Mar. 20, 1844, in Noank, Conn.; m. Harriet A. Davis.

3. Leonard, b. Jan. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 8, 1847.

4. Leonard, 2d, b. Feb. 15, 1848; m. Arabella Neal, Sept. 1, 1872.

5. Warren Prentice, b. April 24, 1850; m. Isabella Murdock, Dec. 18, 1872.

6. Mary A., b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. John W. Chapman, Mar. 20, 1870.

7. Abbie, b. Aug. 25, 1854.

8. Nancy B., b. Nov. 27, 1856; m. Walter R. Penn, Sept. 17, 1874; no children.

9. George B., b. Nov. 29, 1858; unm.

10. Helen Packer, b. Mar. 20, 1861; m. William Pallow, Sept. 30, 1878; they had three children: (i.) William Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1879. (ii.) George H., b. Feb. 15, 1882. (iii.) Abbie Rathbone, b. Mar. 8, 1885.

11. Emma Judson, b. Dec. 5, 1862; m. John Collins, Jan. 9, 1881; they had two children: (i.) Rebeca, b. Mar. 10, 1883. (ii.) Lucy, b. Nov. 19, 1885.

12. Samuel J., b April 10, 1866; m. Susan Palmer, Aug., 1891; she d. April 6, 1894; no children.

CALVIN[9] RATHBONE (Calvin[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 16, 1842; married Elizabeth Perry, June 1, 1861. Children:

1. Elmer James Perry, b. Oct. 30, 1862.

2. Hattie Rebecca, b. April 14, 1864; m. Myron Chester, Nov. 25, 1888.

3. Henry Comstock, b. Sept. 30, 1868; m. Ann Lamb, Dec. 13, 1885.

4. Geneva Eveline, b. Dec. 18, 1882.

HENRY C.[10] RATHBONE (Calvin[9], Calvin[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 30, 1868; married Ann Lamb, Dec. 17, 1885. Children:

1. Charles, b. May 2, 1887.
2. Ellis, b. May 1, 1890.

ALBERT[8] RATHBUN (Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 20, 1844; in Noank, Conn. married Harriett A. Davis, Aug. 20, 1870; she was born Oct. 2, 1849. Children:

1. Flora D., b. April 9, 1874.
2. Albert E., b. July 24, 1875.
3. Robert H., b. July 13, 1877; d. Oct. 18, 1879.
4. Maud M., b. Nov. 17, 1878.
5. Rollin H., b. Nov. 9, 1880; d. Feb. 27, 1885.
6. Elizabeth A., b. Nov. 8, 1882.
7. Clara L., b. May 9, 1885.
8. Ina King, b. April 15, 1887.

LEONARD[9] RATHBONE (Calvin[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 15, 1848; married Arabella Neal, Oct. 18, 1870. Children:

1. Leonard Wilson, b. Sept. 13, 1871.
2. Edith Eunice, b. Oct. 15, 1875.
3. Amie Louise, b. Oct. 19, 1877.
4. Grace Rockwell, b. Jan. 1, 1880.
5. Raymond, b. Sept 14, 1883.
6. Ralph, b. Nov. 8, 1885.

LEONARD W.[10] RATHBONE (Leonard[9], Calvin[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 13, 1871; married Maude J. Catling, Feb. 1, 1893. Children:

1. Wm. Neal, b. Nov. 27, 1893.
2. Donald, b. Aug. 29, 1895.

WARREN P.[9] RATHBONE (Calvin[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 24, 1850; married Isabella Murdock, Dec. 18, 1872. Children:

1. Herbert Warren, b. Aug. 9, 1874.
2. John Murdock, b. Sept. 10, 1876; d. Dec. 7, 1878.
3. Mary Geneva, b. Oct. 28, 1878.
4. Annie Augusta, b. Dec. 6, 1880.
5. Edith Mildred, b. Nov. 1, 1883.
6. Isabella Murdock, b. May 7, 1889; d. July 7, 1889.

MARY A.[9] RATHBONE (Calvin[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 27, 1851; married John W. Chapman, March 20, 1870. Children:

1. John Warren, b. Aug. 1, 1871; m. Lena Thompson, Aug. 16, 1893.
2. Mary Florence, b. Nov. 12, 1872; m. Franklin Thompson, Dec. 12, 1894.
3. Amie Gertrude, b. Dec. 29, 1874.
4. Abbie Rebecca, b. Aug. 30, 1877.
5. Mattie Ella, b. Sept. 29, 1879.
6. Robert Chapman, b. Feb. 16, 1887.
7. Chester, b. Jan. 2, 1891.

JOHN WARREN[10] CHAPMAN (Mary[9], Calvin[8], Samuel[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Aug. 1, 1871; married Lena Thompson, Aug. 16, 1893. Children:

1. Wildred V., b. May 31, 1894.
2. Edna E., b. May 29, 1895.

DEACON ELISHA[7] RATHBUN (Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Halifax, Vt., Dec. 14, 1782; married Lucretia Packer, daughter of John Packer, Jan. 5, 1804, at Mystic, Conn.; she was born April 9, 1787. He died May 6, 1857; she died Nov. 16, 1857 (both in Mystic, Conn.) He was Deacon of Fort Hill or Second Baptist church of Groton, Conn., for thirty or forty years. He was a sea captain from the age of 18, until the age of 60. He commanded a "packet" between New York and Mystic, carrying passengers and freight; was so popular that people planned their business and pleasure trips to sail with him. Friday was his lucky day when he cleared or arrived. His regular sailing was coasting to southern ports and South America; and during all of fifty years and more he never lost a man from any cause, although he visited several ports when the yellow fever was deciminating the population and northern men were easy victims. His skill in medicine as a preventive saved him and his sailors; earning for him the sobriquet of Dr. Rathbun. Children:

1. Lucretia, b. Aug. 14, 1804; d. in infancy, Sept. 13, 1804.
2. Elisha, b. Oct. 6, 1805; m. Wealthy Ann Wolf, Aug. 18, 1830; he d. of yellow fever at Key West, Florida, 1830; she d. 1837.
3. Lucretia, b. Nov. 18, 1807; m. Ransford Ashby, Aug. 24, 1824; he d. Oct. 26, 1843, aged 40 years.
4. Griswold Ashby Packer, b. July 25, 1810; m. Elenora ———
5. Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1812; m. Simeon W. Ashby, 1830.
6. Lucy, b. Dec. 22, 1814; m. George B. Packer, 1851; he b. 1803.
7. Alden, b. Nov. 25, 1816; m. Hannah Lester Avery, dau. of Joseph Avery, June 13, 1838. He was drowned in the Mississippi river, near New Orleans, La.; she m. 2d, L. Gurden Alyn
8. Charles (Capt.), b. 1820; d. unm., of yellow fever, at St. Mark's, Fla., 1841, while master of the schooner Hudson.
9. Bridget, b. April 12, 1824; m. Hon. William H. Potter, April 4, 1842.
10. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1826; m. Henry S. Stark, Aug. 10, 1843.
11. Margaret, b. Feb. 17, 1830; m. David Nelson Printice, April 22, 1846.
12. Simeon, b. 1832; d. at sea, 1852; unm.

LUCRETIA[8] RATHBUN (Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1807; married Ransford Ashby, ———. He died ——, 1843, aged 41 years. Children:

1. Ransford, b. Jan. 20, 1826; d. unm., 1851.
2. Sidney, b. Sept. 24, 1827; m. Catherine Fish Clark, Dec. 18, 1854.
3. Dwight, b. Nov. 7, 1829.
4. Eleanor, b. 1832.
5. Ann Judson, b. May 9, 1836.
6. Almeda, b. May 30, 1841; d. Jan. 10, 1842.

SIDNEY[9] ASHBY (Lucretia[8], Elisha[7], Elijjah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———, 1827; married Catherine Fish Clark, Dec. 18, 1854; she was born Oct. 13, 1834; she died June 1, 1874. He married, second, Mary Abby Brown, sister of his first wife, April 26, 1875; she died ———. He married, third, Martha E. Willis, Nov. 16, 1878; she was born Nov. 5, 1858. They lived at Palmetto, Fla. Children:

1. Julia A., b. Dec. 19, 1879.
2. Ransford, b. June 15, 1883.

DWIGHT[9] ASHBY (Lucretia[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 7, 1829; married Angelin Alexander, May 4, 1853; she was born May 1, 1833 and died Jan. 10, 18—. He died June 28, 1892. Children:

1. Ella A., b. Feb., 1854; d. same month.
2. Ransford, b. Mar. 9, 1855; d. Aug. 9, 1869.
3. Winfield Scott, b. June 17, 1859; m. Jessie Brown, Aug. 12, 1891; had Dwight Ransford, b. Sept. 12, 1892.

GRISWOLD PACKER[8] RATHBUN (Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Mystic River, Conn., July 25, 1810; married Eleanor Ashby Packer, daughter of John, ———, 1830; she was born Dec. 27, 1811, she died Aug. 7, 1869, aged 57 years. He married, second, Phoebe Ann Packer (sister of Eleanor), widow of Samuel Rathbone, ———; she was born Sept. 19, 1816; he died Aug. 23, 1890. Children:

1. Elisha, b. at Mystic River, Oct. 2, 1832; m. Emeline Fisher; was divorced; he m. 2d, Abby Baker, May 3, 1866.

2. Ira Stewart, b. June 3, 1834; d. unm. at Mystic River, Oct. 2, 1853.

3. Ellen, b. in Groton, Conn., Jan. 8, 1836; m. Deacon Thomas Edwin Miner of Mystic River, Conn.

4. John Griswold, b. at Mystic River, Oct. 31, 1838; m. Sarah Frary of Southhampton, Mass., 1868

5. Lucretia, b. in town of Groton, Oct. 27, 1840; m. John Elkinton of England, Aug. 1, 1863; he b. April 14, 1839; they had two children: (i.) Amelia, b. April 20, 1874; m. John Nichols Phillips, Aug. 30, 1882; he b. in England, June 9, 1854. (ii.) Charles Edwin.

6. Julia Stoddard, b. in town of Groton, Mar. 26, 1845; m. Samuel Palmer Latham.

Two other children: John Alden, b. 1839, and d. 1840; Wm. Henry, b. Mar. 17, 1849; d. Oct. 2, 1849.

7. Wm. Henry, b. Mar. 17, 1849, d. Oct. 2, 1849.

8. George, b. Sept. 15, 1853; m. Louise Barnhart at Trenton, N. J., Dec. 25, 1875; she b. Dec. 26, 1856; one child, Mary Barnhart, b. Sept. 13, 1882.

ELISHA[9] RATHBUN (Griswold[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Mystic River, Conn., Oct. 2, 1832; married Emeline Fish, Dec. 3, 1863, was divorced from her Sept. —, 1872; married, second, Abby G. Baker of South Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 24, 1874. He served in the Union army from May 22, 1861, to Aug. 7, 1865, without being wounded. Children:

1. Ira Stewart, b. May 3, 1866; a mute; living in 1886.

ELLEN[9] RATHBUN (Griswold[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Groton, Conn., Jan. 8, 1836; married Deacon Thomas Edwin Miner at Mystic River, Conn., June 8, 1854. He was born Jan. 5, 1832, at Canterbury, Conn. He died May 26, 1887. Children:

1. Ella M., b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Charles S. Wright of Weedsport, June 21, 1886; his mother, Hannah (Grover) Rathbun, widow of Samuel C. Rathbun.

2. William Edwin, b. April 28, 1863.

3. Cora Augusta, b. Aug. 21, 1868; d. Jan. 22, 1870.

4. Ralph Rathbun, b. Oct. 30, 1870; d. Sept. 3, 1871.

5. Fanorie Packer, b. June 14, 1872.

6. Thomas Edwin, b. June 11, 1876.

ELLA[9] MAY MINER (Ellen[8], Griswold[7], Elisha[6], Samuel[5] Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Sept. 1, 1858; married Charles Samuel Wright of Weedsport, N. Y., June 21,

1886; he was born Sept. 30, 1860. His mother was Hannah Grover, widow of Samuel C. Rathbone of Weedsport, N. Y. Children:

1. Edward Minor, b. April 18, 1887.
2. Frank Rathbone, b. Nov. 29, 1888.

JOHN GRISWOLD[9] RATHBUN (Griswold[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Mystic River, town of Groton, Conn., Oct. 13, 1838; married Sarah Fray of Southhampton, Mass., July 1, 1868. He died at Perth Amboy, N. J., Jan. 13, 1885, was buried at Southampton, Mass.; the funeral services were held at the First Baptist church at Perth Amboy, N. J., Thursday, Jan. 15, 1885; funeral sermon preached by the pastor, Rev. W. A. Brown; she was born in Southampton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1842. Sept. 3, 1862, he enlisted in Co. K., 26th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers to serve nine months. The regiment was assigned to duty in Dow's brigade, Sherman's division, 19th army corps and under the command of General Bank. He was at the siege of Port Hudson from May 27, to July 9, 1863, including assaults from May 27 to July 9, of same year. He was discharged Aug. 17, 1863. Sometime afterward he entered the employ of J. B. Luderman; he was first sent to Elizabeth, N. J., where he remained five years; thence to Perth Amboy, N. J., where he remained until his death, Jan. 13, 1885. Children:

1. Andrew Favy, b. in Southampton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1870; he d. at Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 13, 1871; was buried at Southampton, Mass.
2. Henry Packer, b. in Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 16, 1872; d. at Perth Amboy, N. J., Mar. 21, 1881; buried at Southampton.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1874.
4. Frank DeGraff, b. Nov. 6, 1876, at Rochester, N. Y.
5. Sarah Eleanor, b. Feb. 24, 1880, in Perth Amboy, N. J.

AMELIA[10] ELKINTON (Lucretia[9], Griswold[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Mystic River, Oct. 27, 1841; married Nicholas Phillips, April 30, 1881. He was born in Cornwall, Eng., June 9, 1854. Children:

1. Helen Lucretia, b. Dec. 3, 1882.
2. Edith Jane, b. May 13, 1884.
3. Frank Lester, b. Mar. 15, 1886; d. Feb. 6, 1887.

CHARLES EDWIN[10] ELKINTON (Lucretia[9], Griswold[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 26, 1867; married Mary Coakley, May 29, 1888; she was born Sept. 25, 1870. Children:

1. Edith Lucretia, b. Mar. 7, 1889.
2. | Erma Amelia, b. Mar. 24, 1892; d. June 20, 1892.
3. | Edna May, b. Mar. 24, 1892; d. Oct. 19, 1892.

JULIA STODDARD[9] RATHBUN (Griswold[8], Elisha[7], Elisha[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Groton, Conn., March 26, 1845; married Samuel Palmer Latham, Aug. 31, 1862. He was born in town of Groton, Aug. 23, 1842. Children:

1. Eliza Packer, b. at Mystic River, Conn., July 7, 1864; m. Alfred Fitch at Noank, Conn., April 19, 1883.
2. Frances Brooks, b. at Mystic River, Conn., June 19, 1867.
3. William Henry, b. at Noank, May 6, 1872.

HANNAH[7] RATHBONE (Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Capt. Silas Beebe of Groton, Conn. Children:

1. Edwin, b. —; d. in early childhood.
2. Silas, b. —; m. Charlotte Wado.

HANNAH[8] RATHBUN (Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Nov. 27, 1812; married Simeon William Ashby, Sept. 19, 1830. He died while crossing the Isthmus of Panama, Aug. 23, 1850, aged 42 years. Children:

1. Fanny Ringe, b. Mar. 1, 1837; m. Roswell Steward Edgecomb, Nov. 12, 1863; she d. 1874.
2. Hannah Amelia, b. in Groton, Conn., April 25, 1842; m. John Alden Rathbun of Mystic River, Conn., Nov. 19, 1863.

FANNY RINGE[9] ASHBY (Hannah[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 31, 1837; married Roswell Steward Edgecomb, Nov. 12, 1863; she died Oct. 24, 1874. He was born Oct. 11, 1835. Children:

1. Adelaide, b. June 6, 1866.
2. William Albert, b. Sept. 2, 1867; m. E. Loie Macon of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1890; d. Mar. 15, 1891.
3. Howard, b. Aug. 11, 1869.
4. Roswell, b. July 27, 1871.
5. Fanny Ashby, b. June 13, 1874; d. Mar. 7, 1875.

LUCY[8] RATHBONE (Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4] John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 22, 1814; married George Burroughs Packer, Oct. 15, 1851; she was born Oct. 2, 1803, died Sept. 9, 1886. Children:

1. Elisha, b. April 26, 1854; m. Sarah Jane Hodgkins, Nov. 23, 1881; she b. —; she d. 1886; he m. 2d, Georgia Vincent, Dec. 21, 1892.

2. Lucy, b. Oct. 31 1856; m. Geo. Nathan Lewis, Oct. 23, 1884.

LUCY[9] PACKER (Lucy[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 31, 1856; married Nathan Lewis, Oct. 23, 1885. Children:

1. Mary Rathbone, b. Dec. 13, 1886.
2. Anna Packer, b. Oct. 16, 1888.
3. Eleanor Ashby, b. Nov. 16, 1891.

BRIDGET GALLUP[8] RATHBUN (Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Mystic River, Conn., April 12, 1824; married Judge W. H. Potter of Mystic River, Conn., April 4, 1842. He was born Aug. 26, 1816 and died at Mystic River, March 23, 1887. He was the only son of Henry Potter and was the seventh in descent from Vincent Potter, one of the English judges, who condemned King Charles to death. He was a graduate of Yale college, class of 1836, receiving the honorary degree of A.M.; a rare distinction at that time. In 1872, he was elected State Senator from the Ninth Connecticut district and before this, in 1869, he was elected to the House of Representatives and served with distinguished ability as chairman of the committee on education, and aided much in revising the laws affecting colleges and academies, normal and common schools. He was greatly esteemed by all who knew him. He furnished much of the records of Deacon Elisha Rathbone's family. Henry Potter was colonel of S. R. Ninth regiment, war of 1812. Bridget G. was named for Bridget Gallup, great granddaughter of Priscilla and John Allden. Children:

1. Anna B., b. at Mystic River, Sept. 12, 1846; m. Horace Walworth Fish, Oct. 24, 1867.

2. Calista Vinton, b. at Mystic River, Feb. 28, 1843; m. Seneca S. Thresher of Norwich, Conn.

ANNA RATHBUN BABCOCK[9] POTTER (Bridget[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]),

born at Mystic River, Conn., Sept. 12, 1846; married Horace Walworth Fish, Oct. 24, 1867. He was of the firm of C. Potter & Co., manufacturers of printing presses, New York city. He was born ———, 1842. Children:

1. Edith, b. Sept. 9, 1868.
2. Alice, b. Dec. 23, 1870.
3. Henry Potter, b. April 29, 1887.

CALISTA VINTON[9] POTTER (Bridget[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 28, 1843; married Seneca S. Thresher of Norwich, Conn., May 28, 1878. His mother was Lydia Monroe (Handy) born ———, 1800. His father was Ashel Thresher, born ———, 1793, and married in 1819. Children:

1. Anna H., b. Mar. 12, 1879.
2. Susan M., b. Sept. 22, 1880.

MARY ELIZABETH[8] RATHBUN (Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 9, 1826; married Henry Sandford Stark, Aug. 10, 1843, at Mystic, Conn. He was born June 21, 1820 and died Oct. 29, 1857 at Mystic, Conn. Children:

1. Elizabeth Frink, b. April 4, 1845; m. John Frederick Randall, Mar. 15, 1870; he b. April 13, 1839.
2. Charles Rathbun, b. May 27, 1848; m. Abby Spicer Gates, May 27, 1873; she b. Jan. 7, 1855.
3. Sandford, b. Dec. 3, 1849; m. Lucy Ransom, Nov. 3, 1872.
4. Simeon Ashby, b. April 10, 1851; d. Feb. 27, 1853.

ELIZABETH FRINK[9] STARK (Elizabeth[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 4, 1845; married John Frederick Randall at Mystic, Conn., March 15, 1870; he was born April 13, 1839. Parents, Isaac Randall, born Dec. 25, 1808 and died March 9, 1881; married Adelia Hannah Miner at Center Groton, Conn., Dec. 20, 1830; she was born Sept. 6, 1809 and died Aug. 19, 1893. Grandparents, Jedediah Randall, born ——, 1773; married Mary Burroughs in Groton, Conn., in 1799; she was born May 9, 1782 and died May 21, 1871. He died Jan. 27, 1851, both lived and died in Mystic, Conn. Adelia's grandfather, John Owen Miner, born Jan. 9, 1762; married Jan. 21, 1785, Elizabeth Avery; she was born Oct. 28, 1768 and died Aug. 25, 1837, in Center Groton, Conn. Children:

1. Mary Stark, b. July 26, 1871; d. Mar. 7, 1876.
2. Adelia Miner, b. Aug. 10, 1872.
3. Julia Davenport, b. June 17, 1874.

CHARLES RATHBUN[9] STARK (Mary[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born May 27, 1848; married Abbie Spier Gates, May 27, 1873; she was born Jan. 7, 1855; she was the daughter of Capt. Isaac D. and Prudence D. Gates, both born in Groton, Conn. He was born Dec. 7, 1822; she was born June 3, 1824. He died June 3, 1868; they were married Sept. 24, 1851. Captain Gates was a son of Hebadiah and Mercy D. Gates. He was born in Groton, Conn., Oct. 22, 1782; she was born in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1787. He died July 16, 1859; she died Sept. 5, 1861; she was the daughter of James and Abigail (Spicer) Gallup. He was born in Groton, Conn., Nov. 26, 1793; she was born in Groton, Conn., Aug. 21, 1797. He died Aug. 7, 1869; she died in Akron, O., Dec. 25, 1879, were married June 5, 1820. Children:

1. Abbie Gates, b. April 6, 1874; d. Feb. 28, 1881.
2. Mary Randall, b. Feb. 15, 1877.
3. Eleanor, b. Sept. 24, 1882.
4. Charles Richard, b. June 29, 1885.

SANDFORD[9] STARK (Mary[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5] Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 3, 1849; married Lucy Ransom, Nov. 3, 1872; she was born May 28, 1853. Children:

1. Catherine Ransom, b. Sept. 14, 1873; m. Albert King Sage of Denver, Col., Dec. 19, 1840.
2. Henry Sandford, b. June 28, 1875.
3. Frederick Bill, b. Dec. 29, 1877.
4. Helen, b. Sept. 2, 1892.

MARGARET[8] RATHBUN (Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Feb. 13, 1830; married David Nelson Prentice, Oct. 11, 1846. He was born June 28, 1817, and died April 22, 1894. He was the son of Samuel Haskell Prentice, who married Susan Baldwin of North Stonington, Conn., Dec. 27, 1814; she was born in Stonington, Conn., May 5, 1794. He was the son of Asa Prentice who married Lucy Park in 1791; she was born Sept. 5, 1763. Deacon Samuel Printice married Abigail Billings; she was born Nov. 25, 1702, and died Oct. 11, 1773. John

Prentice, son of Deacon Samuel, married for his first wife, —— Haskell, Dec. 1, 1757; married, second, Mary Haskell, born May 13, 1773 and died June 21, 1810. Children:

1. Susan Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1847, in Groton, Conn.; m. Luther A. Morgan, May 14, 1868; he b. 1837; they had Fanny, b. Dec. 8, 1872. and Margaret, b. Oct. 1, 1875; she m. Charles Wade.
2. Dwight Nelson, b. in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 29, 1848.
3. Henry Arthur, b. in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 29, 1851; m. Ellen Miriam Robinson.
4. Adelaide, b. in Stonington, Conn., April 27, 1854; d. Dec. 31. 1879.
5. Fanny Ashby, b. in Groton, Conn., Aug. 31, 1856; d. Nov. 5. 1870.
6. Lucretia Rathbun, b. in Groton, Conn., July 18, 1858; d. 1870.
7. Marian Haskell, b. in Groton, Conn., Aug. 24, 1864.
8. Helen, b. in Groton, Conn., June 19, 1868.
9. Ruby Clift, b. in Groton, Conn., Dec. 3, 1871.

DWIGHT NELSON[9] PRENTICE (Margaret[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 29, 1848; graduated from Yale college in 1872 and from Theological Seminary in 1879. Filled pastorate in Congregational church, North Brandford, Conn., Greenfield Hill, Conn., North Middleboro, Mass. and Essex Junction, Vt. He married Anna Sturgess of Greenfield Hill., Conn., she was the daughter of Rev. Thomas Sturgess and Hannah (Baker) Sturgess, June 11, 1884. Children:

1. Annie Maud, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
2. Dwight Sturgess, b. Mar. 9, 1887.
3. Thomas, b. Feb. 10, 1889.
4. Helen, b. Jan. 4 ,1893.
5. Samuel Rutherford, b. Mar. 31, 1895.

HENRY ARTHUR[9] PRENTICE (Margaret[8], Elisha[7], Elijah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Oct. 29, 1851; married Ellen Miriam Robinson of Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1873; she was born ———, 1847 and died ———. He married, second, Rosalind Hart, Feb. 18, 1890; she was born July 24, 1866. Her father was Henry Thomas Hart, born in Halifax. He was born April 9, 1840 and died there Sept. 17, 1869 and buried there. He married Sarah Rebecca Smith, May 18, 1864; she was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Feb. 1, 1844. Her grandfather was Elisha Smith, born Dec. 20, 1812, in Halifax, married there Caroline Hart, May 21, 1837; she was born there, Oct. 18, 1819. Her paternal grandparents died in Spain. Children:

SARAH[4] RATHBONE (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born on Block Island, R. I., June 10, 1659; mar. Samuel George son of Peter and Mary, on Block Island, Dec. 20, 1678. He was born April 12, 1651. He died April 12, 1692; she married, second, John Ball, son of Edward Ball, Sept. 1, 1710, on Block Island, R. I. He was born June 10, 1687 and died ———, 1769. After Sarah's death, John Ball married Sarah Dickens, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Dickens; she was born July 5, 1696. He made his will Oct. 9, 1761; will proved April 13, 1769; executor, his son Edward. On Dec. 29, 1683, John Rathbone and Margaret, his wife, grant thirty-nine acres of land to their daughter, Sarah George. The following inscription is on Edward's grave stone: "In memory of Edward Ball, a kind husband and tender father, affectionate friend, and well beloved by all of his acquaintances."

"As you pass by, pray cast an eye,
As you are now, so once was I;
As I am now, so must you be,
Prepare for death and follow me."

Children:

1. Mary. 2. Susanna.

Children, by second husband:

3. Priscilla, b. Aug. 10, 1711; m. Samuel Dunn.
4. Sarah, b Aug. 20, 1714; m. ——— Dodge.
5. Katherine, b. July 29, 1719; m. Samuel Whaley, Dec. 17, 1741.
6. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1720; m. ——— Dodge.
7. Edward, b. Mar. 12, 1727; m. Mary Dodge, Aug. 31, 1746; he d. June 17, 1796.

EDWARD[5] BALL (Sarah[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born March 12, 1727; married Mary Dodge, Aug. 31, 1746. He died June 17, 1796. Administration of his estate was taken June 15, 1796. He was buried in the cemetery that overlooks the great salt pond, Block Island, R. I. The following inscription is on Edward's grave stone "In memory of Edward Ball, a kind husband, tender father, affectionate friend and well beloved by all of his acquaintances."

"As you pass by, pray cast an eye,
As you are now, so once was I;
As I am now, so must you be,
Prepare for death and follow me."

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1746; d. Dec. 23, 1747

2. John, b. Mar. 17, 1748; m. Fidelia Littlefield; they had four children: (i) Lyman M. and had 1, Lydia; 2, Caleb; 3, Phebe; 4, William B.; 5, Joseph. (ii.) Bartlett, m. and had 1, Bartlett Ball; 2, Thankful, m. John Ball. (iii.) Joseph, m. d. in 1852; had 1, Joseph; 2, John; 3, U. S.; 4, O. D., (iv) Lydia, m. Captain Pendleton of Maine.

3. Peter, b. July 23, 1750; m. Elizabeth Simms.

4. Thankful, b. July 23, 1752.

5. Edward, b. Nov. 17, 1754; m. and had one son, Samuel.

6. Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1756.

7. Dorcas, b. Oct. 7, 1758.

8. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 25, 1760.

9. Isaac, b. June 28, 1763; m. Peggy Dodge; they had two children: (i.) Gideon, m. Lydia Dodge, (ii.) Nathaniel, m. Margery Rose.

10. Samuel, b. July 13, 1766.

11. Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1770; m. Elias Littlefie'd, who was drowned in Salt Pond, through the ice; she afterwards m. Thomas Littlefield.

SAMUEL[7] BALL (Edward[6], Edward[5], Sarah[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Catherine Dodge, June 28, 1796. Children:

1. Bathsheba, b. Nov. 25, 1798; m. Edmond Dodge.

2. Susannah, b. Aug. 30, 1801.

3. Edward, b. Sept. 27, 1804.

4. Samuel, b. May 6, 1809; m. Olive Mitchell, dau. of Amos Mitchell.

5. Priscilla, b. Mar. 20, 18—.

6. Thomas D., b. Dec. 4, 18—; removed to Conn. and there m.

7. Jesse, b. July 25, 18—; m. Abby Mitchell.

GIDEON[7] BALL (Isaiah[6], Edward[5], Sarah[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ——; married Lydia Dodge. Children:

1. Gideon. 2. Leander A. 3. Amanda. 4. Charlotte.

NATHANIEL[7] BALL (Isaiah[6], Edward[5], Sarah[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Margery Rose, daughter of James F. Rose. Children:

1. Asa and (2) Henry; twins. 3. Nathaniel. 4. Ray.

GIDEON[6] RATHBONE (John[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in 1765; married ———, 1787. Children:

1. Simeon, b. Dec. 18, 1787; m. Elizabeth Twitchell, June 2, 1811. 2. Thibetts. 3. Gideon. 4. John.

SIMEON[7] RATHBONE (Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born Dec. 18, 1787; married Elizabeth Twitchell, June 2, 1811, in Litchfield, Conn.; she was born Jan. 11, 1794. He died Jan. 30, 1853. Children:

1. Philander, b. Mar. 24, 1812; d. Dec. 31, 1889; he had four children: (i.) William, (ii.) Almira, (iii.) Franklin, (iv.) Samuel.
2. Nelson, b. Jan. 14, 1814; d. April 23, 1858.
3. Lucena, b. Sept. 29, 1815.
4. Abigail, b. Sept. 4, 1817; d. Feb. 2, 1852.
5. Henrietta, b. Mar. 11, 1819; m. Victory ———.
6. Sally, b. May 15, 1821; d. Nov. 5, 1841
7. William, b. Mar. 27, 1823.
8. Mary M., b. May 12, 1825.
9. Sheldon, b. April 16, 1827.
10. | James, b. Sept. 31, 1833; d. April 23, 1830.
11. | Jane, b. Sept. 31, 1833; m. ——— Sanders.
12. Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1833; d. Mar. 16, 1848.
13. Amanda, b. Sept. 16, 1836.

WILLIAM[8] RATHBONE (Simeon[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard), born March 27, 1823; married widow, Catherine Dobson Boddice in 1847 (she had had one child by Boddice, John, who married, Mary Regan and had eight children); she died ———; he married, second, Mary ———. He died about 1886. Children:

1. ——— ———.
2. James, b. —.
3. George Henry, b. 1854; m. —; he d. Mar. 19, 1891; buried at Calvary cemetery, N. Y. city.
4. William, b. Nov. 22, 1856; m. Catherine Larissa Lanz, Dec. 29, 1879; she b. Sept. 16, 1857; he had four children: (i.) Florence, b. Oct. 16, 1880. (ii.) William Mathew, b. Sept. 11, 1882; d. April 12, 1883. (iii.) Mathew Edward, b. May 30, 1884. (iv.) Ellanora, b. June 28, 1889.

SHELDON[8] RATHBONE (Simeon[7], Gideon[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April 16, 1827; married Anna W. Webster, Sept. 21, 1856; she was born April 13, 1839. He has been blind for over twenty-seven years

(93). He removed from Utica, N. Y., to Illinois in 1845 and soon after marriage removed to Grove Hill, Iowa. Children:

1. Simeon, b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Lillie Badger, Sept. 18, 1882; they had four children: (i.) Sheldon, (ii.) Carl E., (iii.) Glen W., (iv.) Frank N.
2. Mary E., b. Dec. 30, 1858; d. Sept. 1, 1859.
3. Freelove R., b. Dec. 25, 1859; d. Oct. 15, 1866.
4. Herbert R., b. Feb. 7, 1862.
5. William F., b. Feb. 14, 1864.
6. Ella O., b. Dec. 7, 1866.
7. Effie Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1874.

WILLIAM RATHBONE (* * *), born 1744, in Conn. married ———, about 1765. He kept a hotel, had a fulling mill at or near Lake ——, and had a grist mill, some twenty-five miles from Montrose, near the Great Beech Woods and Lake, Pa. Erastus lived in Connecticut, until after the birth of his third (3d) child (Mary), who at the time of the removal was 5 years old. William and Henry moved afterward to New York state and there died. They each had fine families, but the name of the place they settled in is forgotten by Mrs. Clark, their niece. Mrs. Wendall moved to Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, by team and were seven (7) weeks on the road. They settled on a farm which Mr. Wendall had previously purchased a year before and remained there preparing a home for his family. Having arranged this he returned for them. Her mother and two brothers and one sister soon after followed them and settled near by and where they lived and died. William and Henry moved to Pennsylvania with their brother Erastus and settled near him, but afterwards, removed to New York state.

* * * RATHBONE (* * *). Child:

1. Erastus, b. about 1782. 2. William. 3. Henry.

ERASTUS RATHBONE (* *), born in Conn., 1765; married Lydia Tubbs in 1786; she was born in Connecticut, ———. They settled at or near the Great Beech Woods and the Lake (there is now a P.O. named Beech Wood); he died Dec. 8, 1829. Children:

Green

1. Baldwin, b. 1806; m. Sophrona ———: children all dead. 2. Nelson. 3. John. 4. Lydia. 5. Eliza, b. in Conn., 1808; m. Dr. G. Conklin. 6. Mary Ann, b. in Conn., Mar. 8, 1810; m. John Conrad Wendall. 7. Emeline. 8. Laura. 9. Nancy Ann. 10. Amanda. 11. Daughter, d. young. 12. Daughter, d. young.

NELSON RATHBONE (Erastus * *), born ———; m. ———. Children:

1. G. R., b. —; m. —; had son George A. 2. Mary Helen, b. —; m. Van Gorder. 3. Irene, m. ——— Robinson.

ELIZA RATHBONE (Erastus, * * *), born ——; married Dr. G. Conklin, —. He was born April 27, 1834; she died and was buried at Orwell Hill cemetery, Bradford, Pa. Children:

1. Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1831; m. ——— Patterson; he d.; she m. 2d, ——— Canfield.
2. Eli, b. April 27, 1834.
3. Gustavus, b. Nov. 12, 1837.
4. Ruth, m. —; had children. 5. Sarah. 6. Savintha, b. —; m. ——— Vaness.

ELI CONKLIN (Eliza, Erastus, * * *), born April 27, 1834. Children:

1. Nellie, b. April 3, 1859.
2. Frederick, b. Aug. 24, 1864.
3. Charles, b. Aug. 11, 1867.
4. John, b. Feb. 11 1870.
5. Albert, b. Mar. 8, 1874.
6. Leonard, b. Oct. 10, 1876.

MARY CONKLIN (Erastus, * * *), born Nov. 25, 1831; married —— Patterson, ——. He died ——, she married, second, —— Canfield. Child:

1. George, b. —.

Children, by second husband:

2. Iela, b. May 11, 1867.
3. Edward, b. July 21, 1870.
4. Sarah, b. Jan. 11, 1873.
5. Iona, b. April 19, 1876.

MARY ANN RATHBONE (Erastus, * * *), born March , 10 1810, in Connecticut; married John Conrad Wendall in Tunkahannock, Luzern Co., Pa., Jan. 4, 1829. He was born in Leonburg, Wurtemburg, Germany, May 2, 1801. The family removed to Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, Sept. 1843. He died on steamer when on his way home, May 16, 1865, from St. Louis. In 1890, sixty-one years later, a son

and only daughter, with niece, (accompanied by an aunt who had lived with them the first year of their married life) went on an eastern trip and visited the old home. Found the house still standing, and in very good condition, with flowers tastefully arranged in the yard and although, it had an old appearance, did not look shattered and tumbled down. They sat in the room that their father had used for a tailor shop. They drew a picture of the house, took a view of the few remaining apple and peach trees; took a relic from the stone wall, that their mother had built with her own hands; sat awhile on a large flat stone, about 12x15 close to the back door; where she used often to set her table and do her spinning; a relic also was taken from this stone and then with tears they took a farewell look, precious only because it was their parents first home. Children:

1. Charles Christian, b. in Tunkahannock, Pa., Dec. 1, 1829.

2. Daniel Sterling, b. in Steelville, Pa., Mar. 28, 1833; m. Martha Livermore, Feb. 12, 1867.

3. John Freelove, b. in Steelville, Pa., July 25, 1836; m. Jennie Clary, Oct. 16, 1894; no children; both blind.

4. Henry David, b. in Steelville, Pa., May 2, 1835; d. 2 mo. old.

5. Henry David, b. in Steelville, now Wyoming Co., Sept. 23, 1838; d. U. S. A., Aug. 13, 1863.

6. George Washington, b. in Steelville, now Wyoming Co., May 7, 1842; m. Mary Bierer in Lyons, Iowa, Mar. 3, 1870.

7. Benjamin Franklin, b. in Maquoketa, Nov. 8, 1844; d. Mar. 12, 1846.

8. Otto Shrader, b. in Maquoketa, July 5, 1848.

9. Mary Rosaltha, b in Maquoketa, Mar. 23, 1850; m. Milton B. Clark, Mar. 9. 1869, in Fairfield, Jackson Co., Iowa.

10. Richard C., b. Mar. 20. 1853; m. Rachel Craig, May 12, 1880, near Sioux City, Iowa.

GUSTAVUS CONKLIN (Eliza, Erastus, * * *), born Nov. 12, 1837; married ———. Children:

1. Leona, b. Mar. 2, 1868.
2. Bert, b. Aug. 21, 1870.
3. Greeley, b. Sept. 12, 1872.
4. Gennie, b. Dec. 24, 1873.
5. Mabel, b. May 12, 1876.

Coggeshall Rathbone on Sept. 10, 1764, writes to Susan Coffin at Nantucket, letter dated at Sterling, informing her of the birth of a "stally" boy on the 7th and that she was "bravely" this "stally" boy was Jonathan, father of

Thomas Worthington Rathbone. After the war of 1812, Coffin Whippy and Jonathan Coffin Rathbone were sailors "before the mast" on the brig Fox of Boston; they were cousins of the same age. About 1798, Robert Folger, David Coleman, Latham Gardner and Jonathan C. Rathbone purchased the ship Federal George; Jonathan C. Rathbone went as captain or master; they went into the merchant service and visited several ports in England. Somewhere in the channel they were chased by an English man-of-war; England and France were at war. Captain Rathbone ran his ship close into the French coast, so that some of the French war vessels captured the ship and held the officers and crew as prisoners; they confiscated ship and cargo, which was a total loss to the owners. Thomas W. Rathbone has tried for many years to collect the claim. The United States government assumed all the claims, but "all men are not more honest than they should be" is the remark of one of the heirs. In May, 1812, Jonathan and several others from Nantucket and Martha's Vineyard went to Philadelphia from which place they hired teams to haul them to Pittsburg, thence by flat boats to Cincinnati where they arrived Sept. 1, 1812; making a quick trip; now it takes about forty hours.

Thomas W. Rathbone in one of his letters says "for years I thought I was the only Rathbone in this land; I could have been content if I could have ever heard of another."

NANCY ANN RATHBONE (Erastus * * *), born in Connecticut, ——; married John V. Tanney, ——. He died ——, she married, second, —— Manly. Children:

1. Martha. 2. Anna. 3. Emma. 4. John Sylvester. 5. Mary.

DANIEL STERLING WENDALL (Mary, Erastus, * * *), born in Sterlingville, Pa., March 23, 1833; married Martha Elizabeth Gordon, at Maquoketa, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1866. Children:

1. Olive Rebecca, b. Sept. 28, 1867.
2. Geo. Edwin, b. Dec. 25, 1870.
3. Ada Blanch, b. April 13, 1877.

MARY ROSETTA WENDALL (Mary, Erastus * * *), born in Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Iowa, March 23, 1850; married Milton B. Clark, March 9, 1869, in Fairfield, Jack-

son Co., Iowa. He was born Nov. 2, 1844. Children:

1. Mary Evelyn, b. Aug. 14, 1875; d. at birth.

2. Bruce Wendall, b. Dec. 25, 1876; d. April 11, 1879; both b. near Maquoketa.

OTTO VAN SCHRADER WENDALL (Mary, Erastus, * * *), born July 5, 1848, in Maquoketa, Iowa; married Asenath Ewing at Sioux City, Iowa, March 29, 1873; she was born in Iowa, May 26, 1858. Children:

1. William Comrad, b. Nov. 29, 1874, in Grant Township, Iowa; d. Oct. 15, 1892.

2. Mary Adeline, b. Nov. 17, 1877, in Grant Township, Iowa; d. Dec. 4, 1878.

3 Daniel Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1880, in Grant Township, Iowa.

4. Levi Otto, b. Jan. 31, 1883, in Grant Township, Iowa.

5. Joseph Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1887, in Grant Township, Iowa.

6. G. Ruth, b. Feb. 27, 1897, in Grant Township, Iowa.

RICHARD C. WENDALL (Mary, Erastus, * *), born near Maquoketa, Iowa, March 2, 1853; married Rachel Craig, May 12, 1880, near Sioux City, Iowa. Children:

1. John Merrill, b. Sept. 13, 1882.

2. Alice Lamanda, b. Dec. 4, 1883.

AMOS RATHBONE (* * *), born in Rhode Island, Aug. 1, 1767; married Mercy Mattison (or Madison), she was born Dec. 6, 1768 and died Sept. 13, 1808. He married, second, Anna Colt, ———. He removed from Rhode Island to Vermont and thence to Cazenovia, N. Y., where he died in 1840. Children:

1. Son, b. July 11, 1778; d. Sept. 29, 1798

2. Betse, b. Sept. 12, 1790.

3. Newman, b. Mar. 8, 1892; d. Sept. 15, 1794.

4. Martha, b. June 12, 1795.

5. Nathan, b. April 17, 1797; m. Polly Davis; he d. 1840; buried at Wattsburg, Pa.

6. Amos, b. Aug. 2, 1800; m. Lydia Davis.

Children, by second wife:

7. Mercy, b. July 20, 1803; m. ——— Campbell.

8. Lewis M., b. June 24, 1806; m. —; she d. in Wattsburg, Pa; m. 2d, —; children lived at Grand Rapids, Mich.

9. Hiram, b. —; lived in Madison Co., N. Y.
10. Biathy.
11. Mary.
12. | ——— ———.
| Twins.
13. | ——— ———.

NATHAN RATHBONE (Amos, * * *), born April 17, 1797; married Polly Davis, ———. Children:

1. Jane, b. —; m. John Peterson; he d.; she m. 2d, his brother Amos. 2. Mary, b. —; m. J. Logan.

AMOS RATHBONE (Amos, * * *), born Aug. 2, 1800, in Vermont; married Lydia Davis, May 7, 1819, by Squire Lawton, in Cazenovia, N. Y. He died at Wattsburg, Pa., Feb. 10, 1847; she was born Feb. 24, 1802 and died April 8, 1870. He moved to Madison Co., N. Y., when young. Children:

1. William P., b. Feb. 8, 1821, at Cazenovia, N. Y.
2. Mary Sophrana, b. in Canisteo, Steuben Co. N. Y., July 16, 1822; m. Oliver Hayes, July 16, 1841.
3. Nathan, b. Feb. 13, 1824; m. —; had one son, Eugene.
4. Amos, b. Dec. 1, 1825; m. Lucinda Kennedy; she d.; he m. 2d; he d. Oct. 5, 1856; his widow, Gusin Oregon; had one son, Ernest, by his first wife; had two children by second; names not known.
5. Martha, b. Sept. 3, 1827; m. Wells G. Briggs.
6. John Elliott, b. Oct. 3, 1829.
7. James Anderson, b. Aug. 4, 1832, in Amity Township, Erie Co., Pa.
8. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1835; m ——— Williams.
9. Albert, b. June 28, 1838.
10. Nancy Jane, b. Aug. 16, 1840; m. Briggs Colburn.
11. Newman Wesley, b. Dec. 14, 1842; d. Nov. 28, 1844.
12. Norman C., b. April 29, 1846; d. Jan. 1, 1853.

WILLIAM P. RATHBONE (Amos, Amos, * *), born Feb. 8, 1821; married Mary E. James of Canada, Feb. 8, 1843, in Erie Co., Pa.; she died Dec. 28, 1863. He married, second, Rebecca R. Bronson, Sept. 8, 1864; she died May 26, 1887. He removed from Pennsylvania to Lima, Ia., in 1852, from there to Humbird, Wis., and engaged in farming, which he continued for eleven years. He then sold his farm and engaged in the manufacture of wagons. Children:

1. Caroline C., b. July 22, 1844; d. July 5, 1845.
2. Lucena R., b. Dec. 30, 1845.
3. Watson W., b. Sept. 29, 1847; was in the army, and died at the Marietta Hospital, Georgia.
4. Phebe Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1852; m. ——— Thompson.
5. Newman P., b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. June 23, 1860.
6. Isabella, b. —; m. ——— Baun.
7. Lucinda J., b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. R. Carman.

Children, by second wife:

8. Minnie F., b. Sept. 12, 1867; m.

MARY SOPHRANA RATHBONE (Amos, Amos, * * *), born in Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y., July 16, 1822; married Oliver Hayes, July 16, 1841. He was born in Vermont, ———, 1817 and died Nov. 13, 1883. Children, all born in Wattsburg, Pa.:

1. Robert S., b. in Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa., April 8, 1842; m. at Wattsburg, Pa., Dec. 25, 1865.
2. Amos Wesley, b. Feb. 25, 1845.
3. William Perry, b. Feb. 26, 1849.
4. John, b. Aug. 23, 1852.
5. Joseph, b. Aug. 23, 1852.
6. Martha Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1865.
7. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1857.
8. Isaac James, b. Nov. 20, 1859.
9. Otis N., b. Feb. 13, 1866.
10. Sarah L., b. Sept. 28, 1863; d. Oct. 14, 1865.

MARTHA RATHBONE (Amos, Amos, * * *), born Sept. 3, 1827; married Wells Briggs in Erie, Pa., Feb. 28, 1847. They removed to Illinois the same year. Children:

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1848; d. May 6, 1872.
2. James A., b. Oct. 13, 1851.
3. Emmor R., b. Aug. 1, 1853.
4. Susan M., b. Feb. 14, 1856; d. Jan. 21, 1858.
5. Frederick W., b. Oct. 5, 1859.
6. Laura, b. May 15, 1863.

NANCY JANE RATHBONE (Amos, Amos, * *), born Aug. 16, 1840; married Nelson Colburn, Nov. 26, 1839. He was born Nov. 17, 1835. Children:

1. Irving N., b. Jan. 9, 1859; m. Mary A. Penn, Nov. 18, 1883.
2. James E., b. Nov. 14, 1860; d. Sept. 8, 1880.
3. Lillie L., b. Oct. 7, 1862; m. John A. Nelson, Sept. 19, 1883; d. Sept. 17, 1885.
4. Frank, b. Mar. 4, 1867; d. May 8.
5. Cullen A., b. Dec. 4, 1871.
6. Carrie L., b. Mar. 8, 1879.

JAMES ANDERSON RATHBONE (Amos, Amos, * * *), born in Amity, Erie Co., Pa., Aug. 4, 1832; married in Amity, Pa., Nov. 4, 1852; she died ———. He married, second, Frances A. Loveland at Wattsburg, Pa., June 3, 1865; she was born in Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, May 11, 1847; her parents were Joel and Lucy (Conant) Loveland, born in Maine; she was born in Vermont. Children:

1. Frances, b. —.
2. Arabella, b. in Amity, Pa., June 11, 1854.

Children, by second wife:

3. Leonard Joel, b. in Wattsburg, Pa., May 22, 1867.
4. Eugene Guy, b. in Buffalo, Dalls Co., Mo., May 22, 1871.
5. Albert Arthur, b. in Boston, Christiana Co., Mo., Sept. 26, 1874.
6. James Willard, b. in Boston, Christiana Co., Mo., June 20, 1878; d. Sept. 5, 1879.
7. William Robert, b. in Campbell Township, Greene Co., Mo., Sept. 7, 1881.
8. Frederick Lee, b. in Robertson Township, Greene Co., Mo., Jan. 18, 1884.

ALBERT RATHBONE (Amos, Amos, * * *), born Jan. 28, 1838; married Adeline C. White of Columbus, Erie Co., Pa., Aug. 22, 1862; she was born near Wattsburg, Pa., Dec. 9, 1840. Parents, Edson White; mother, Wattles (changed from McWattles). He died in 1850; she died several years before. Her grandfather was Asa White; grandmother, Polly Howe; they were from Vermont, both died at Waterford, Pa., and were buried there. Children:

1. Polly, b. June 11, 1863; d. June 16, 1863.
2. Kate Augusta, b. Dec. 30, 1864; m. Frank A. Paine.
3. Alice Gertrude, b. Sept. 25, 1866; m. W. H. Dacker, Aug. 11, 1885; they had three children: (i) Erwin, b. June 28, 1888; (ii.) Mabel Lucile, b. Jan. 10, 1891; (iii.) Margaret, b. June, 1895.
4. Jennie Blanche, b. Jan. 16, 1868; m. H. S. Comstock, Nov. 6, 1887.

5. Virgil Eugene, b. Aug. 8, 1869; m. Bertha Greene, June 15, 1890; they had three children: (i.) Alice Edna, b. Feb. 10, 1891; d. Mar. 10, 1891. (ii.) Louis Vertah, b. July 18, 1892. (iii.) Albert White, b. July, 1897; d. Sept., 1897.

6. Agness Estelle, b. Nov. 27, 1871.

7. Clara Albertine, b. April 13, 1873; m. John Deaniger; one child, Fay.

8. Nancy Naomi, b. Nov. 16, 1874.

9. Amos Asa, b. Nov. 24, 1876.

10. | Edison, b. Aug. 24, 1878.
11. | Edith, b. Aug. 24, 1878.

12. Ethel Leone, b. Sept. 9, 1880.

13. Mary Delia, b. June 13, 1884.

PATIENCE RATHBONE (* * *), born in Exeter, R. I., Sept. 13, 1734; married Isaac Baldwin of Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 16, 1751; she died July 14, 1823. He was born in Norwich, Conn., June 12, 1730; soon after marriage they removed to Norwich, Conn., where all their children were born. The family bible says she was born in Exeter, R. I. Exeter was then, (1746) a part of North Kingstown In 1764, Isaac bought of Ebenezer Walbridge forty-two acres of land in Newent Town, Norwich, Conn., and paid £128.5. On March 20, 1773, he soid to Elijah Willoughby a farm where he was living for £350. In 1786, Lisbon was set off, so now Newent is in the town of Lisbon, as Exeter was in North Kingstown until 1748. The birth of the children would be in North Kingstown. He emigrated with his family from Norwich to Wyoming Valley, Pa., where they remained only a few years in consequence of the Pennenites and Indian war; they removed and settled near Ulster, supposing they had crossed into New York state; they remained there one or two years and again removed to the town of Chemung, then a part of Tioga Co., N. Y., in 1787. Children:

1. Rufus, b. Mar. 8, 1753; d. in Conn., June 30, 1834; m. Hannah Hascall, June 21, 1777; she b. Mar. 7, 1759.

2. Thomas, b. Feb. 23, 1755; m. Molly Fuller; he d. in Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1810.

3. Waterman, b. Jan. 16, 1757; m. Chlorinda Hanson; he d. in Elmira, April 21, 1810.

4. Affa, b. Dec. 14, 1759; m. Benjamin Jenkins; he d.; she m. 2d, Stephen Harding.

5. Adah, b. Jan. 8, 1765; m. ——— Ganger; he d.; she m. 2d, William Jenkins; she d in Southport, Mar. 1, 1845; no children.

6. Isaac, b. Jan. 8, 1765; m. Alice Hascall.

7. William, b. Aug. 26, 1767; m. Zuby Seely; he d. April 29, 1810.

8. Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1769; m. Millie Satterlee; he d. at Southport, April 29, 1813.

9. Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1772.

10. Silas, b. Mar. 12, 1775; m. Sally Hascall.

11. Ichabod, b. Oct. 26, 1777; m. Clizale Depuy; he was killed in a mill at Penn Yan, June 17, 1838.

Adah was the last surviving member of the Baldwin family that settled in Chemung Co., N. Y., 1787; she was taken prisoner at the massacre of Wyoming in 1778, at the age of 16; was painted, shaved and sent barefoot over the mountains and through swamps to the Delaware at Easton.

THOMAS BALDWIN (Patience, * * *), born Feb. 23, 1755; married Mary Fuller, ———. He died in Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1810. He was "Colonel Thomas." Child:

1. Vine; he was the first white male child born this side of the mountain near Ulster, Pa., after the revolutionary war.

WATERMAN BALDWIN (Patience * * *), born Jan. 18, 1757; married Chlorinda Hanson, ——. He died in Elmira, N. Y., April 21, 1810. He was known as "Uncle Watt" and "Corn Planter". He was a noted scout in the service of the government. He was the hero of "Chedayne" in the work of Ashburn Turner, entitled "Chedayne of Katona."

AFFA BALDWIN (Patience * * *), born in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 14, 1759; married Benjamin Jenkins, ——. He died ———, she married, second, Stephen Harding. Children:

1. Benjamin, b. Mar. 31, 1778; m. Elizabeth Avery, June 5, 1801.

2. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1780; m. Rev. Davis Dimock, June 5, 1797; she d. Dec. 1, 1832.

3. Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1787; m. John Baldwin, grandfather of Mrs. William N. McCartney of Wilksbarre, Pa.

ELIZABETH JENKINS (Affa, Patience * * *), born Aug. 22, 1780; married Rev. Davis Dimock, June 5, 1797; she died Dec. 1, 1832. He was born at Rock Hill, May 26, 1776. Her father Benjamin Jenkins was born Feb. —, 1780; married in 1796. Children:

1. Lydia, b. July 11, 1811, in Bridgewater, Pa.; m. Leonard Karle; he b. in Pittstown, Pa., Nov. 7, 1807; they had (i.) Katherine Elizabeth, m. Gen. Wm. McCartney, Sept. 25, 1872; he b. July, 1835; d. May 11, 1894; they had: (i.) Eleanor Amanda Dwin, b. Sept. 21, 1873; (ii.) William Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1875.

WILLIAM BALDWIN (Patience, * * *), born Aug. 26, 1767; married Zuby Seely, ———. He died April 29, 1810, in Elmira, N. Y. He was a very prominent citizen of Elmira, N. Y., in the early history of the city. Children:

1. Grant B., b. —; was a judge; resided at Elmira, N. Y.

ISAAC BALDWIN (Patience * * *), born Jan. 8, 1765; married Eliza Hascall, ——; she died ——. He married, second, Zenia Hinchman, ——; she died ——. He married, third, Ruth McDowell, —. He was colonel of a regiment; a merchant in Newton, in company with Vincent Mathews and a farmer. Isaac, Thomas and William took up 640 acres of land each adjoining in the vicinity of Willsburg and now embraced in the three towns of Chemung, Baldwin and Ashland. The other members of the elder Isaac family were all sturdy pioneers in the settlement of this and adjoining counties. Their numerous descendants connected by marriage with nearly every family in the community, who were among the first settlers. In the language of "Col. Sellers", there are millions of them now. These statistics of the first Baldwin family are taken from the family records of the late Lathrop Baldwin, grandson of the elder Isaac and son of Isaac, Jr. Lathrop was the first occupant in the capacity of deputy sheriff of the once new court house in Elmira, N. Y., and now used as a town hall. Two of his eldest daughters were born while living in the court house. Therefore these records were compiled by him in the court house, then the largest building in Elmira and occupied for court proceedings, Sunday meetings, weekly prayer meetings and jail. Children:

1. Lathrop. 2. Dau., b. Aug. 24, 1823. 3. ——, b. Sept. 27, 1825.

* * RATHBONE (* * *), born ———; married Hugh Cagwin, ——. He died of heart failure in Penn Yan, N. Y.; she married, second, ———; she died ——, at Penn Yan, N. Y. Children:

1. John Cagwin, b. —; d. July 22, 1848.
2. Hester Ann, b. May 9, 1819; m. —.
3. Augusta, b. Sept. 13, 1823; m.
4. Flora, m. D. H. Randall.

HESTER ANN CAGWIN (* * *), born May 9, 1819; married Vine W. Welch, March 16, 1837, at Marshall, Mich.; she died at Michavaka, Ind., Aug. 22, 1848. He was born May 7, 1807; died June 1, 1881. Children:

1. Henry Ensign, b. Sept. 1, 1839; m. Mary Belle Long.
2. John Cagwin, b. Jan. 22, 1842; m. —.
3. Emily Antoinette, b. May 6, 1844; m. —.
4. Hester Ann, b. May 8, 1848; d. Aug. 22, 1874.

HENRY ENSIGN WELCH (Hester, * * *), born Sept. 1, 1839; married Mary E. Welch, ——. He is a blacksmith by trade. Children:

1. William. 2. Thomas. 3. Arthur. 4. Bertha, d. —. 5. Henry.

EMILY A. WELCH (Hester, * * *) born May 6, 1844; married Orlando Martin, Jan. 28, 1860. He died ———; married, second, Daniel Heaton, May 12, 1890. He died Oct. 22, 1894. Children:

1. George Frederick Martin, b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. ———.
2. Edwin L. Martin, b. Aug. 26, 1863; m. ———.
3. Erminie A. Martin, b. Mar. 14, 1866; m. —.
4. John Cagwin Martin, b. Nov. 28, 1868; a blacksmith.
5. Ella Marie Martin, b. Feb. 29, 1872; m. —.
6. Florence Ann Martin, b. Oct. 24, 1873; m. —.
7. Charles Lincoln Martin, b. Mar. 16, 1876; d. Dec. 27, 1897.
8. James Rathbone Martin, b. Aug. 28, 1878; a tailor.
9. Hester Evaline Martin, b. Nov. 10, 1883; lives with Mrs. F. Bardett, South Bend, Ind.
10. Vine Welch Martin, b. Aug. 28, 1885; lives with Dr. Myers.

GEORGE FREDERICK MARTIN (Emily, Hester, * * *), born Feb. 1, 1861; married Emma Swentz, Sept. 30, 1883. He is an engineer. Children:

1. Grace, b. Aug 1884.
2. Hester Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1885.
3. Herbert, b. May, 1889.
4. George Frederick, b. 1896.

EDWIN L. MARTIN (Emily, Hester, * * *), born Aug. 26, 1863; married Ella Crabb, April 5, 1887; she died April 30, 1889. He married, second, Nellie Leonard, May 22, 1894. He is an engineer. Children:

1. Jessie, b. Jan. 30, 1888.

Children, by second wife:

2. Ruth, b. Feb. 28, 1895.
3. Blanch, b. Jan., 1897.

ERMINIE A. MARTIN (Emily, Hester, * * *), born March 14, 1866; married Samuel D. Myers, June, 1886. He is a dentist. Children:

1. Harriette, b. May 16, 1887.
3. Evaline, b. May 16, 1890.

ELLA MARIE MARTIN (Emily, Hester, * * *), born Feb. 29, 1872; married Henry C. Martin, July 3, 1890. He is a manufacturer of musical instruments. Children:

1. Charles Edwin, b. June 18, 1891.
2. Wright Short, b. Mar. 11, 1893.
3. Henry Allen, b. April 15, 1896.

FLORENCE ANN MARTIN (Emily, Hester, * *), born Oct. 24, 1873; married J. M. Schoemann, May 1, 1890. He is a buffer and metal polisher. Children:

1. Bernice Marie, b. May 2, 1892.
3. Edwin L., b. Sept. 18, 1895.

JOHN CAGWIN WELCH (Hester, * * *), born Jan. 23, 1842, at Union City, Mich.; married Nancy Sophronia Bailey, May 16, 1867, by a Presbyterian minister at Buchanan, Mich.; she was born March 3, 1846 in Chicago. Children:

1. Alfred Tennyson, b. May 4, 1868, at Buchanan, Mich.; m. Hattie Crigler.
2. John Cagwin, b. April 12, 1870; d. at Buchanan, Mich. when 18 months old.
3. Justice Baily, b. May 16, 1872, at Buchanan, Mich.
4. Arlington Howe, b. Mar. 30, 1875, at Wilmington, Ill.
5. Mary Elizabeth Bailey, b. Mar. 3, 1877, in Buchanan, Mich.

HESTER ANN WELCH (Hester, * * *), born May 8, 1848; married Samuel Park, Feb. 12, 1866; she died Aug. 22, 1874. Children:

1. William, b. and d. 2. Robert, b. 3. Grace, b. and d.

ELIZABETH AUGUSTA CAGWIN (* * *), born Sept. 13, 1823; came to Michigan, Oct., 1840-44; married Charles Augustus Lincoln, Sept. 16, 1844; she died Oct. 19, 1860. Children:

1. De Villo White, b. Feb. 8, 1846; d. Oct. 28, 1849.
2. Flora Caroline, b. Jan. 30, 1848; d. Oct. 13, 1853.
3. Mary Eveline, b. Jan. 27, 1850; d. Jan 31, 1877.
4. Emma Eugene, b. Nov. 17, 1854; m. —.
5. Dana Rathbone, b. Nov. 26, 1857; m —.

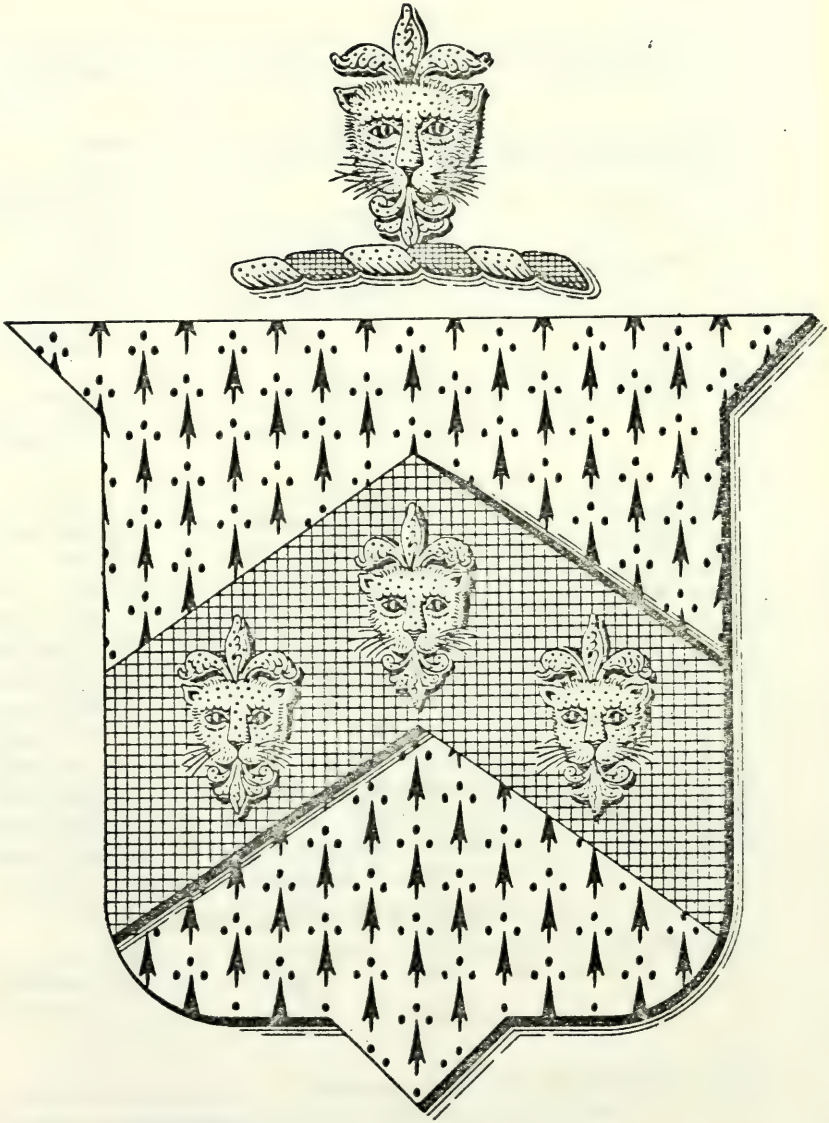
EMMA EUNICE LINCOLN (Elizabeth, Augusta, * * *), born Nov. 17, 1854; married ——— Lee. Children:

1. De Villo White, b. Mar. 4, 1881.
2. Bertha Ernestena, b. Sept. 12, 1886.

DANA RATHBONE LINCOLN (Elizabeth, Augusta, * * *), born Nov. 26, 1857; married ———. Children:

1. Augusta Lincoln, b. April 6, 1881.

James Cooley, born in Ireland, emigrated to America, date not known, but supposed to be about 1745. The family settled in Ireland at an early period; several of the family were given estates there, for service rendered to their country, both in war and peace. The family name was Cowley, though its members wrote it, Cowley, Colly, Cooley and Coley. The father of James Cooley having fought a duel over politics had to flee from Ireland. It was thought that he had mortally wounded his adversary. At the close of the Revolutionary war, a British fleet arrived in New York with troops; the news of peace having just been received obviated the necessity of their landing. A colonel on board (an uncle of James' father) had transmitted to Clinton, Dutchess county, a packet of papers containing the information that he had fallen heir to an estate in Ireland. The father and mother being dead, the children submitted the papers to Judge ———, who seeing their value took James, Jr., then about 12 years old and went to New York, but on his arrival the fleet had sailed to the Indies the day before their arrival. In 1835 a few members of the family met at Prescott, Canada to make arrangements to send an agent to England to investigate this matter of the estate, while there, news arrived of the death of the two witnesses,



Cooley

FRANKLIN R·RATHBUN·DEL·

who could establish the identity of James Cooley, the heir, also the papers relating to same. The matter here ended. Children:

1. Susan, b. 1760; m. Ishabod Willbur in Claverack, N. Y., and lived there in 1813; they then talked of moving West; they had quite a large family.

2. Polly (Mary), b. 1762; m. Amos Hallock of Dutchess Co., N. Y., below Hudson, near Rhinebeck, N. Y.

3. James, b. 1764; m. Amy Dean, dau. of Robert Dean and Rachel (Golden) Dean of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1791.

Children, by second wife:

4. John Clark, who m. and had a son, Benj. Dean Cooley; he lived in New York. John, it is said, was a sea captain, and was lost at sea, and left a family, who lived in New York.

JAMES COOLEY (James, * * *), born about 1764; married Amy Dean, daughter of Robert Dean of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1791; he died in Oswego, N. Y., at the home of his son Robert, in 1825; she died at the home of her son J. C. C., at Syracuse, N. Y., 1834. Robert Dean had four brothers, viz. Solomon, Elaus, Gilbert and Moses. Robert married Rachel Golden. They had two sons Gilbert and Coles. Gilbert married twice, had Margaret, by his first wife and Rachel by second wife, also sons Edward and Gilbert; Margaret married Davis; Rachel married Capt. William Christian, nephew of Mrs. William Wyckham of Sodus Point, N. Y., they had a son Thomas, he married a cousin, daughter of Capt. Frederick Weckham, son of Capt. William Wyckham of Sodus Point, N. Y. Children;

1. John Clark, b. 1796; m. Eliza Parks, dau. of Dr. Silas Parks.

2. Robert, b. Nov. 16, 1795, in Clinton Co., N. Y.; m. Electa Williams Rathbone, at Scipio, N. Y., dau. of Amos Rathbone of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

3. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1796, at Rhinebeck Flats.

Gilbert Dean never married, died of consumption. Edward was a cabinet maker, married and had a family, he lived in New York city.

JOHN CLARK COOLEY (James, * * *), born in Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1793; married Eliza, daughter of Dr. Silas Warren Parks of Pompey, West Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y., June, 1825. Dr. Parks' wife's maiden name

was Eliza Clapp of same place, ——; she died in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1861, at the home of her son-in-law, John Clark Cooley, and was buried in the cemetery at Lafayette, N. Y., with her husband. Eliza had a sister, Lucy S., who married a Dr. L. S. Rose, who died in 1871; she died at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1892, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. M. Sabin, she was 79 years old. Her father, Dr. Silas Parks built the first frame house in Onondaga Co. His medical fame was wide and he possessed an extensive practice. He had a son, also a physician, Dr. Elijah Parks. John C. Cooley died in Syracuse, April 17, 1844. Children:

1. Julia, b. May 29, 1828; m. Geo. H. Tryon of Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y., Thursday, March 12, 1885.

2. Silas Warren Parks, b. Oct. 22, 1825, in Carthage, N. Y.; m. Charlotte ——; she b. —; he d. in Chicago, Ill.

3. Mary Jane, b. at Sodus Point, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1830.

4. John Clark, Jr., b. at Sodus Point, N. Y.

5. Joseph Whitney, b. at Sodus Point, N. Y., about 1832.

JULIA ELIZA PARKS COOLEY (John, James, * *), born in Queenston, Ont., May 29, 1828; married George H. Lyon of Lewiston, in Rochester, N. Y., March 22, 1855. He was born May 24, 1821; she died in Buffalo, N. Y., March 12, 1885. Children:

1. Helen Eliza, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1855; m. James Peck Lindsay, Sept. 21, 1887, at the residence of her parents, Cor. Chepana street, Buffalo, N. Y., and resided at 1027 Lenard avenue, St. Louis, Mo., she d. suddenly Sept. 26, 1894, in Chicago, Ill. They have one child, Julia Tryon, b. Sept. 27, 1888; she is now (1895) with her grandfather and Aunt Mary in Buffalo, N. Y.

2. Milton Randall, b. Aug. 26, 1857; m. Clara Reynolds of Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1880; he d. Sept. 4, 1890.

3. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1860.

4. Susan Colvin, b. Aug. 30, 1863.

5. George Henry, b. Mar. 6, 1886.

JOHN CLARK COOLEY, Jr. (John, James, * *), born ———, Nov. 16, 1836; married Kate Hawkins, Sept. 9, 1856; she was born Sept. 19, 1839. Children:

1. Georgia H., b. July 15, 1857; m. W. H. Hartes, Aug. 31, 1835, at Chicago.

2. Henry Park, b. Nov. 26, 1859; m. France Pleas in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1886.

3. Franklin H., b. Mar. 26, 1862.

4. Julia Elviva, b. Oct. 3, 1864; m. Georgia A. Hillman, Oct. 26, 1886, in Denver, Col.

SILAS W. P. COOLEY (John, James, * *), born in Carthage, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1825; married Charlotte ——; she was born March 20, 1842. He died in Chicago, Ills., after a long illness, about 1894. Children:

1. Minnie Bell, b. Dec. 26, 1861; m. —.
2. Clara E., b. Dec. 27, 1863; m.
3. Josephine, b. April 3, 1867; m. —.
4. Charles W., b. April 18, 1868.
5. George G., b. April 26, 1871.
6. Elijah P., b. Oct. 19, 1874; m. Mary Wisner.
7. Silas W., Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1876.
8. Helen G., b. Jan. 12, 1878.
9. Maude Irene, b. July 12, 1881; m. Geo. W. Pearce, April 9, 1895.
10. Albert, b. Jan. 5, 1884.

MINNIE BELL COOLEY (Silas, John, * * *), born Dec. 26, 1861; married William T. Thompson, Aug. 15, 1879. Children:

1. William T., b. Jan. 7, 1881, in Chicago.
2. Ema Ethel, b. Sept. 26, 1884, in Chicago.
3. Kittie Bell, b. Oct. 9, 1886, in Chicago.

CLARA ELIZA COOLEY (Silas, John, James), born Dec. 27, 1863; married Henry Cottesell, July 10, 1884. Children:

1. John Albert, b. Aug. 22, 1885, in Chicago.
2. Frederick William, b. Aug. 28, 1887, in Chicago.
3. Robert Lewis, b. Sept. 6, 1892, in Chicago.
4. William Warren, b. Mar. 10, 1895, in Chicago.

JOSEPHINE COOLEY (Silas, John, James, born April 3, 1867; married Fernando B. Roce, Jan. 14, 1884. He was born Dec. 16, 1855. Children:

1. Charles Fernando, b. Oct. 17, 1885, in Weedsport, N. Y.
2. Katherine May, b. Feb. 24, 1888, in Weedsport, N. Y.
3. Harry Nelson, b. Feb. 19, 1891, in Weedsport, N. Y.
4. Ethel Estella, b. July 27, 1894, in Weedsport, N. Y.
5. Frank Royal, b. Nov. 26, 1897, in Weedsport, N. Y.

HELEN G. COOLEY (Silas, John, James), born Jan. 12, 1878; married Charles Jacobson, July 27, 1893. Children:

1. Ethel May, b. Mar. 22, 1894, in Chicago.
2. Mable, b. Aug. 22, 1896, in Chicago.

ELIJAH P. COOLEY (Silas, John, James), born Oct. 19, 1879; married Mary Wisner, April 2, 1896. Children:

1. Lillian Irene, b. Feb. 13, 1897.

MARY COOLEY (James, * * *), born at Rhinebeck Flats, North River, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1796, married Capt. Joseph Whitney at Oswego, N. Y., March 1, 1818. He was born at Bitchertown, Mass., March 9, 1794, died at Lewiston, Oct. 11, 1841; she died at Lewiston, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1879.

OBITUARY OF CAPT. JOSEPH WHITNEY.

Captain Whitney was a native of Massachusetts and went to sea when only 10 years old. At the commencement of the late war, he enlisted in the navy and was at one time taken prisoner on board a letter of marque, and confined in Dartmoor prison eleven months, when he was released by exchange. Subsequently, he served as non-commissioned officer on board the Peacock, Captain Warrington, and was in the engagement in which that vessel captured the British brig Epervier, off Cape Carnaveal, on the 29th day of April, 1814, and the Nautilus, in the Straights of Sunda, on the 30th of June, 1815. Soon after the close of the war, he commenced sailing on Lake Ontario, and continued in that business until his death, a period of twenty-six years. He was for several years, commander of the splendid steamboat, Great Britain, (owned by the Hon. John Hamilton), and afterwards of the United States, in which capacity he became known to thousands who will remember the fidelity and skill with which he discharged his duties, and his urbane deportment towards his passengers. There is no doubt that his too arduous exertions, and his exposure by night to the inclemency of the weather, aggravated, if indeed, they did not bring on the disease which caused his death. By this event, society has lost a valuable member, and a wife and large family of children, the protection of a kind husband and father. All who knew him, bear testimony of the sincerity of his friendship, his liberal and generous disposition, and irreproachable character. On the announcement of his death, the flags of the vessels on both sides of the Niagara river, and in the harbor at Buffalo, were displayed at half mast. An unusual concourse attended the

funeral, and listened with marked attention to the impressive discourse of the Rev. Mr. Murray of the Episcopal church. His remains, covered with the "stars and stripes", for which he fought upon the ocean, were born by brother sailors to the grave, and by their hands committed to the last abode of all the living. Children of the deceased are:

1. Nancy Bliss, b. at Clyde, N. Y., April 24, 1820; m. Fitz James Hotchkins of Lewiston at Port Ontario, N. Y., at the residence of her father, Mar. 11, 1839; d. Dec. 26, 1839.

2. Mary Cooley, b. at Clyde, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1822; m. Peter Porter Barton of Lewiston, N. Y., June 20, 1841.

3. Julia, b. July 28, 1824, at Clyde, N. Y.; d. Sept. 5, 1825, at Clyde.

4. Joseph W., b. at Clyde, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1826; m. Martha Russell of Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y., about 1856; he d. May 10, 1879.

5. Robert, b. Oct. 4, 1828; d. Aug. 15, 1829, at Queenston, Can.

6. Cornelia Ann, b. at Prescott, Ont., June 28, 1830; m. Ezra N. Hill, April 18, 1850.

7. John Hamilton, b. at Prescott, Ont., Jan. 11, 1832; m. —.

8. Robert Brittani, b. at Prescott, Ont., April 27, 1834; m. Caroline Camp, Mt. Morris, N. Y.

9. Henry Lyman, b. at Prescott, Ont., Mar. 1, 1836; unm.; d. Jan. 22, 1879, Lewiston, N. Y.

10. Frances Eleanor, b. at Port Ontario, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1838; m. Ezra N. Hill of Holly, N. Y., 1865, at Lewiston, N. Y.

MARY COOLEY WHITNEY (Mary, James, * * *), born in Clyde, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1822; married, Peter Porter Barton of Lewiston, N. Y., June 20, 1841. Peter was born at Geneva, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1814; she died Feb. 12, 1886, at Lewiston, N. Y. He died Jan. 2, 1893, at Dayton, O., buried at Lewiston, N. Y. Children:

1. Mary Agness, b. in Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1842; d. Nov. 26, 184—.

2. De Garmo Jones, b. in Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1843; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Mary Garrett, dau. of Cuyler Garrett of Buffalo, N. Y.

3. Joseph A., b. in Lewiston, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1847; m. Emma B. Smith, Jan. 17, 1872, dau. of Edward Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.

4. Henry Whitemore, b. in Lewiston, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1850; d. April 6, 1867.

5. Mary Gertrude, b. in Lewiston, N. Y., April 12, 1854; m. Sept. 4, 1878.

6. Clara, b. in Lewiston, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1859; d. Sept. 16, 1859.

7. Fred Hageman, b. in Lewiston, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1859; d. Sept. 16, 1859.

8. Kate Ritchie, b. in Lewiston, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1862; m. June 6, 1888.

JOSEPH WARREN WHITNEY (Mary, James, * *), born at Clyde, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1826; married Martha E. Russell of the town of Scriba, Oswego Co., N. Y., about 1856. He died at Arcadia, Wisconsin, May 10, 1879. Children:

1. Joseph, b. in 1857. 2. Jennie. 3. John Corning. 4. George Russell.

CORNELIA ANN WHITNEY (Mary, James, James, * * *), born at Prescott, Ont., Jan. 28, 1830; married Ezra W. Hill, April 18, 1849, at Lewiston, N. Y., by Rev. D. C. Treadway; she died at Holly, N. Y., April 26, 1864. He married, second, Frances Elenor (both being daughters of Capt. Joseph Whitney and Mary Cooley, his wife), July 12, 1865, in Lewiston, N. Y., by Rev. William B. Edson. Children:

1. Fitz James Hotchkins, b. Feb. 24, 1850.
2. Eva Adell, b. Jan. 30, 1852; m. Volney Wm. Foster, Aug. 9, 1876, in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. Y. C. Seibt.
3. Whitney, b. May 19, 1856.

Child, by second wife:

4. Ezra Dornia, b. Sept. 7, 1867, in the town of Murry, Orleans Co., N. Y.

EVA ADELL HILL (Cornelia, Mary, James, * * *), born June 30, 1852; married Volney William Foster, Aug. 9, 1876, in Brockport, N. Y. Children:

1. Albert Volney, b. Aug. 18, 1877, at Chatham, Ont.
2. Eva Cornelia, b. May 8, 1879, at Chatham, Ont.

JOHN HAMILTON WHITNEY (Mary, James, * *), born in Prescott, Ont., Jan. 11, 1832; married Sarah North in Mississippi about 1863. He died Dec. 5, 1893, in San Francisco, Cal. Children:

1. Alice, b. 1864; m. Chauncy Miller; have two children.
2. Emett North, b. 1871.

ROBERT BRITTAIN WHITNEY (Mary, James, James, * * *), born in Prescott, Ont. April 27, 1834; married Charlotte Camp of Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1865; she was the daughter of Moses Camp. Children:

1. Edward Camp, b. in Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1866; m. June 27, 1888, Edith Sherwood Long, dau. of Harry H. Long of Niagara

Falls; she d. Mar. 2, 1893, in New York city; one child, Edith Gutcher, b. Oct. 27, 1891, at Syracuse, N. Y.

2. Charles Clayton, b. Feb. 26, 1869; d. April 6, 1878.

3. Emmitt Burr, b. June 21, 1872; m. Nov. 2, 1894, Jamie Church Tower, dau. of Luke Tower of Youngstown, N.Y.; one child, Emmitt, b. Aug. 19, 1895.

4. Frank Dayton, b. Jan. 26, 1875.

5. Cornelia Eleanor, b. June 27, 1877.

6. Marvion, b. Dec. 13, 1886.

DE GARMON JONES BARTON (Mary, Mary, James, * * *), born in Lewiston, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1843; married Mary Garrett, daughter of Cuyler Garrett, Sept. 21, 1876. Children:

1. Virginia, b. May 2, 1877.
2. Mabel, b. Nov. 26, 1878.
3. Garrett, b. July 6, 1885.

JOSEPH ANNION BARTON (Mary, Mary, James, * * *), born March 1, 1847; married Emma B. Smith, Jan. 17, 1872; she was the daughter of Edward Smith of Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

1. Edith Mary, b. July 24, 1874, at Buffalo, N. Y.
2. Clara Garrett, b. Oct. 15, 1876, at Buffalo, N. Y.

MARY GERTRUDE BARTON (Mary, Mary, James, James, * *), born April 12, 1857, at Lewiston, N. Y., married Sept. 4, 1878, Clarence Ford Powell, son of John Powell of Dayton, O. Children:

1. Bessie Barton, b. June 16, 1879, at Dayton, Ohio.
2. Grant Barton, b. Jan. 13, 1883, at Dayton, Ohio.

FRED HAGEMAN BARTON (Mary, Mary, James, James, * *), born Jan. 27, 1859, at Lewiston, N. Y.; married Jennie H. Hamilton, Oct. 26, 1882, daughter of C. G. Hamilton of Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

1. Hamilton, b. Aug. 20, 1883.

KATE RITCHIE BARTON (Mary, Mary, James, James, * * *), born March 31, 1862; married Albert George Wheeler, June 6, 1888, of Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

1. Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1892, at Lewiston, N. Y.

SUSAN COOLEY (James, * * *), born about 1760, married Ichabod Wilbur of Claverack, near Hudson, N. Y., where they lived until 1813, they had quite a large family. Children:

1. Avis. 2. Lucy, m. and lived in Leroy, N. Y.; he was a manufacturer of earthernware. They had sons, who went west after her death.

POLLY COOLEY (James, * * *), born about 1769; married Amos Hallock, Co. New York; he died and she mar. Amos Hallock of Dutchess Co., N. Y.; he died and she married, second, ———; she died —— in Troy, N. Y. Children:

1. James, b. 2 .Daughter, b. —; m. McDonald; had a son, who visited Robert Cooley in Oswego, N. Y., about 1835.

EDWARD DEAN, born ——; married ———. Children:

1. Robert Dean. 2. Ellaus. 3. Moses, 4. Solomon. 5. Gilbert.

GILBERT DEAN, born ———; married ——; she died ——, and he married, second ———. Children:

1. Edward. 2. Gilbert. 3. Margaret.

Children, by second wife:

4. Rachel, m. Wm. Christian at Sodus Point, N. Y., 1833; they had one child, Thomas, b. 1834; he m. a daughter of Fred son of Capt. Wm. Wyckham of Sodus Point. Thomas Christian, Sr., was a cousin of Frederick Wyckham of Huron.

ROBERT DEAN, born ——; married Rachel Golden, she had a brother Joseph, who died in Troy, 1813. Children:

1. Amy, b. 1774; m. James Cooley; he d. in Oswego, 1825, at his son Robert's home; she d. in Syracuse, N. Y., 1834, at her son John C.'s home.

2. Bethany, m. Powell; she became a Quakeress.

Robert Dean and his brother Solomon, found in the Catskill Mountains a silver mine from which they secured ore sufficient to make each a set of table spoons for their families. The country being greatly unsettled, it being in the midst of the Revolutionary war, they concluded to fix land marks, so they could at a future day find it. After the

country had become better organized, they arranged to take each a son and seek its location, but just before going one of the brothers was taken sick and soon died; some time after, the other brother was taken sick and died; but before his death, he as well as he was able, described the location of the mine to his own and brother's son, its land marks, &c., to denote their locality. The sons were never able to find the mines or land marks.

"COAT OF ARMS"

of the Cooley Families.

Cooley. Ermine on a chu- Sa-, three Leopards' heads jessant-de-lis-or crest. A Leopard's head jessant-de-lis-or, Colly. Argent a cross Sa. Colly. (Ireland) or a lion rampant gu-crest a sinister hand holding a bow proper.

Cooley, Glasson Co., Rutland. Ar. a Cross-Sa. Coley or a Lion rampant gu Crest- a dexter Arm in Armour ppr. holding a Scimitar or hilt and Pommel. Coley,, Ar a cher gu between three Scorpions reversed Sa. Coley or Colley, Sa., three Swans necks erased ar beaked gu. Cowley, Ar. on a cher-Sa., three Leopard's heads or Couley (as quartered Knightly of Fausley) Ar a Lion Rampant and Bordure Ergr-Sa. Cowley, per pale, indented gu and as a bull pass counter charged within a bordure Sa. bezantee. Colly. Local-Coll-lle, in Welsh denotes the place of hazel. The place on the back or neck of hill, from Cil or Cal, the back or neck. Cowley (London), Ar. a Lion rampant-Sa- within a bordure, engr. of the second charged with two Mullets of the first Crest on a ducal cononet or a demi Lion remines. (Cowley, Devonshire) Ar a bull pass, gu. within a bordure. Sa. bezantee. (Cooley, Arms budam, 1606) Ar on a Cher Sa., three Leopards' heads Jessant as many fleures-de-lis of the field. Crest on a Mural Coronet az a Leopards' head or jessant-de-lis or Cowley Baron Sir "Wellsey" was a Cowley or Colley, or Colly. Has quarterly, second and third or a lion rampant-gu ducally gorged of the field for Colly (From Burke).

"The Cooley family in the old country spelled the name, Colley, Cooley, Cowley, Coley, Colly. The armorial bearings of the Cooleys is Ermine.

Colly of Castle Carberry. Cowley of Rutlandshire,

Walter and Robert emigrated in the reign of Henry VIII, and settled in Kilkenny.

A monument in 1408. In 1531, one was made in Chauncery.

Robert in 1837 was made Master of Roads and afterwards Surveyor General of Ireland.

Dudley Colley was given lands for important services in Ardkill and Cullentown, County Kildare. Collie (Worcestershire) Gu. a Cher or . pillettu charged with two bars Gumiles of the field between three Lions' heads erased or Crest a Scapir with wings expanded, Gulli sa. standing on a Dolphin, lying on its back of the first. Colles, Croke, Burrill gu on a Cher, between three Leopard's heads or. Mary Colley of Castle Carberry, married William Ashe; she was the daughter of Dudley Colley of Castle Carbury; she was the sister of Henry Colley, great grandfather of Wellington and of Lord Cowley; Sir George Colley, Knight of Edinburgh; Sir Henry Colley, Knight of Carbury.

Cooley, sometimes Coley, Benjamin of Springfield, 1640, died Aug. 17, 1684, by W. Sarah, who died six days after, had Bertha, born Jan. 16, 1644. Obediah, born Jan. 27, 1647. Mary, born Jan. 22, 1659; Eliahin, born Jan. 8, 1650; Daniel, born May 2, 1651; Sarah born Feb. 27, 164; Benjamin, born Sept. 1, 1656; Joseph, born March 6, 1662; Bertha, married Dec. 15, 1664, Henry Chapin. Benjamin of Springfield, son of the preceeding with his four sons took the oath of allegiance on the last day of Dec., 1678 and he was freeman in 1690. Daniel of Springfield mar. Eliza, dau. of the first Simon Woolcott of Windsor,was freeman in 1684 Dennis of Stonington, Conn., within Coolie died in 1683; Elisha of Springfield,son of Benjamin, married Hannah, daughter of Thomas Tibballs, was freeman in 1690. Henry of Boston, 1670. Cooper had a wife who survived him; he died before 1677. John of Ipswich, 1638, removed to Salem; died March, 1654; Joseph of Springfield, son of the first Benjamin 1690; Peter of Fairfield, freeman of Connecticut, 1664; William Mass, 1634. He was a mariner of New London, 1652 and calls himself in 1664, 60 years old; eight of this name had been graduated in 1634 at some of the colleges. (Savage's Genealogical Dictionary).

ERRATA.

ABEL RATHBONE[7] (John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem or Colchester, New London, County Conn., November 6th, 1746. M. Annie Gates June 21st, 1772. She was born May 6th, 1755. He went to Nova Scotia with his mother, brothers and sisters about the year 1770. The probabilities are that his mother married Randall previous to the immigration to Nova Scotia. Abel when 16 years old returned to Colchester, Conn., where he held land in his own right. He never returned to Nova Scotia. One account given by his grandson says he was born in Colchester, Salem County, and it became the home of the family. Abel died May 27, 1804. She died June 26, 1813. Children:

1. Nancy, b. Aug. 25, 1774; m. Nathan Beebe. They settled in Ohio. They had several children. One was Salinda.

2. Abel, b. June 6, 1776; m. Alice Brown.

3. Lebon, b. June 6, 1776. They were twins. He died May 3, 1775.

4. Asa, b. June 22, 1779; m. Lucy A. Brown of Colchester, Conn.

5. Salinda, b. May 11, 1782; m. Nathan Branard. They had (i) Salinda, b. July 11, 1804; (ii.) Julia M.; (iii.) Missouis; (iv.) Nathan.

6. Lodama R., b. Sept. 2, 1784; m. Eliakins Corbin.

7. Ruth, b. Dec. 13, 1786; m. Laban Randall at Salem, Conn., Nov. 5th, 1817; he b. at Colchester, Conn., May 19, 1785; he d. there Jan. 24, 1846.

8. Ansell R., b. Nov. 23, 1788; m. Ganutte; they had 5 children

9. Ruby Wells, b. Feb. 27, 1794; m. Aaron Morgan; she d. in Hamilton, Pa., 1867; he d. many years before; they had children, viz.: Jennette, Louisa, Alice and Harg.

Power of attorney given by James Harris and his wife Anna Harris to Abel Rathbone of Colchester, Conn., Sept. 20th, 1783.

Know all men by these presents that I, James Harris and Anna Harris of Horton in the County of Kings, in the Province of Nova Scotia, do constitute Abel Rathbone of Colchester, in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut, to be my attorney in all cases to be had or made for or against me in my name to plead and prosecute and pursue to final judgment and execution, and I do also by these presents revoke all former powers excepting one in the hands of William Welch, Esq.

In witness hereto I have set my hand and seal this 20th day of September, 1783.

Signed and sealed and delivered in the presence of Oliver Prentur, Amos Rathbone, Kings County, Sept 23, 1783. There appeared the above named James Harris and his wife and acknowledged the same to be their free act and deed, before me Leben Harris, Justice of the Peace.

ABEL RATHBONE[8] (Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., Jan. 6, 1776; m. Alice Brown 1799; he d. Aug. 12, 1820; she d. May 27, 1853.

Erastus, b. April 7, 1800; m. Mary Ellis Latimer; he d. March, 1884. They removed to New Lyone, Ohio, and died there 1881.

2. Enoch A, b. March 1, 1801; d. Aug. 30, 1856; unmarried.

3. Lucia R., b. 1804; m. P. Grover Goodrich; no issue

4. Abel, b. May 30, 1810; m. Lydia Thurston Dec., 1846.

5. Selinda, b. July, 1814; m. Butler Hamlin Oct., 1836; he was b. April, 1808, and d. Dec. 10, 1883; he was b. in the Town of Salem, Pa; his father was Harris Hamlin, one of the first settlers of that town; she was b. and m. in Scranton, Pa.

ERASTUS RATHBONE[9] (Abel[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard), born in New Salem, New London; died April 7, 1800; married Mary Ellis Latimer March 5, 1836. She was born in Salem, Conn., July 14, 1810. He afterwards removed to New Lyme, Ashta-

bula Co., Ohio. He was a successful farmer. He died March 30, 1884. Was buried at New Lyme, Ohio.

1. Albert, Latimer, b. in Salem, Conn., Jan. 31, 1835; he lived there until 1876, when he removed to and settled in San Francisco, Cal.; he m. Delina Peck Dec. 18, 1858; she was b. in Lyme, Conn.; he had a son Leland Dee, b. Aug. 3, 1860, in New Lyme, Ohio; he graduated at Oberlin College 1884; he was a teacher in the Hopkin Academy of East Oakland, Cal.; he married Hattie Streeter of Oberlin, Ohio, July 6, 1886; he d. in California Nov. 6, 1890.

2. Edwin Douglass, b. March 6, 1836; at the age of three years he went to Erie with his uncle, William Douglas, whose name he took; he m. Maria Crosby Jan. 2, 1863; she was b. in Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, March 16, 1840; he is now a successful farmer.

3. Abel Goodrich, b. in Salem, Conn., Aug. 12, 1837; m. Fenette P. Watson.

4. John Orlando, b. in New Lyme, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1843; he is a farmer and lives on the homestead in South New Lyme, Ohio; not married in 1884.

5. Mary Janette, b. in New Lyme, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1845; not m. in 1884; lives on the homestead farm with her mother and brother.

6. Adeline Elnora, b. in New Lyme, Ohio, May 31, 1849; m. Howard Shaffer of Morgan, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

EDWIN DOUGLAS RATHBONE[10] (Erastus[9], Abel[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., March 6, 1836. At the age of 3 years he went to live with his uncle, William Douglas, whose name he took. He married Maria Crosby Jan. 2, 1863. She was born in Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, March 16, 1840. He is now a successful farmer.

Maria was the third child of Levi Crosby, born April 2, 1803, died Jan., 1846, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; married Feb. 28, 1843. Went to Rome, Ohio.

He was the eighth child of Elijah Crosby of East Haddam ,Conn. Was born May 13, 1764, and died July 3, 1835, at Rome, Ohio. His wife Phoebe Church born Oct. 7, 1767, died July 30, 1846, at Rome, Ohio Children:

1. William Edwin Douglass, b. July 24, 1865.
2. Levi Crosby, b. Sept. 19, 1868.

DR. ABEL GOODRICH RATHBONE[10] (Erastus[9], Abel[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New Lyme, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1837; married Finetta Priscilla Watson of Morgan, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Nov. 5, 1859. He and his wife went to Kentucky, where he taught school one year. Attended medical lectures at Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1861, owing to the rebellion, he returned to Ohio. The following winter he graduated at the University of Buffalo, N. Y. He then returned to his native town and commenced the practice of medicine in 1886, where he still resides, a respected citizen and skillful physician since 1886. He has owned a drug store, employing a clerk continually. Children:

1. Alice Jane, b. in Kentucky, Aug. 19, 1860; m. Alexander Switzer June 2, 1893, of Butter, Richland Co., Ohio.; they had Edward R., b. in Lyme Sept. 2, 1884; Leland, b. Feb. 15, 1888; Belle, b. Oct. 31, 1893.

Anna Belle, b. Feb. 9, 1876; m. July 2, 1895, to Prof. Ward Aye, Supt. of Schools of W. Bloomfield, Ohio; they have one son born June 24, 1896.

May Belle, b. May 12, 1878; resides with her parents at home.

ALICE JANE RATHBONE (Abel[10], Erastus[9], Abel[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Kentucky Aug. 19, 1860. Married Orlando Switzer of Newville, Ohio, at the home of her parents, June 2, 1863. Children: K

1. Edward R., b. in New Lyme, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1884.
2. Leland, b. Feb. 15, 1888.
3. Belle Marie, b. Oct. 31, 1893.

ADELINE ELANORA RATHBONE (Erastus[9], Abel[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in New Lyme, Ohio, May 31st, 1849. Married Howard Shafer of Morgan, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. She died Feb. 21, 1888.

1. John Erastus, b. June 12, 1876.
2. Willie Albert, b. Sept. 23, 1878.
3. Lewis Howard, b. Nov. 28, 1884.
4. A daughter.

ABEL RATHBONE (Abel[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Salem, Conn., May 30, 1810; married Lydia Thurston Dec. 2, 1846. He died at her home East Great Plains shortly after noon Saturday, Aug. 12, 1893. She died April 8, 1882. He represented Salem in the Connecticut House in 1843 and was elected member of Congress in 1893. President of Kings Co. Trust Co. of Brooklyn, N. Y. President of National Union Trust Co., N. Y, capital $1,200,000. Salary said to be $20,000.00 a year. He recently resigned from the Brooklyn Board of Education. Children:

1. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. Joseph Hendricks of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov., 1875; have 1 child, Clifford; b. March 1, 1882; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2. John Fuller, b. Aug. 30, 1853; d. unmarried Aug. 28, 1897; was editor of the Norwich Record.

3. Carrie Loida, b. Nov. 17, 1854, d. June 4, 1866.

4. Jennie S., b. Sept. 8, 1864; unmarried 1898.

SALENDA RATHBONE (Abel[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., July 1, 1814; married Butler Hamlin in Salem, Conn., Oct. 21, 1838. He was born in the Town of Salem April 17, 1808. Children:

1. Leonora Flora, b. July 23, 1840; married George A. Clearwater Oct. 7, 1868.

2. Florence Butler, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Alice Curtis Oct. 7, 1868; she d. March, 1872; he d. Dec. 26, 1875; left one child, Gertrude, b. Aug. 28, 1869.

3. Gulielma Penn, b. Feb. 28, 1848; was named after William Penn, the celebrated Quaker who founded and colonized Pennsylvania.

4. Benjamin Franklin, b. March, 1852; m. Emma Kennedy April 7, 1880; had one child, Bruce Garfield, b. Feb. 23, 1881, and Alice Emma, b. Oct. 2, 1886.

5. Charles Ernest, b. Jan. 10, 1855; m. Cora B. Moss June 6, 1876; had one child, Mary Ray.

LEONORA FLORA HAMLIN (Salinda[9], Abel[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), b. July 23, 1840; married George A. Clearwater Oct. 7, 1868; she died Dec. 26, 1875. He was born near Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1836.

1. Herbert Butler, b. Oct. 23, 1869.
2. Mary Florence, b. April 16, 1879.

LODAMA RATHBONE (Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Horton's Landing, N. S., Sept. 2, 1784; married Eliakin Corbin. Children:

1. Horace.
2. Abel.
3. Eli.
4. Arnan.
5. Larina.
6. Amanda.

RUTH RATHBONE (Abel[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Salem, Conn., Dec. 13, 1786; married Laban Randall at Salem, Conn., Dec. 29, 1847.

1. George Gates, b. Oct. 15, 1818.
2. Fannie Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1820, at Salem, Conn.; married Andrew Jackson Gardner April 17, 1840. He was b. at Bozra Feb. 20, 1819. No children.
3. Agustus Carlton, b. Feb. 11, 1822; d. at Salem, Conn., Jan. 15, 1850.
4. Cornelius Agustus, b. April 16, 1827; d. at Salem Aug. 9, 1820.

GEORGE GATES RANDALL (Ruth[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan [5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Salem, Conn., Oct. 15, 1818; married in Colchester, Conn., Almead Thomas, Jan. 30, 1853.

1. Lucia Louisa, b. Nov. 16, 1854; d. Dec. 14, 1877.
2. Julius Martin, b. April 25, 1858; married Sarah Jane Brown, Aug. 1, 1886.

GEORGE GATES RANDALL (Ruth[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born at Salem, Conn., Oct. 15, 1818; m. in Colchester, Conn., Almead Thomas Jan. 30, 1853. Children:

1. Lucia Louisa, b. Nov. 16, 1854, d. Dec. 14, 1877.

2. Julius Martin, b. April 25, 1858; m. Sarah Jane Brown Aug. 1, 1886.

3. George Loban, b. June 27, 1862.

JULIUS MARTIN RANDALL (George[3], Ruth[10], Abel[9], Amons[8]), born April 25, 1858; married Sarah Jane Brown Aug. 1, 1886. He died March 1, 1891.

1. Celia Agusta, b. May 20, 1888.
2. Byron Julius, b. April 25, 1890.

GEORGE LABAN RANDELL (George[11], Ruth, Abel[9], Amos[8]), born June 27, 1862; married Melissa Packer Sept. 7, 1883. Children:

1. Thomas Packer, b. Jan. 2, 1885.

2. Lena Marion, b. Oct. 16, 1890.

3. George Loban, b. June 27, 1862.

RUBY WELLS RATHBONE (Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., Feb. 27, 1794; married Aaron Morgan May 10, 1821. He was born in Salem, Conn., Oct. 29, 1792. She died Oct. 8, 1850. His father was Samuel Morgan. Mother's maiden name was Mary Holmes. Children all born in Town of Salem, Wayne Co., Pa. Ruby and Aaron died and buried there.

1. Ruby Jenette, b. Nov. 21, 1822.

2. Sarah Ann, b. April 5, 1824; married Henry Abby of Salem, Pa., 1846.

3. Lucia Maria, b. April 26, 1826.

4. Aaron Agustus, b. May 30, 1828; d. 1837.

5. Arrian, b. June 1832; d. aged 5 months.

6. Alice Amanda, b. July 3, 1834; m. Nathan Hoag Jan. 19, 1859; they had children: Carrie Lucia, b. Dec. 21, 1866; Clarence, b. and d. young; Mathias, b. ———.

SARAH ANN MORGAN (Ruby[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard), born in Salem, Pa., April 25, 1824; married Henry Abby of Salem, Pa., 1846. She died Oct. 18, 1879. He died May, 1852. Children all born in Salem, Pa.) Children:

1. Frederick Agustus, b. Aug. 2, 1849; m. Elizabeth Edwards Dec. 1879.

2. Clark Henry, b. May 10, 1857; m. Adelaide Potter June, 1875.

ASA RATHBONE (Abel[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard), born at Salem, Conn., June 22, 1779; married Lucy A. Brown of Colchester. She died June 6, 1824, in her 44th year. He died Dec. 1853 in Salem, Conn. Children:

1. Asa, b. ———; m. Fannie Gen of Norwich, Conn.; they had D. Henry; he m. Margaret Sherman.

2. Russell B., b. ———; m. Perusa A. Harvey of Salem, Conn., July 4, 1830; they had 1 son, Pewet.

3. Albion, b. ———; m. Harriet Rogers of Colchester, Conn.

4. Lucy Ann, b. 1807; m. Gershon Worthington of Colchester, Conn.; had Enoch B.; d. Aug. 1886.

5. George W., b. in Salem, Conn., Aug. 18, 1809; he went to New London in 1830; there m. Olive H. Chapman Nov. 9, 1835.

6. Amos, b. ———; m. a lady in Ohio; has a family of 5 children in good circumstances.

RUSSELL B. RATHBONE (Asa[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born ———; married Jerusha A. Harvey in Salem, Conn., July 4, 1830; she was born July 24, 1809, at Bozrah, Conn.; died Oct. 5, 1876. Children:

1. Lucy Ann, b. in Salem, Conn., Sept. 15, 1831; m. Austin O. Gallup, a son of Alfred Gallup, Jan. 25, 1855, in Salem, Conn; he was b. in Ledyard, Salem, Conn., Dec. 27, 1828; the ancestors of M. Gallup was John, who came from England with the Winthrops in 1636 and settled in Boston, Mass; he has been judge of the Probate Court for the past

24 years (1889) and still holds the office, which expires in 1901; was first selectman for a period of 12 years; member of School Board 20 years; member of General Assembly one term, 1877, besides other local offices; he has traveled over much of the United States; he lived in the same dwelling house when he and wife were married, as was also the father and mother of his wife; she d. March 30, 1893, in the house she was born in. In early life she was a successful school teacher; he d. April 12, 1896.

2. Jewel.

GEORGE W. RATHBONE (Asa[9], Abel[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Salem, Conn., Aug. 18, 1809; married Olive H. Chapman Nov. 9, 1835. He went to New London, Conn., when 21 years old to live and there married his wife. He was a stone mason by trade and accumulated a competency at that business. He died Nov. 22, 1887, and was buried in Gantie Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. He lived an upright and honest man. His father, Asa, died under the same roof. His wife was born in Lisbon, Conn., March 18, 1815. She died Sept. 18, 1896. Children:

1. George W., b. in New London, Conn., March 11, 1853.

2. Olive H., b. in New London, Conn.; m. Addison C. Taintor of Colchester, Conn., Oct. 22, 1862. She m. 2nd Charles H. Bailey.

3. Abby J., m. James Strickland of Salem, Conn., Oct. 10, 1867.

4. Amos, d. Jan. 17, 1843, in New London, Conn.

5. Lucy A., m. Charles H. Bailey

6. Harriet, d. Jan. 24, 1889.

7. Helen, m. Dr. Lucian L. Butler of Norwich, Conn., April 20, 1870; they had one son Lucius and daughter Frances; Lucius d. some years ago.

8. Sarah.

OLIVE H. RATHBONE (George[10], Asa[9], Abel[8], Abel[7], John[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), married

Addison Taintor of Colchester, Conn., Oct. 12, 1862. He died. She married the 2nd Charles H. Bailey. Children:

1. Addison Rathbone, m. Lillian Bartlett of Springfield, Mass.

(Goes next to Lorenzo, p 666)

ALFRED RATHBONE[8] (Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), m. Laura Brown.

1. Job.
2. John.
3. Ellen.
4. Henry.

SARAH ANN RATHBONE[8] (Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born 1778; married Cornelius Dowell. eH died. He married 2nd Pamelia Rahtbun, daughter of Washington Rathbone. She died 1881.

DEBORA RATHBONE[8] (Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born about 1786; married James Covy. She died Feb. 22, 1835. Children:

1. Washington.
2. Leroy.

Note—Family records should be on page 653 over the name of his son Washington, same page.

All the records of Job's from Ami Riley is left out of the book.

Correction:

P. 661—William Kellog Halsey[9], Lydia[8], Job[7]. Job Rahtbone is on p. 667. Should be on p. 653 before Washington Rathbone.

P. 801—William and Erastus Rathbone had brothers and sisters whose names are not known to the writer.

P. 802—Nelson, son of Erastus, m. ———; their children were: George Ransom, b. June 25, 1842, in Wyoming Co., Pa.; m. Adeline Button; children, Flora Avis, b. in Clinton Sept. 25, 1868; m. Ada Mills of Omaha, Neb., June 15, 1895; one child, Ruth Marjorie, b. in Omaha, Neb., June 4, 1879, and one son, George Arthur, b. in Clinton, Sept., 1868; m. Ada Mills of Omaha June 15, 1895; they have one child, Ruth Marjorie, b. in Omaha Dec. 4, 1897.

(Ninth child of Job Rathbone, p. 667, goes next to Lorenzo, p. 666.)

DEBORA RATHBONE[8] (Job[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born April, 1786; married James Covy. She died Feb. 22, 1835. Children:

1. Washington.
2. LeRoy.

*Job[5]. (Family record should be on page 653 over the name of his son Washington on same page.

P. 518—Celina Paulina, daughter of John Zacheus Rathbone, m. Daniel P. Vanlieu (not Vanlien).

P. 661—Wm. Kellogg Halsey (Lydia[8], Job[7], &c.)

P. 97—Lasater, line 24.

P. 98—Lasater, line 15.

P. 115—Walter Sanford and Emily Jewell, his wife, had daughter, Valerie Jewell, b. Feb. 17, 1886, at Antwerp, Belgium.

P. 118—John Rathbone, d. Sept. 13, 1810, on Sunday morning, aged 60 years, 3 months and 17 days.

P. 129—6th line read Phoebe Weltham.

P. 316—Albert Willer's daughter, Sarah E. Beebe, had 2 children: Albert F., b. Nov. 17, 1854, d. Sept. 31, 1871; George H, b. Feb. 1, 1856; is a physician.

P. 340—Valentine's third child was Dyer (not Dia).

P. 401—Line 14 read Thomas Rattoone, 15th line Lucinda Brown Rattoone.

P. 402—Stephen A. Douglass.

P. 462—Joseph Avery (not Aury).

P. 462—On last line, Jaubert.

P. 470—Aaron Rathbone, m. Sally Copp.

P. 472—Capt. Richard F. Loper.

P. 473—Margaret Loper, m. George Busse.

P. 473—Richard Fanning Loper Rathbone had a daughter, Elizabeth Marie, b. Aug. 24, 1898.

P. 473—18t hline read Marguerite (not Margarite).

P. 473—26th line, St. Annie's (not St. James Church).

P. 473—32nd line in Civil War (not Rev. War). He was a descendant of Elder Brewster as well as ———, and she was a descendant of Capt. Miles Standish.

P. 479—Of Caroline Burr Manley's reoord the following is left out, viz.: Grandparents, Sebastian Summer and wife Deadama Knapp, b. Jan. 8, 1808. She was connected on her father's side to William Gould Burr, who was b. July 26, 1796. His wife Mary Wakeman b. March 5, 1803.

P. 479—Elizabeth Stella Rathbone's children are on page 480.

P. 507—Next .to bottom line, Valentine Rathbone m Lowe Redington.

P. 568—Near bottom line read Eunice (not Unicr).

P. 581—Pamelia (not Parmelia).

P. 602—At top of page put Joshua between Martha and Amos. Should read Martha, Joshua, Amos and Joshua, &c.

P. 613—Gilbert James Cook, son of Anson Cook, had three children, viz.: Clarinda G, b. July 30, 1835; Lillian E., b. July 4, 1888; Fred T., b. Jan. 17, 1893.

P. 675. Chauncey W. Rathbun, married Mary Evans. Her parents came to this country from Wales, Eng., in 1845, and settled in Guilderland, N. Y. They had one son, J. C. Rathbun, b. in New Haven, Conn., 1856; he now resides at Olympia, state of Washington; he had three sisters, viz., Wealthy, who m. ——— Miner, she died in 1879; Minie E., m. Henry A. Rathbun; Inez, m. ——— Callaway; she d. in 1896; their mother d. in 1894. The father now (1899) resides in Texas.

P. 680—Line 29, put Rodney between Martha and Simeon, also between Martha and Simeon on same page below ,also on pages 681, 682.

P. 724—Deziah, daughter of Daniel (8th generation), b. Dec. 25, 1787, not 1817.

P. 801—William and Erastus Rathbone had brothers and sisters, names not known to writer.

P. 802—Nelson, son of Erastus, m. ———; their children were George Ransom, b. July 25, 1842, in Wyoming Co., Pa.; m. Adeline Button. Children: Flora Avis, b. in Clinton, Iowa, Sept., 1868, d. in infancy; George Arthur, b. in Clinton, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1868; one child, Ruth Marjorie, b. in Omaha, Neb., June, 1879, and one son, George Arthur, b. in Clinton, Iowa, Sept., 1868; m. Alda Mills of Omaha, June 15, 1895; they have one child, Ruth Marjorie, b. in Omaha Dec. 4, 1897.

Nelson's daughter Mary Helen m. Israel Vangorder. They had three children, viz.: Ella Anna, Flora and Addison. Nelson's daughter Irene m. James Stalleope. They had Fred, Ernest, Gertrude, Myrtte. He died and she married 2nd Robinson. They had one child, Nora. She d. in infancy.

P. 264—Jacob Rathbone was undoubtedly the father of Erastus and others (p. 80), b. in Conn. 1759, m. Mary Ann Tubbs of Conn.

Baldwin, b. 1806, m. Sophrone; had Dana and Ferral.

Nelson, b. in Conn. March 18, 1812; m. Adeline Button 1841. Children: George Ransom, b. June 25, 1842. Children: Flora Avis, b. July 23, 1866, d. in infancy; George Arthur, b Sept. 25, 1868, in Clinton Co., Iowa; he m. Ada Mills of Omaha, Neb., June 15, 1895; they have one child, Ruth Marjorie, b. in Omaha Dec. 4, 1897. Nelson's daughter m. first James Stalleope. They had Fred, Ernest, Gertrude and Myette; m. second Robinson; one child, Nora, d. in infancy; Erastus enlisted in the Connecticut militia in 1813.

Mary J. Cooley, daughter of J. C. Cooley, p. 816, d. July 7, 1901, at the home of George H. Tyron, nephew of the deceased women, 142 W. Chippewa St. The service was conducted by the Rev. Cameron J. Davis, rector of Trinity Church.

P. 816—George H. Tryon, d. June 1, 1900, at 142 West Chippewa St., Buffalo, N. Y.

2362